



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

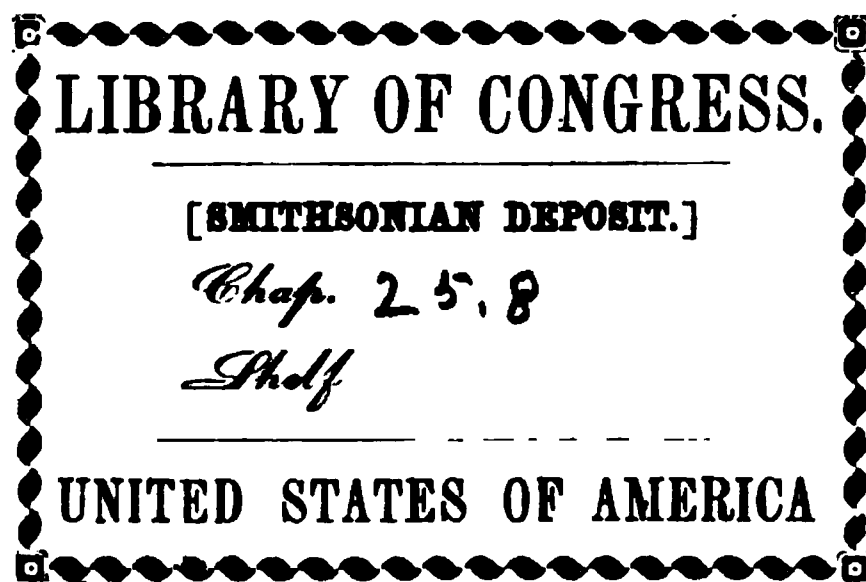
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





J  
87  
M4







# PUBLIC DOCUMENTS

OF

MASSACHUSETTS:

BEING THE

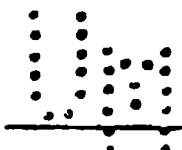
## ANNUAL REPORTS

OF VARIOUS

### Public Officers and Institutions,

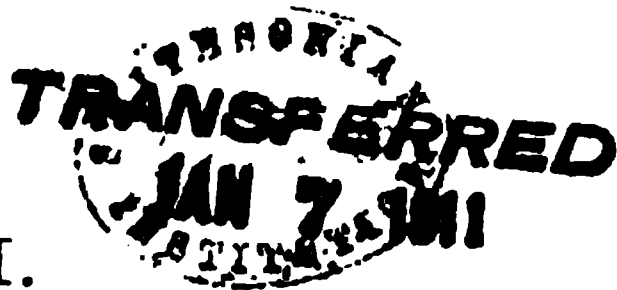
FOR THE YEAR

# 1866.



PUBLISHED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH,

Under authority of Chapter 4 of the General Statutes.



VOL. II.


Nos. 5 to 9.

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,

No. 4 SPRING LANE.

1867.



74

75

# INDEX TO PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

## VOL. II

---

*Documents numbered, 5 to 9, inclusive.*

### A.

Adjutant-General's Report, . . . . .	No. 7
Auditor's Report, . . . . .	6

### B.

Banks, Savings, Report of Commissioner of, . . . . .	8
--	---

### C.

Commissioner, Insurance, Report of, . . . . .	9
Commissioner, Savings Banks, Report of, . . . . .	8

### I.

Insurance Commissioner, Report of, . . . . .	9
--	---

### L.

Life Insurance Companies, Returns of, . . . . .	9
---	---

### R.

Report of Adjutant-General, . . . . .	7
“ of Auditor, . . . . .	6
“ of Insurance Commissioner, . . . . .	9
“ of Savings Bank Commissioner, . . . . .	8
“ of Treasurer of the Commonwealth, . . . . .	5

### T.

Treasurer of the Commonwealth, Report of, . . . . .	5
---	---



---

---

# REPORT

OF THE

## Treasurer and Receiver-General

OF THE

### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1866.

---

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,

NO. 4 SPRING LANE.

1867.

C. D. 1867.



## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

TREASURY OFFICE, BOSTON, }  
January 15, 1867. }

Hon. JAMES M. STONE, *Speaker of the House of Representatives.*

SIR:—I have the honor to transmit through you to the legislature my Annual Report as Treasurer and Receiver-General of the Commonwealth, for the year ending December 31, 1866.

I remain with respect,  
Your obedient servant,

JACOB H. LOUD,  
*Treasurer and Receiver General.*

## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, }  
January 15, 1867. }

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.*

In conformity with the requirements of law, the undersigned presents his Annual Report of the operations of the Treasury Department, for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1866.

It has been the usage of the Treasurer for many years in his Annual Report, to present but little more than a brief statement of the receipts into and payments from the treasury during the year, with an enumeration of the various investments of the several funds. But the operations of the department have attained such large proportions, that it has seemed to me, if not a duty, there was a fitness and propriety in stating with some particularity the condition of the public finances, even at the risk of a repetition of statements furnished by a co-ordinate department of the government, whose peculiar province it is considered to be.

Questions of finance are so intimately connected with the stability and permanency of a government, that they have always commanded and received the closest attention and consideration of the legislative department. Massachusetts found herself at the close of the war with an amount of indebtedness which a few years since would have excited alarm and distrust. This indebtedness has been placed within easy control, and is no longer cause of apprehension and fear. All demands upon her treasury have been promptly met. She has expended generously from her means to aid and succor those of her citizens who were in distress as the unavoidable results of such a gigantic war as the nation has passed through. All the institutions of the State, charitable, educational and correctional, have

been kept in full and successful operation, while our full share of the burdens of the war have been sustained.

The heavy indebtedness of the State is constantly demanding interest. Its current expenses should as soon as possible be brought down to the standard of a strict economy, at least until we can begin to reckon a decrease of our public debt. Our reliance for the future is upon the industrial energies of the people. The statistical returns of the industry of the Commonwealth as obtained through official sources in 1865, as compared with the previous decades, demonstrate the astonishing increase of her wealth and productive capacity, and her ability to meet all her obligations. It is gratifying to be able to say that the financial credit of the State, at home and abroad, is in the highest degree satisfactory. It can best be preserved by the exercise of great caution in entering upon new enterprises requiring large appropriations of money.

#### ABSTRACT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

The balance of cash on hand January 1, 1866,	\$959,373 77
Total receipts in revenue for the year 1866, .	5,437,214 39
Total credits on accounts of Sinking Funds, loans and other accounts, for the year 1866,	12,105,222 52
	<hr/>
	\$18,501,810 68
Total payments on account of ordinary ex- penses for the year 1866, . . . . .	\$6,877,720 85
Total payments on account of the several Funds, loans and other accounts for the year 1866, . . . . .	9,446,922 14
Cash on hand at the close of the year, . . . . .	2,177,167 69
	<hr/>
	\$18,501,810 68

From the above statement it appears that there is a deficiency of revenue for the year to meet the payment of accounts chargeable to ordinary expenses, amounting to \$1,440,506.46. This is in part accounted for by the fact that the corporation tax collected and credited in the revenue receipts for 1865, and due to the cities and towns, amounting to \$983,312.21, was not paid to them until February 1866, while the corporation tax for

1866 was principally collected and credited to the several cities and towns in settlement of their State tax for the same year, thus involving the payment to the cities and towns of the corporation tax for two years in one. This deficiency was met by temporary loans. A wise policy would seem to indicate the duty of providing in advance an ample revenue to meet the necessary current expenses of the government.

#### TRUST FUNDS OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

A detailed statement of the transactions with the several trust funds will be found appended to this Report, together with the investments of each fund.

The aggregate amount of the trust funds is now \$10,100,-760.19, being an increase during the year of \$1,220,889.53.

The increase of each fund may be stated as follows :—

Massachusetts School Fund, . . . . .	\$1,450 33
Todd Normal School Fund, . . . . .	200 00
Alms-house Loan Fund, . . . . .	9,062 08
Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . . . .	104,797 66
Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	737,435 53
Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	202,907 46
Norwich and Worcester Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	13,805 44
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	6,910 40
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	289,784 24
Agricultural Fund, . . . . .	7,273 00
Essex Bridge Fund, . . . . .	676 78
	<hr/>
	\$1,374,302 87

The following have been diminished :—

Charles River and Warren Bridge Fund, . . . . .	\$6,387 08
Back Bay Lands Fund, . . . . .	147,156 26
	<hr/>
	153,543 34
	<hr/>
	\$1,220,759 53

The securities in which all the trust funds are invested are sound beyond any question, and many of them are of much greater value than represented on the books.

#### THE PUBLIC DEBT.

A statement in detail of the scrip issued under the several Acts authorizing the same, will be found annexed to this Report, giving the time of its maturity and the rate of interest on each issue.

The funded debt of the Commonwealth on the first day of January, 1867, may be conveniently classified as follows:—

1. Scrip issued in aid of railroad corporations,	\$6,826,196 00
2. Scrip issued for almshouses, hospitals, state-house, public debt, Back Bay lands, &c.,	1,340,000 00
3. Scrip issued for war expenses, . . . . .	15,177,872 00
	<hr/>
Total funded debt, . . . . .	\$23,343,568 00

#### *Unfunded Debt.*

Consisting of temporary loans on Treasurer's Notes maturing from day to day on 30 days' call, to three years' time, from date thereof:—

7 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>16</sub> loan of 1865, overdue, . . . . .	\$2,825 00	
7 per cent. loan of 1866, due in		
1 year, . . . . .	1,842,905 92	
Deposit loans at 5 and 6 per		
cent. interest, . . . . .	1,102,232 24	
8 years loan 1866, . . . . .	1,055,656 25	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,003,619 41	
Less cash on hand applicable to		
same, . . . . .	1,827,091 49	
	<hr/>	
		2,176,527 92
		<hr/>
		\$25,520,095 92
In addition to the above there should be added		
for unpaid requisitions, . . . . .		35,651 59
		<hr/>
Total debt, . . . . .		\$25,555,747 51

Assuming the total debt of the State on the first of January, 1866, to be as stated by the Auditor last year, . . . . .	\$23,047,873 36
Showing an increase of . . . . .	<u>\$2,507,874 15</u>

This increase is accounted for in part by reason of the change in stating the amount of sterling scrip loaned by the Commonwealth to the Western and Troy and Greenfield Railroad Corporations at \$4.84 to the pound instead of \$4.44, at which it has heretofore been stated; and in part by payments made on account of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel; and in part by the deficiency in revenue, as stated in a former part of this Report. These will account for the whole increase. The appropriations for the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel contemplated that the money should be raised by a sale of scrip to be issued for that purpose. The amount expended on that enterprise and in the payment of interest on the scrip already issued amounted on the first day of January, 1867, to . . . . . \$2,994,403 43  
The amount of scrip sold, . . . . . 1,620,680 00

The balance, . . . . . \$1,478,723 43  
has been raised by means of temporary loans. A further issue of scrip for that purpose during the last two or three years has been thought by the governor and council to be inexpedient. The prosecution of the work on the tunnel, with the accumulation of interest on the scrip issued, must necessarily increase the public debt until the work is completed, unless the amount expended is raised by tax. The amount paid on that account during the year 1866, including interest, was \$711,915.77.

The 82d chapter of the Acts of 1862 requires that the interest and principal of all scrip or bonds of the Commonwealth which have been or may hereafter be issued, shall, when due, be paid in gold or silver coin. This provision applies to all the funded debt except \$2,113,000 of the War Fund Loan, issued under chapter 122, Acts 1865, "for the purpose of providing for the unfunded debt of the Commonwealth incurred by the payment of bounties or other expenses on account of the war." The burden imposed upon the treasury by the purchase of gold

to pay the interest and principal of the public debt had become so heavy that it was thought advisable to avail of the provisions of the Act last named. And in accordance with this suggestion the governor and council authorized the issue under that Act of a 5-20 six per cent. currency scrip. In this class of scrip \$1,600,000 of the trust funds have been invested. The balance, \$513,000, of the amount thus far issued, has been disposed of at a premium.

PROVISIONS FOR LIQUIDATING THE PUBLIC DEBT.

Of the \$6,826,196 of scrip issued in aid of railroad corporations, the Western Railroad Corporation received . . . . . \$4,355,516 00

Norwich and Worcester Railroad Corporation, .	400,000 00
Eastern Railroad, . . . . .	350,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,105,516 00

These loans are secured by first mortgages of each of these roads, and sinking funds now amounting as stated below :—

Western Railroad Sinking Fund, . . . . .	\$2,684,587 65
Norwich and Worcester R. R. Sinking Fund, .	206,550 51
	<hr/>
	\$2,891,138 16

And there can be no doubt whatever of the security of the Commonwealth against any liability on account of the scrip issued in aid of these corporations, except it be in the difference between gold and currency on the loans made in aid of the Eastern Railroad Company and the Norwich and Worcester Railroad Company, each of which pays in lawful money of the United States, while the Commonwealth pays in gold and silver coin.

Of the balance of the scrip issued to railroads, \$200,000 was to purchase the Southern Vermont Railroad, and \$1,520,680 was on account of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad. Both these roads have become the property of the Commonwealth, with a sinking fund now amounting to \$87,286.49.

Of the second class of scrip, issued to defray the expense of building the State almshouses, lunatic hospitals, &c.,

amounting to \$1,340,000, the present value of the sinking funds pledged for its redemption is nearly if not quite equal to the entire debt.

The remainder of the scrip, amounting to the sum of \$15,177-872 was issued to meet the heavy expenditures made by the Commonwealth in placing her quota of the army in the field during the existence of the rebellion, and constitutes the principal part of the war debt.

Provision was made in the several Acts authorizing the issue of this scrip, for sinking funds applicable to its redemption. The accumulation of these sinking funds, securely invested, has already reached the sum of . . . \$3,603,626 60

The following are also pledged to the same object:—

Claim against the U. S. government for war expenses, in course of settlement, of which we may reasonably expect, . . . . .	976,343 04
Back Bay lands already filled, estimated by the Commissioners at . . . . .	1,700,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,279,969 64

These funds are to be augmented annually by an amount required to be raised by taxation, which will be sufficient to extinguish the entire debt at maturity.

Of the scrip composing the funded debt of the Commonwealth, the sum of \$5,190,780 is in the custody of the Treasurer, belonging to the trust funds under his control.

Of the balance of cash in the treasury on the first day of January, 1867, \$1,827,091.49 is applicable to the payment of the temporary loan.

The policy of carrying so large a loan by temporary expedients, is certainly very objectionable. It involves the keeping of a large amount of cash on hand to meet the payment of loans on call and on short time, and renders the Treasurer liable, at a time of great stringency, to enter the market to compete with other borrowers, and often at high rates of interest.

The only portion of the funded debt which will mature the ensuing year is that of \$75,000 issued to the Eastern Railroad Corporation, payable July 1st.

## INTEREST ON THE PUBLIC DEBT.

This is an item in our annual expenditures of such magnitude as to deserve some special attention. The amount of interest paid on the whole public debt during the year 1866, including the premium paid on gold, is *one million five hundred seven thousand three hundred and twenty-nine dollars and eighty-six cents*.

The Act of 1862, which requires the payment of the interest and principal of all scrip or bonds issued by the Commonwealth in gold or silver coin, has involved a charge upon the treasury to the present time of \$1,290,516.77, viz.:—

Premium paid for gold, 1862, . . . .	\$51,463 35
1863, . . . .	104,650 61
1864, . . . .	436,278 19
1865, . . . .	403,938 48
1866, . . . .	294,186 14
	<hr/>
	\$1,290,516 77

A portion of the temporary loan borrowed in 1865 bore interest at the rate of  $7\frac{2}{10}$  per cent. This was retired early in 1866 by a temporary loan at 7 per cent. of nearly same amount, payable in one year. This will soon be retired by the money in the treasury. Since June last, no contracts for temporary loan have been made at a higher rate than six per cent., and that on treasury notes principally running for three years, under chapter 32 of the Resolves of 1866.

In order to meet the current expenses of the government for the ensuing year, the Treasurer has no adequate resource but to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue at the current rate of interest, and will need authority so to do.

## CORPORATION TAX.

The corporation tax levied under the 208th chapter of the Acts of 1864 has yielded considerable revenue to the Commonwealth without materially prejudicing the cities and towns which were thereby deprived of the right of taxing individual shareholders in Massachusetts corporations. The rate of taxation under this Act was based on the average rate of taxation

throughout the State. The rate in 1864 was one and one-sixth of one per cent., or \$16.66 $\frac{2}{3}$  on \$1,000; in 1865, \$17.56; and in 1866, \$14.83. It fell below the rate of taxation in many cities and towns, while it exceeded it in many others. On the whole, it is believed that the municipalities did not suffer by it. It had the advantage of securing for the State the tax on all the stock held by non-residents, and disclosed a large amount of stock held by our own citizens, which has heretofore escaped taxation. The conversion of State banks into banking associations, under the laws of the United States, caused a diminution of stocks liable to taxation under this law, of more than \$66,000,000, and there has been some slight reduction of coal and mining stocks exempted from taxation. All these matters will be fully presented in the Tax Commissioner's report.

The receipts into the treasury from this source have been as follows:—

Corporation tax collected, 1864, . . .	\$1,772,127 51
1865, . . .	1,301,754 75
1866, . . .	1,210,694 56
	<hr/>
	\$4,284,576 82
 Paid to savings banks, 1864, . . .	 \$53,179 06
1865, . . .	53,179 06
Paid cities and towns, 1865, . . .	1,103,990 01
1866, . . .	1,840,781 25
	<hr/>
	3,051,129 38
 Leaving a balance in the treasury of . . .	 \$1,233,447 44
on account of revenue during three years.	

Much embarrassment and delay have been experienced in the collection of this tax. The Acts of 1864 and 1865 only provided for an action at law in the name of the Treasurer against the delinquent party, or by a bill of complaint upon which the supreme judicial court might grant an injunction to restrain the corporation from any further exercise of its corporate powers, until the tax was paid with costs and interest. The delays attending the exercise of the powers thus conferred

have operated to defer the collection of the tax, and consequently its distribution among the cities and towns entitled to it. Numerous questions of law have been raised which are now pending in the courts, and a large amount of taxes due for the years 1864, 1865 and 1866 remain uncollected. Some more summary process is needed for the collection of these taxes by distraint or otherwise, reserving to the delinquent the right in some form of having legal questions determined by the courts. Unless a provision of this kind is made, it is easy to see that the government may in this way be seriously embarrassed.

#### TAX ON DIVIDENDS OF NON-RESIDENTS.

The supreme judicial court of this Commonwealth having decided that the provisions of the 236th chapter of the Acts of 1863, entitled "An Act to levy a tax on the stock of corporations held by persons whose residence is out of the Commonwealth," are unconstitutional, the Treasurer has been called upon by the several corporations to refund the amounts severally paid by them into the treasury under that Act.

The whole amount collected in 1863 and 1864 is \$54,966.13. If this amount is to be refunded, an appropriation will be needed for that purpose.

#### SOLDIERS' ALLOTMENTS AND BOUNTIES.

By the Act of the legislature, approved March 11, 1862, it was provided that the Treasurer and Receiver-General of this Commonwealth should receive and distribute for our volunteers such portions of their United States pay as they might desire to remit, as provided in the Acts of Congress of July and December, 1861.

Messrs. Henry Edwards, Frank B. Fay, and David Wilder, Jr., were appointed commissioners of this Commonwealth by President Lincoln, upon recommendation of Governor Andrew, early in the year 1862, and they immediately proceeded to visit our soldiers who had entered the service, and make up rolls of those who desired to avail themselves of the offered opportunity for transmitting their funds without cost or risk to their families or friends at home.

The first remittances received here were from the 24th regiment, in April 1862, and during the year further sums were forwarded from that and other organizations, amounting in all to . . . . . \$202,905 56

In 1863, there was received . . . . . 698,297 76

And also allotments of State bounties, . . . . . 190,012 50

In 1864 and '65 there was received for allotments and bounties, . . . . . 2,144,136 65

---

Total, 4 years, . . . . . \$3,235,352 47

During the past year there has been deposited in this office by the State paymaster, . . . . . 2,294 65

---

Total, . . . . . \$3,237,547 12

All the above has been either forwarded to the several persons named as assignees, or placed to the credit of the soldier, on interest at five per cent. per annum.

The payments to parties residing within the State have been made through the hands of the city and town treasurers, and to others by checks on a bank in Boston or New York, which could be made available without risk or expense.

Everything appears to have been done with a view to promote the interest of the soldiers, and induce them as far as possible to save their pay for their friends at home, or their own future use, rather than spend it uselessly in the field or camp.

#### STATE BOUNTIES.

The payment of State bounties commenced in 1863, under the Act of March 17, which provided for the sum of \$50 to each volunteer recruit.

Subsequently it was found that this amount was insufficient, and at the extra session of the legislature in November of that year, it was enacted that the soldier might receive in addition to the \$50 a further sum of \$20 per month during the service, not to exceed three years, or he might, if he so elected, be paid \$325 in full, at the time he was mustered in.

These payments were continued up to the close of the war, or until the soldiers were mustered out, as almost all have been

previous to this date. There are, however, a small number yet in the United States service, who continue to draw their \$20 per month from the State paymaster, as will appear in his report.

The payments of the original bounties of \$50 or \$325 were made by the State Treasurer until December, 1863, when a State paymaster was appointed.

The payments of \$20 per month continued to be made by the Treasurer on all rolls received up to March 1, 1865. Subsequent to that date the rolls were placed in the hands of the State paymaster, who is supplied with funds by the Treasurer, from time to time, on warrants drawn by the governor.

The amount charged to volunteer bounties of \$50 and \$325, up to January 1, 1867, including the sums paid to the 2d Mass. Cavalry, as per Act of last session, is . . . . .		\$9,889,749 29
The amount charged to \$20 monthly bounties, to the same date, by the Treasurer or State paymaster, including sums in the hands of the latter, unexpended, is . . . . .		3,044,511 96
Total, . . . . .		<u>\$12,934,261 25</u>

#### MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER ACCOUNTS.

Under this head there are placed to the credit of our soldiers all sums allotted by them to remain on interest, whether from their United States pay and bounties or State bounties, including those at \$20 per month remaining unpaid at the time the rolls were transferred to the office of the State paymaster.

At the close of the year 1866 there remained of these accounts unsettled, about 870, amounting to \$76,269.15.

Of this sum there was on account of allotments of United States pay credited mainly prior to 1865, . . . . .		\$6,375 89
For volunteer bounty of \$50 and \$325, . . . . .		34,767 79
And for bounties at \$20 per month transferred from rolls unpaid March 1, 1865, . . . . .		35,125 47
Total, . . . . .		<u>\$76,269 15</u>

STATE AID, RE-IMBURSEMENT OF BOUNTIES AND OTHER WAR  
EXPENSES.

There has been expended for State aid to soldiers' families from August, 1862, up to the close of the year 1866, . . . . \$8,211,959 24

It is estimated that a further sum of about \$1,250,000 has been paid by cities and towns during the past year, which must be re-imbursed from the treasury hereafter.

The re-imbursement of bounties to cities and towns under the Act of 1863, chapter 218, amounted to . . . . . 3,410,285 50

There was paid in 1863, 1864 and 1865 to the 54th and 55th colored regiments on account short allowance, by the United States government, . . . . . 44,027 00

For agents of invalid soldiers during the same period, about . . . . . 53,000 00

For recruiting expenses there has been paid, . . . . . 133,063 59

The expenses of the paymaster's and surgeon-general's departments, and the additional cost in other offices caused by the war, have amounted to at least . . . . . 370,000 00

Coast defence account, less for sale of ordnance, 1866, . . . . . 257,750 97

If to these sums we add for bounties already mentioned paid by the Treasurer and paymaster, . . . . . 12,934,261 25

We shall have an aggregate of . . . . \$25,414,347 55  
not including the sum of \$3,634,996.57 paid on account of and to be re-imbursed by the general government.

All which is respectfully submitted.

JACOB H. LOUD,  
*Treasurer and Receiver-General.*

---

---

**RECEIPTS, PAYMENTS, AND STATEMENTS IN DETAIL.**

---

---

4

3

## RECEIPTS.

## FROM REVENUE, 1866.

State Tax, 1865, . . . . .	\$149,683 00
State Tax, 1866, . . . . .	2,987,848 22
Percentage on State Tax, 1865, . . . . .	566 91
Annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	64,566 92
Semi-annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	118,103 28
Savings Bank Tax, . . . . .	311,848 33
Bank Tax, . . . . .	6,775 90
Alien Estates, . . . . .	3,907 24
Alien Passengers, . . . . .	24,038 58
Courts of Insolvency, . . . . .	8,047 96
Secretary's Fees, . . . . .	3,854 95
Justices and other Commissions issued, . . . . .	4,300 00
Expenses Supreme Judicial Court, . . . . .	444 60
Life Insurance Companies, . . . . .	5,631 96
Expenses State Reform School, . . . . .	18,452 89
Expenses Nautical Branch Reform School, . . . . .	5,282 47
Expenses State Prison, . . . . .	90,260 32
Peddlers' Licenses, . . . . .	3,000 00
Interest on Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	149,078 26
Interest on Bank Deposits, . . . . .	29,203 08
Gas Light Companies, . . . . .	2,989 18
Coal and Mining Companies Tax, . . . . .	31,598 79
Corporation Tax, . . . . .	1,210,694 56
Premium on War Loan, . . . . .	5,442 50
Interest on War Loan, . . . . .	6,268 57
Plymouth Records, . . . . .	525 00
Illegal Re-imbursement of Bounties, . . . . .	8,355 00
Railroad Corporations, . . . . .	1,260 00
Insurance Penalty, . . . . .	75 00
Interest on semi-annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	3 04
Interest on Corporation Tax, . . . . .	164 29
Expenses Monson Almshouse, . . . . .	817 12
Expenses Bridgewater Almshouse, . . . . .	694 87
Expenses Rainsford Island Hospital, . . . . .	311 43
State Pauper Transportation, . . . . .	90 00
Board of State Charities, . . . . .	6,214 59
Bastardy Cases, collections, . . . . .	428 00
Carried forward, . . . . .	<u>\$5,250,826 81</u>

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$5,250,826 81	
Coroners' Receipts, . . . . .	5 50	
Military Accounts, . . . . .	160 00	
Arms and Equipments, . . . . .	1,808 57	
Ordnance Department, . . . . .	171,442 24	
State Aid returned, . . . . .	97 27	
Premium on Gold, . . . . .	121 50	
Interest on Three Years Loan, . . . . .	2 50	
Income Back Bay Lands Fund, . . . . .	9,925 00	
Income Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	2,825 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,437,214 89

## RECEIPTS FROM LOANS, FUNDS, &amp;c.

Bonds and Mortgages Railroad Companies, . . . . .	\$75,000 00	
Loan to Western Railroad Company, . . . . .	355,960 44	
Loan to Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company, . . . . .	45,800 00	
Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	40,000 00	
Bounty Fund Loan, . . . . .	1,949,467 84	
Transactions of sundry funds, . . . . .	1,689,573 99	
Income Massachusetts School Fund, . . . . .	185,821 48	
Sales Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	135,477 14	
Back Bay Commissioners, . . . . .	67,738 57	
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	269,462 52	
Income Todd Normal School Fund, . . . . .	323 15	
Income Indian School Fund, . . . . .	166 25	
Deposit Loan, . . . . .	2,014,114 41	
Three Years Loan, . . . . .	1,064,826 25	
Seven and three-tenths Loan, . . . . .	8,650 00	
War Loan, . . . . .	2,113,000 00	
Seven per cent. Loan, . . . . .	1,980,605 92	
On account sundry Educational Expenses, . . . . .	62,584 42	
Income Agricultural Fund, . . . . .	5,801 50	
Monthly Bounties, . . . . .	4,385 87	
Volunteer Bounty, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Provost-Marshal, . . . . .	500 00	
Massachusetts Volunteers, . . . . .	8,151 77	
Allotment Rolls, . . . . .	5,353 75	
Interest on Norwich and Worcester Railr'd Loan, . . . . .	24,000 00	
Interest on Eastern Railroad Loan, . . . . .	19,375 00	
Interest on Back Bay Lands Notes, . . . . .	14,582 25	
Interest on Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, . . . . .	10,000 00	
	<hr/>	12,105,222 52
Total Receipts, . . . . .		<hr/> \$17,542,436 91

## P A Y M E N T S .

## FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

*Executive Department.*

Governor, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Governor's Private Secretary, . . . . .	1,973 33	
Governor's Messenger, . . . . .	1,772 08	
Lieutenant-Governor and Council, . . . . .	11,116 00	
Council Military Contingent, . . . . .	5,463 89	
Council Contingent, . . . . .	649 58	
Council Postage, Printing, &c., . . . . .	548 37	
	<hr/>	\$26,518 25

*Secretary's Department.*

Secretary and Clerks, . . . . .	\$6,175 00	
Secretary's Extra Clerks, . . . . .	13,613 02	
Secretary's Messenger, . . . . .	999 99	
Secretary's Incidentals, and Registration Blanks, . . . . .	4,171 58	
	<hr/>	24,959 59

*Treasurer's Department.*

Treasurer and three Clerks, . . . . .	\$8,824 98	
Treasurer's Extra Clerks, . . . . .	5,713 98	
Treasurer's Incidentals, . . . . .	1,524 73	
Tax Commissioner's Department, . . . . .	13,122 89	
	<hr/>	29,186 08

*Auditor's Department.*

Auditor and two Clerks, . . . . .	\$6,030 37	
Auditor's Extra Clerks, . . . . .	4,101 34	
Auditor's Incidentals, . . . . .	243 07	
Auditor's State Aid Expenses, . . . . .	1,027 35	
	<hr/>	11,402 13

*Sergeant-at-Arms' Department.*

Sergeant-at-Arms, . . . . .	\$2,400 00	
Watchmen and Firemen, . . . . .	5,453 82	
Fuel and Light, . . . . .	4,210 64	
Repairs, Improvements and Furniture, . . . . .	7,997 16	
Printing, Postage, &c., . . . . .	1,175 15	
Legislative Contingent, . . . . .	1,926 41	
	<hr/>	23,162 68
Carried forward, . . . . .		<hr/> \$115,228 73

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$115,228 73	
<i>Attorney-General's Department.</i>		
Attorney's Salary and Clerk, . . . . .	\$4,616 66	
Fees, Costs and Expenses, . . . . .	1,423 49	
Law Library, . . . . .	129 85	
District-Attorneys, . . . . .	14,856 09	
	<hr/>	20,526 09

<i>Board of Agriculture.</i>		
Secretary's Salary and Clerks, . . . . .	\$4,213 33	
Printing, Expenses, &c., . . . . .	12,951 08	
Members' Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	1,218 11	
Agricultural Societies, . . . . .	13,200 00	
Incidentals of the Board, . . . . .	216 22	
Pleuro-Pneumonia, . . . . .	386 35	
State Cabinet, . . . . .	151 54	
	<hr/>	32,336 63

<i>Bank Commissioners.</i>		
Salaries of Commissioners and Clerk, . . . . .	\$699 99	
Commissioner on Savings Banks, . . . . .	991 93	
Expenses of Bank Commissioners, . . . . .	43 00	
	<hr/>	1,734 92

<i>Insurance Commissioners.</i>		
Salary of Commissioner and Clerk, . . . . .	\$2,494 56	
Expenses and Incidentals, . . . . .	952 40	
Clerks, . . . . .	5,633 96	
	<hr/>	9,080 92

<i>Judiciary Department.</i>		
Judges Supreme Judicial Court, . . . . .	\$28,470 11	
Clerk Supreme Judicial Court, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Expenses Supreme Judicial Court, . . . . .	907 12	
Judges Superior Court, . . . . .	40,480 00	
Judges Probate and Insolvency, . . . . .	19,780 00	
Registers Probate and Insolvency, . . . . .	19,320 00	
Assistant-Registers Probate and Insolvency, . . . . .	6,095 00	
Reporter of Decisions, . . . . .	300 00	
Expenses Courts of Insolvency, . . . . .	1,465 28	
Justices Police Courts, . . . . .	87,293 57	
Clerks Police Courts, . . . . .	17,177 73	
Term Reports, . . . . .	5,103 94	
	<hr/>	179,392 75

Carried forward, . . . . .	\$358,300 04	
----------------------------	--------------	--

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$358,800 01
<i>Legislative Department.</i>	
Senate Compensation, . . . . .	\$24,208 00
Senate Mileage, . . . . .	414 00
Clerks Senate and House, . . . . .	6,125 00
Blanks and Circulars for Senate, . . . . .	797 71
Stationery for Senate, . . . . .	972 16
House of Representatives Compensation, . . . . .	143,120 00
Mileage of House, . . . . .	2,183 00
Chaplains of Senate and House, . . . . .	600 00
Blanks and Circulars for House, . . . . .	905 55
Stationery, . . . . .	2,611 07
Preacher of Election Sermon, . . . . .	100 00
Doorkeepers, Messengers, &c., . . . . .	10,693 00
Printing, Binding, &c., for Senate and House, . . . . .	43,231 58
Printing General Laws, . . . . .	6,043 74
Printing and Binding Public Documents, . . . . .	32,461 22
Printing Blue Book, . . . . .	4,924 88
Witnesses before Committees, . . . . .	107 95
Expenses of Committees, . . . . .	4,524 96
Publishing Bank Returns, . . . . .	344 25
State Library, . . . . .	2,642 54
Librarian, . . . . .	1,983 33
Librarian's Clerks, . . . . .	1,128 75
Sheriffs' Accounts, . . . . .	639 71
	<hr/>
	290,762 40

*Charitable.*

Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, . . . . .	\$64,167 98
Expenses Monson Almshouse, . . . . .	48,839 27
Expenses Bridgewater Almshouse, . . . . .	43,178 79
Expenses Rainsford Island Hospital, . . . . .	81,559 63
Indians, . . . . .	3,715 84
State Pauper, Lunatics, &c., . . . . .	103,969 32
Pensioners, . . . . .	431 00
Gratuities, . . . . .	346 66
Washingtonian Home, . . . . .	5,500 00
Eye and Ear Infirmary, . . . . .	3,500 00
Asylum for Deaf and Dumb, . . . . .	18,402 35
School for Idiots, . . . . .	12,000 00
Asylum for Blind, . . . . .	19,000 00
Home for Friendless Women and Children, . . . . .	2,000 00
New England Hospital for Women and Children, . . . . .	5,000 00
Transportation of State Paupers, . . . . .	8,000 00
Board State Charities, . . . . .	20,021 89
Expenses Bastardy Cases, . . . . .	1,529 00
Rainsford Island Hospital, . . . . .	4,728 00
	<hr/>
Carried forward, . . . . .	\$395,889 64
	<hr/>
	\$650,062 44

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$395,889 64	\$650,062 44
Bridgewater Almshouse, . . . . .	283 59	
Tewksbury Almshouse, . . . . .	21,750 08	
Monson Almshouse, . . . . .	2,579 25	
	<hr/>	420,502 65

*Military Department.*

Medical Supplies, . . . . .	\$756 45	
Military Accounts, . . . . .	9,068 84	
Adjutant-General's Salary and Clerk, . . . . .	4,483 33	
Adjutant-General's Extra Clerks, . . . . .	16,987 16	
Adjutant-General's Incidentals, . . . . .	3,335 42	
Arms and Equipments, . . . . .	1,012 18	
Military Elections, . . . . .	188 19	
Militia Bounty, . . . . .	21,961 00	
Rent of Armories, . . . . .	17,591 23	
Replacement of Flags, . . . . .	198 50	
Books of Instruction, . . . . .	143 75	
Quartermaster's and Ordnance Department, . . . . .	20,473 85	
Surgeon-General's Department, . . . . .	9,534 77	
Expenses on account of United States, . . . . .	169 00	
Cambridge Arsenal, . . . . .	11,470 59	
Paymaster's Department, . . . . .	7,868 47	
Enrolment of Militia, . . . . .	250 00	
Agent for Invalid Soldiers, . . . . .	706 78	
Quartermaster's Supplies, . . . . .	65,973 99	
Bounty and Claim Agency, . . . . .	6,646 03	
Soldiers' National Cemetery, . . . . .	6,197 05	
Discharged Soldiers' Home, . . . . .	18,000 00	
State Aid to Soldiers out of the State, . . . . .	5,877 80	
State Aid to Cities and Towns, . . . . .	1,538,228 40	
	<hr/>	1,767,122 78

*Correctional.*

State Constabulary, . . . . .	\$83,042 86	
Expenses Industrial School for Girls, . . . . .	22,403 17	
Expenses State Reform School, . . . . .	48,374 13	
Expenses Nautical Branch State Reform School, . . . . .	51,728 97	
Arrest of Fugitives, . . . . .	1,911 04	
Agent for Discharged Convicts, . . . . .	1,808 39	
Expenses of State Prison, . . . . .	107,040 60	
State Prison Building, . . . . .	4,999 94	
Coroners, . . . . .	875 04	
Industrial School Building, . . . . .	634 49	
Nautical School Ships, . . . . .	8,194 37	
Asylum for Female Prisoners, . . . . .	2,500 00	
	<hr/>	833,513 00
Carried forward, . . . . .		\$3,170,200 87

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$3,170,200 87
<i>Interests, &amp;c.</i>	
Interest on Deposit Loan, . . . . .	\$142,201 74
Interest on Seven 8-10 Loan, . . . . .	115,732 31
Interest on Seven per Cent. Loan, . . . . .	62,456 68
Interest on General Statutes Scrip, . . . . .	7,500 00
Interest on Almshouse Scrip, 1852, . . . . .	7,750 00
Interest on Almshouse Scrip, 1853, . . . . .	3,075 00
Interest on Almshouse Scrip, 1854, . . . . .	2,000 00
Interest on State House Scrip, 1853, . . . . .	2,700 00
Interest on State House Scrip, 1854, . . . . .	5,775 00
Interest on Lunatic Hospital Scrip, 1854, . . . . .	4,800 00
Interest on Lunatic Hospital Scrip, 1857, . . . . .	11,970 00
Interest on Public Debt Scrip, 1856, . . . . .	3,360 00
Interest on Public Debt Scrip, 1861, . . . . .	17,350 00
Interest on Union Fund Scrip, 1861-2, . . . . .	209,607 00
Interest on Coast Defence Scrip, 1863, . . . . .	44,400 00
Interest on Temporary Loan, . . . . .	345 21
Interest on Bounty Fund Loan, . . . . .	529,235 68
Interest to Massachusetts Volunteers, . . . . .	5,274 09
Interest on Deposits, &c., . . . . .	8,204 61
Interest on Recruitment Fund, . . . . .	9,800 00
Interest on Three Years' Loan, . . . . .	9,418 90
Income Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	8,572 50
Interest on Back Bay Lands Scrip, . . . . .	11,575 00
Interest on Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	40 00
Premium on Gold, . . . . .	294,186 14
Discount on Bounty Loan, . . . . .	72,670 40
Martha Johonnet Annuities, . . . . .	1,372 60

---

1,581,372 86
*Miscellaneous.*

Corporation Tax, . . . . .	\$1,840,781 25
Inspector of Gas Meters, . . . . .	3,000 00
Alien Estates, . . . . .	646 11
Alien Passengers, . . . . .	6,000 00
Emergency Fund, . . . . .	1,849 80
Commissioners on Hours of Labor, . . . . .	313 55
Commissioners on State House, . . . . .	119 55
Commissioners on Harbors and Flats, . . . . .	1,355 21
Harbor Commissioners, . . . . .	2,373 22
Weights and Measures, . . . . .	17 50
Provincial Laws, . . . . .	1,673 20
Assessors' Books, . . . . .	1,796 25
Experts, . . . . .	135 10
Expenses of the Sale of Land Scrip, . . . . .	556 94
Preservation of Battle Flags, . . . . .	355 12

---

Carried forward, . . . . . \$1,860,972 80 \$4,751,573 73

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$1,860,972 80	\$4,751,573 73
Obsequies of the President, . . . . .	168 63	
Universal Exposition, . . . . .	116 00	
Census Statistics and Clerks, . . . . .	26,870 85	
Engraving and Sale of Scrip, . . . . .	75 00	
Forgery, . . . . .	89 34	
River Obstructions, . . . . .	60 00	
Public Debt Appropriation Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	116,000 00	
Public Debt Appropriation Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	122,300 00	
	<hr/>	2,126,147 12
Total of Payments from Revenue, . . . . .		\$6,877,720 85

## OF LOANS AND ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS, &amp;c.

Bonds and Mortgages Railroad Corporations, .	\$401,760 44
Eastern Railroad Loan, . . . . .	75,000 00
Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	40,000 00
Six per cent. Loan, 1856, . . . . .	100,000 00
Blake, Brothers & Company, . . . . .	10,396 12
On account of Sundry Funds, . . . . .	2,044,467 65
Income Massachusetts School Fund, . . . . .	126,925 90
Sales Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	135,477 14
Back Bay Lands Commissioners, . . . . .	119,789 02
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	269,462 52
Income Todd Normal School Fund, . . . . .	845 15
Income School Fund for Indians, . . . . .	168 00
Income Rogers Book Fund, . . . . .	60 00
Temporary Loans, . . . . .	30,000 00
Deposit Loan, . . . . .	2,753,271 92
Three Years' Loan, . . . . .	9,170 00
Seven and three-tenths Loan, . . . . .	2,133,873 05
Seven per cent. Loan, . . . . .	187,700 00
Sundry Educational Expenses, . . . . .	56,983 05
Income Agricultural Fund, . . . . .	95 70
Coast Defences, . . . . .	28,418 39
Enlistment of Recruits, . . . . .	1,096 08
Monthly Bounties, . . . . .	104,006 55
Volunteer Bounty, . . . . .	16,325 00
Provost-Marshal, . . . . .	5,050 00
Massachusetts Volunteers, . . . . .	61,952 86
Allotment Rolls, . . . . .	3,200 31
Interest on Loan to Norwich and Worcester Rail- road Company, . . . . .	24,000 00

Carried forward, . . . . .	\$8,689,494 85	\$6,877,720 85
----------------------------	----------------	----------------

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$8,689,494 85	\$6,877,720 85
Interest on Loan to Eastern Railroad Company, . . . . .	21,250 00	
Interest on Back Bay Land Notes, . . . . .	13,988 28	
Interest on Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, . . . . .	98,934 99	
Military Fund, . . . . .	100 80	
Commissioners Troy and Greenfield Railroad, . . . . .	622,980 76	
Returned Allotments, . . . . .	172 46	
		<u>9,446,922 14</u>
Total Payments, . . . . .		\$16,324,642 99

*Cash on hand January 1, 1867.*

For account of Interest Eastern Railroad Co., . . . . .	\$8,750 00	
For account of Interest Norwich and Worcester Railroad Company, . . . . .	12,000 00	
For account of Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	887 92	
For account of Rogers Book Fund, . . . . .	1,000 00	
For account of Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	4,093 35	
For account of Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . . . .	73,916 47	
For account of Essex Bridge Fund, . . . . .	1,254 92	
For account of Agricultural Fund, . . . . .	273 00	
For account of Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	122,597 60	
For account of Interest on School Fund, . . . . .	31,271 67	
For account of Income Todd Normal School Fund, . . . . .	823 15	
For account of Income School Fund for Indians, . . . . .	32 50	
For account of Six per cent. Scrip, '56, due '62, . . . . .	1,000 00	
For account of Commissioners Public Lands, . . . . .	16,081 47	
For account of Premium on Recruits, . . . . .	325 00	
For account of Massachusetts Volunteers, . . . . .	76,269 15	
For account of Sundry Loans, . . . . .	1,827,091 49	
		<u>2,177,167 69</u>
Of which \$81,893.33 is in coin.		<u>\$18,501,810 68</u>

## FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF STATE TREASURER,

JANUARY 1, 1867.

*Applicable to Specific Purposes.*

Massachusetts School Fund, . . . . .	\$2,001,450 33
Todd Normal School Fund, . . . . .	12,100 00
School Fund for Indians, . . . . .	2,500 00
Rogers Book Fund, . . . . .	1,000 00
Charles River and Warren Bridges Fund, . . . . .	89,219 09
Agricultural Fund, . . . . .	83,773 00
Essex Bridge Fund, . . . . .	6,254 92
Carried forward, . . . . .	<u>\$2,196,297 34</u>

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$2,196,297 34
<i>Applicable to Redemption of Public Debt.</i>	
Alms-house Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	\$108,887 92
Back Bay Lands Fund, . . . . .	220,000 00
Debt Extinguishment Fund, valuing W. R. R. stock at \$140 per share, . . . . .	992,523 68
Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	3,184,593 35
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, valuing W. R. R. stock at \$140 per share . . . . .	419,083 25
	<u>4,925,038 20</u>
<i>Applicable to Railroad Loans.</i>	
Western Railroad, . . . . .	\$2,684,587 65
Norwich and Worcester Railroad, . . . . .	206,550 51
Troy and Greenfield Railroad, . . . . .	87,286 49
	<u>2,978,424 65</u>
	<u>\$10,100,760 19</u>

## TRANSACTIONS WITH THE FUNDS.

### MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1866, . \$43,251 73

#### *Receipts.*

From Income of School Fund—

Town Forfeitures, . . . . .	\$696 80
Unexpended Moiety of Income, . . . . .	753 53
State of Maine Bonds, . . . . .	25,000 00
Town of Clinton on acc't of Note, . . . . .	5,000 00
Notes Back Bay Lands paid, . . . . .	121,297 94
	<u>\$196,000 00</u>

#### *Payments.*

For Investment of 960 Shares

Western Railroad Stock, . . . . .	\$96,000 00
For Massachusetts War Loan, . . . . .	100,000 00
	<u>196,000 00</u>

#### *Present Investments.*

Notes and Mortgages, . . . . .	15,000 00
City and Town Scrip, Bonds, &c. . . . .	852,270 00
Notes and Mortgages B'k Bay Lands, undivided . . . . .	158,467 83
	<u>\$525,737 83</u>
Carried forward, . . . . .	

Brought forward,	.	.	.	.	\$525,737 83
Western Railroad Stock—5,762 Shares,	.	.	.	.	592,712 50
Massachusetts Scrip, Five per Cent.	.	.	.	.	633,000 00
Massachusetts Scrip, Six per Cent.	.	.	.	.	100,000 00
State of Maine Five per Cent. Scrip,	.	.	.	.	150,000 00
Present Fund,	.	.	.	.	————— \$2,001,450 33

## CHARLES RIVER AND WARREN BRIDGES FUND.

**Cash on hand, January 1, 1866, . \$6,106 17**

### ***Receipts.***

From Income, 1866, . . .	6,742 71	
	<u>          </u>	\$12,848 88

### ***Payments.***

For Repairs, &c., 1866,	18,129 79
Overdrawn,	\$280 91

### ***Present Investments.***

City and Town Scrip,	.	.	.	.	\$39,500 00	
State of Massachusetts Scrip,	.	.	.	.	50,000 00	
					<hr/>	
					\$89,500 00	
Less amount overdrawn,	.	.	.	.	280 91	
Amount of Fund, January 1, 1867,	.	.	.	.	<hr/>	89,219 09

### ALMSHOUSE LOAN SINKING FUND.

**Cash on hand, January 1, 1866, . \$53,825 84**

### *Receipts.*

From Income, 1866,	.	.	.	8,192	08
Alien Passengers,	.	.	.	6,000	00
				<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>
					\$68,017 92

### ***Payments.***

For Massachusetts Five per Cent.		
Scrip, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	
For Massachusetts Six per Cent.		
War Scrip and Premium, .	52,130 00	
	<hr/>	62,130 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1867, . . . . .		<hr/> \$887 92

### *Present Investments.*

City and Town Scrip, . . . . .	10,000 00
State of Massachusetts Five per Cent. Scrip, .	46,000 00
State of Massachusetts Six per Cent. War Scrip, .	52,000 00
Total Fund, . . . . .	<u>108,887 92</u>
Carried forward, . . . . .	<u>\$2,199,557 32</u>

Brought forward, . . . . . \$2,199,557 32

**TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.**

Cash on hand, January 1, 1866, . \$5,800 00

*Receipts.*

From Treasurer Board of Education, . . . . .

200 00

\$6,000 00

*Payments.*

Massachusetts State Scrip, . . . . . \$6,000 00

*Present Investment.*

Massachusetts State Scrip, . . . . . \$6,000 00

City, County and Town Scrip, . . . . . 6,100 00

12,100 00

**SCHOOL FUND FOR INDIANS.**

*Present Investment.*

Note of Town of Winthrop, . . . . . 2,500 00

**ROGERS BOOK FUND.**

Cash on hand, January 1, 1866, . . . . . 1,000 00

**UNION LOAN SINKING FUND.**

Cash on hand, January 1, 1866; . \$309,088 95

*Receipts.*

From the United States, . . . . . 621,485 53

Massachusetts Note, paid, . . . . . 386,568 87

State Appropriations, 1866, . . . . . 116,000 00

\$1,433,093 35

*Payments.*

Massachusetts War Loan, . . . . . 1,429,000 00

Cash on hand, January 1, 1867, . . . . . \$4,093 35

*Present Investments.*

Massachusetts War Loan, . . . . . 1,429,000 00

Massachusetts Union Loan, . . . . . 1,012,500 00

United States Bonds, . . . . . 789,000 00

3,184,593 35

Carried forward, . . . . . \$5,399,750 65

Brought forward, . . . . . \$5,399,750 63

## DEBT EXTINGUISHMENT FUND.

*Receipts.*

From Sale of 6,561 Rights in

Stock, . . . . .	\$26,822 53	
Back Bay Lands Fund, . . . . .	47,170 15	
	<u>          </u>	\$73,992 68

*Payments.*

Back Bay Lands Notes, undivided, . . . . .	76 21
	<u>          </u>
Cash on hand, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$73,016 47

*Present Investments.*

Western Railroad Stock, 6,561 Shares at par, . . . . .	656,100 00	
Notes Back Bay Lands, undivided, . . . . .	76 21	
	<u>          </u>	730 092 68

## BACK BAY LANDS FUND.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1866, . \$101,711 12

*Receipts.*

From Discount on Massachusetts

Scrip, . . . . .	13 89	
Notes and Mortgages, Back Bay		
Lands, . . . . .	45,945 14	
	<u>          </u>	\$147,670 15

*Payments.*

Massachusetts Six per Cent. Scrip,

1856, . . . . .	\$100,000 00	
Massachusetts Five per Cent.		
Bonds, . . . . .	500 00	
Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . . . .	47,170 15	
	<u>          </u>	147,670 15

*Present Investments.*

Massachusetts Five per Cent. Scrip, . . . . .	\$198,500 00	
Back Bay Lands Notes, undivided, . . . . .	21,500 00	
	<u>          </u>	220,000 00

## AGRICULTURAL FUND.

*Receipts.*

From Sale of Land Scrip, . . . . .	\$4,348 00	
Income of 1865 on account, . . . . .	2,825 00	
	<u>          </u>	\$7,173 00
	<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>
Carried forward, . . . . .	\$7,173 00	\$6,849,843 83

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$7,178 00	\$6,349,843 33
<i>Payments.</i>		
United States Seven 8-10 Notes, . . . . .	\$4,000 00	
Massachusetts War Loan, . . . . .	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	7,000 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$173 00	
<i>Present Investments.</i>		
Massachusetts War Loan, . . . . .	3,000 00	
United States Seven 8-10 Notes, . . . . .	80,500 00	
	<hr/>	83,673 00

## BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1866, . \$129,249 01

<i>Receipts.</i>		
From Discount on Scrip purchased, . . . . .	4,934 67	
Dividends Western Railroad Stock, . . . . .	72,171 00	
Sales of Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	67,738 57	
State Appropriations, . . . . .	122,800 00	
	<hr/>	\$396,393 25

<i>Payments.</i>		
566 Shares Western Railroad St'k, . . . . .	\$56,600 00	
Massachusetts Five per Cent. Scrip, . . . . .	99,000 00	
Massachusetts Six per Cent. War Loan, . . . . .	16,000 00	
Notes Back Bay Lands, undivided, . . . . .	102,295 65	
	<hr/>	273,895 65
Cash on hand, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$122,497 60	

<i>Present Investments.</i>		
566 Shares Western Railroad Stock, . . . . .	56,600 00	
Back Bay Lands Notes, undivided, . . . . .	102,295 65	
Massachusetts Five per Cent. Bonds, . . . . .	99,000 00	
Massachusetts Six per Cent. War Bonds, . . . . .	16,000 00	
	<hr/>	396,393 25

## ESSEX BRIDGE FUND.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1866, . \$5,578 19

<i>Receipts.</i>		
From Tolls, &c., . . . . .	5,242 58	
	<hr/>	\$10,820 77
Carried forward, . . . . .	\$10,820 77	\$6,829,909 58

Brought forward, . . . . .	\$10,820 77	\$6,829,909 58
<i>Payments.</i>		
Massachusetts Coast Defence Scrip, \$5,000 00		
To James Kimball, Agent, for		
sundry Repairs, Expenses, &c., 4,565 85		
	<u>9,565 85</u>	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$1,254 92	
Present Investments, . . . . .	5,000 00	
	<u>6,254 92</u>	
		<u>\$6,836,164 50</u>

## FUNDLED PUBLIC DEBT.

## RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

## WESTERN RAILROAD.

*Sterling Loan, Principal and Interest payable in London.*

Amount due April 1, 1868, . £185,000		
Amount due October 1, 1868, . 337,500		
Amount due October 1, 1869, . 90,000		
Amount due April 1, 1870, . 180,000		
Amount due April 1, 1871, . 157,400		
	<u>£889,900</u>	
At \$4.84 per £ is . . . . .		<u>\$4,355,516 00</u>

## TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD.

*Principal and interest at 5 per cent., payable in London.*

Amount due October 1, 1888, . £22,500		
Amount due October 1, 1889, . 29,800		
Amount due October 1, 1890, . 62,700		
	<u>£114,500</u>	
At \$4.84 per £ is . . . . .		<u>\$554,180 00</u>

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable April and October at Treasury.*

Amount due April 1, 1891, . \$216,500 00		
Amount due October 1, 1893, . 750,000 00		
	<u>966,500 00</u>	
		<u>1,520,680 00</u>
Carried forward, . . . . .		<u>\$5,876,196 00</u>

Brought forward, . . . . . \$5,876,196 00

**SOUTHERN VERMONT RAILROAD.**

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable April and October at Treasury.*

Amount due April 1, 1890, . . . . . 200,000 00

**EASTERN RAILROAD.**

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable July and January at Treasury.*

Amount due July 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$75,000 00
Amount due July 1, 1868, . . . . .	75,000 00
Amount due July 1, 1869, . . . . .	75,000 00
Amount due July 1, 1870, . . . . .	75,000 00
Amount due July 1, 1871, . . . . .	50,000 00
	<hr/>
	350,000 00

**NORWICH AND WORCESTER RAILROAD.**

*Interest at 6 per cent., payable January and July at Treasury.*

Amount due July 1, 1867, . . . . . 400,000 00

Total to railroad corporations, . . . . . \$6,826,196 00

**FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS, &c.**

**STATE ALMSHOUSE LOAN.**

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable at Treasury.*

Amount due 1872, May and November, . . .	\$100,000 00
Amount due 1873, April and October, . . .	60,000 00
Amount due 1874, April and October, . . .	50,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$210,000 00

**ENLARGEMENT STATE HOUSE LOAN.**

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable April and October at Treasury.*

Amount due October 2, 1873, . . . . .	\$65,000 00
Amount due October 2, 1874, . . . . .	100,000 00
	<hr/>
	165,000 00

**LUNATIC HOSPITAL AND STATE PRISON.**

*Interest at 6 per cent., payable July and January at Treasury.*

Amount due July 1, 1874, . . . . . 94,000 00

**LUNATIC HOSPITAL WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS.**

*Interest at 6 per cent., payable at Treasury.*

Amount due April 1, 1868, April and October, .	\$150,000 00
Amount due June 1, 1877, June and December, .	50,000 00
	<hr/>
	200,000 00

Carried forward, . . . . . \$669,000 00

Brought forward, . . . . . \$669,000 00

GENERAL STATUTES LOAN.

*Interest at 5 per cent. payable January and July at Treasury.*

Amount due January 1, 1870 . . . . . 150,000 00

FUNDING PUBLIC DEBT, 1861.

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable June and December at Treasury.*

Amount due June 1, 1868, . . . . .	\$15,000 00	
Amount due June 1, 1870, . . . . .	21,000 00	
Amount due June 1, 1872, . . . . .	17,000 00	
	<hr/>	53,000 00

FUNDING PUBLIC DEBT, 1861.

*Interest at 6 per cent., payable June and December at Treasury.*

Amount due June 1, 1868, . . . . .	\$75,000 00	
Amount due June 1, 1870, . . . . .	89,000 00	
Amount due June 1, 1872, . . . . .	83,000 00	
	<hr/>	247,000 00

BACK BAY LANDS FUND.

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable May and November at Treasury.*

Amount due May 1, 1882, . . . . .	220,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,339,000 00

FOR WAR EXPENDITURES.

UNION FUND LOAN.

*Interest at 6 per cent., payable January and July at Treasury.*

Amount due July 1, 1871, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	
Amount due July 1, 1872, . . . . .	350,000 00	
Amount due July 1, 1873, . . . . .	300,000 00	
Amount due July 1, 1874, . . . . .	300,000 00	
Amount due July 1, 1875, . . . . .	420,000 00	
Amount due July 1, 1876, . . . . .	1,430,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,000,000 00

UNION FUND LOAN.

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable January and July at Treasury.*

Amount due July 1, 1877, . . . . .	\$400,000 00	
Amount due July 1, 1878, . . . . .	200,000 00	
	<hr/>	600,000 00

COAST DEFENCE LOAN.

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable January and July at Treasury.*

Amount due July 1, 1883, . . . . .	888,000 00	
Carried forward, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$4,488,000 00

Brought forward, . . . . . \$4,488,000 00

#### BOUNTY FUND LOAN.

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable January and July at Treasury.*

Amount due July 1, 1893, . . . . . \$200,000 00

#### BOUNTY FUND LOAN.

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable May and November at Treasury.*

Amount due May 1, 1894, . . . . . 4,879,500 00

#### BOUNTY FUND STERLING LOAN.

*Interest at 5 per cent., payable May and November in London.*

Amount due May 1, 1894, . . . £825,600

At \$4.84 per £ is . . . . . 3,996,872 00  
8,576,372 00

#### WAR LOAN.

*Interest at 6 per cent., currency payable March and September at Treasury.*

Amount due September, 1871 to 1886 . . . . . 2,113,000 00

\$15,177,372 00

#### TEMPORARY LOANS.

Seven and three-tenths loan, . . . . . \$2,825 00  
 Seven per cent. loan, . . . . . 1,842,905 92  
 Deposit loan, 5 and 6 per cent., . . . . . 1,102,232 24  
 Three years loan, 6 per cent., . . . . . 1,055,656 25  
\$4,003,619 41

## RECAPITULATION.

### PUBLIC DEBT FUNDED.

#### RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

##### *Loans to*

Western Railroad Corporation, . . . . . \$4,355,516 00  
 Eastern Railroad Corporation, . . . . . 850,000 00  
 Norwich and Worcester Railroad Corporation, . . . 400,000 00  
 Troy and Greenfield Railroad Corporation, . . . 1,520,680 00  
 Southern Vermont Railroad Corporation, . . . . . 200,000 00  
 Carried forward, . . . . . \$6,826,196

Brought forward, . . . . . \$6,826,196 00

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

State Almshouse Loan, . . . . .	\$210,000 00	
State House, . . . . .	165,000 00	
Lunatic Hospital and State Prison, . . . . .	94,000 00	
Lunatic Hospital, . . . . .	200,000 00	
General Statutes, . . . . .	150,000 00	
Public Debt, 1861, . . . . .	800,000 00	
Public Debt, 1856, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	220,000 00	
	<u>1,340,000 00</u>	

## WAR EXPENDITURES.

Union Loan, . . . . .	\$3,600,000 00	
Coast Defence, . . . . .	888,000 00	
Bounty Fund Loan, . . . . .	8,576,372 00	
War Loan, . . . . .	2,113,000 00	
	<u>15,177,372 00</u>	

## TEMPORARY LOANS.

Seven and three-tenths Loan, . . . . .	\$2,825 00	
Seven per cent. Loan, . . . . .	1,842,905 92	
Deposit Loan, . . . . .	1,102,232 24	
Three Years' Loan, . . . . .	1,055,656 25	
	<u>\$4,003,619 41</u>	
Less cash on hand, . . . . .	1,827,091 49	
	<u>2,176,527 92</u>	
	<u>\$25,520,995 92</u>	

## SINKING FUNDS, &amp;c.

## APPLICABLE BY LAW TO THE REDEMPTION OF THE PUBLIC DEBT.

## Railroad Mortgages and Sinking

Fund, . . . . .	\$6,826,196 00	
Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	\$108,887 92	
Back Bay Lands Fund, . . . . .	220,000 00	
Debt Extinguishment Fund—6,561 shares West-		
ern R. R. Stock at, say \$140, . . . . .	\$918,540 00	
Cash on hand, &c., . . . . .	78,992 68	
	<u>992,532 68</u>	
	<u>1,821,420 60</u>	

Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	\$3,184,593 35	
------------------------------------	----------------	--

## Bounty Loan Sinking Fund—566 shares Western

Railroad Stock, at \$140, . . . . .	79,240 00	
Other Securities, . . . . .	839,798 25	
Demand on the United States, . . . . .	976,348 04	
Back Bay Lands, filled, . . . . .	1,700,000 00	
	<u>6,279,969 64</u>	
	<u>\$14,427,585 24</u>	

## STATEMENT

*Of sums remaining unpaid January 1, 1867, on warrants drawn in 1866, and the names of the parties to which said sums are due, as per Sect. 4th, Chapter 1st of the Acts of 1858.*

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>State Paupers.</i>		
28		Rufus Carter, . . . .	\$26 25	
97		Town of Alford, . . . .	71 76	
476		Worcester Lunatic Hospital, .	813 00	
658		Town of Ipswich, . . . .	22 50	
658		Town of Milford, . . . .	35 00	
658		Town of Westford, . . . .	5 00	
658		Town of Randolph, . . . .	5 00	
658		Town of Sharon, . . . .	6 00	
658		Town of Natick, . . . .	10 00	
658		City of New Bedford, 1865, .	182 50	
658		City of New Bedford, 1864, .	170 00	
658		City of Salem, . . . .	100 00	
658		City of Lawrence, . . . .	82 50	
				\$1,529 51
		<i>Surgeon General's Department.</i>		
53		Express Printing Co., . . . .	. . . .	5 00
		<i>Repairs, Improvements, &amp;c.</i>		
181		Gardner Chilson, . . . .	\$185 98	
663		J. F. Paul & Co., . . . .	32 33	
663		Sayward & Lothrop, . . . .	25 35	
663		Howarth & Pierce, . . . .	35 00	
				278 66
		<i>Council Contingent.</i>		
663		N, P. Bemis & Co., . . . .	\$31 00	
648		Batchelder & Jennings, . . .	25 00	
				56 00
		<i>Quartermast'r and Ordn'ce Dep'ts.</i>		
184		Thos. O. Malley, . . . .	\$10 50	
184		Wm. J. Henderson, . . . .	5 00	
508		Oriental Powder Co., . . . .	82 50	
618		D. F. McGilvery, . . . .	100 00	
618		Donnell & Move, . . . .	8 60	
618		H. P. Minot, . . . .	8 29	
618		James Wyman, . . . .	3 00	
644		Sarah Lewis, . . . .	1 25	
				214 14
		<i>Expense of Courts of Insolvency.</i>		
607		Avery & Cave, . . . .	\$27 00	
		A J. Waterman, . . . .	32 25	
				59 25

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
619		<i>Quartermaster's Supplies.</i> Sewall, Day & Co., . . . .		\$15 00
199		<i>Agents of Invalid Soldiers.</i> Chapman & Palfrey, . . . .		2 00
305		<i>Expense of Committees.</i> Samuel S. C. Rogers, . . . .	\$1 00	
625		George H. Phelps, . . . .	3 45	
				4 45
310		<i>Volunteer Bounty.</i> Gilbert A. Lock, . . . .	\$275 00	
337		Thomas Martin, . . . .	50 00	
				825 00
368		<i>Witness Fees before Committees.</i> M. S. Blood, . . . .	\$1 25	
		A. C. Grover, . . . .	1 25	
		S. A. Rice, . . . .	1 25	
		G. T. Howard, . . . .	1 25	
		C. A. Gardner, Jr., . . . .	1 25	
		John King, . . . .	1 25	
		W. R. Hoar, . . . .	1 25	
		Winslow Herrick, . . . .	1 25	
		Oscar Allen, . . . .	1 25	
		Michael Duff, . . . .	1 25	
		William Crowley, . . . .	1 25	
		Ethan Allen, . . . .	2 50	
		H. L. Bowker, . . . .	1 25	
				17 50
457		<i>Commissioners on Harbors and Flats.</i> M. D. Ross, . . . .		45 00
515		<i>Incidentals of Board of Agri- culture.</i> J. G. Roberts & Co., . . . .		11 75
536		<i>State Library,</i> H. N. Dexter, . . . .		2 00
574		<i>Agricultural Societies.</i> Bristol County Society, . . . .	\$600 00	
		Martha's Vineyard Society, . . . .	600 00	
				1,200 00
600		<i>Universal Exposition.</i> Fessenden & Baker, . . . .	\$4 50	
600		Springfield Union Print Co. . . .	4 50	
600		Marcus H. Rogers, . . . .	3 50	
674		P. B. Goodsell, . . . .	10 00	
674		Hampshire Express, . . . .	4 50	
				27 00

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Persons or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
674		<i>Bank Returns.</i> Worthington, Flanders & Co., .		\$36 50
681		<i>Treasurer's Incidentals.</i> J. H. Loud, . . . . .	\$232 51	
672		C. O. Rogers, . . . . .	14 00	
				246 51
678		<i>Northampton Lunatic Hospital.</i> S. M. Smith, Treasurer, . . .		1,807 19
676		<i>Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse.</i> T. J. Marsh, Treasurer . . .		8,560 52
671		<i>State Police.</i> Little, Brown, & Co., . . .	\$31 25	
	90	J. L. Dexter, . . . . .	58 10	
	66	J. West & Co. . . . .	18 00	
	69	Green, Beals, & Co., . . .	5 00	
	59	E. A. G. Roulestone, . . .	56 25	
	4	J. D. Baxter, . . . . .	93 50	
	44	Leonard & Co., . . . . .	110 45	
				367 55
		<i>Coroners.</i>		
	210	W. H. Page, . . . . .	\$30 00	
	211	Franklin Smith, . . . . .	1 50	
	212	P. N. Carver, . . . . .	58	
	213	Joanna Clark, . . . . .	58	
	222	John Williams, . . . . .	58	
	223	E. Lathrop, . . . . .	58	
	224	Mrs. Glover, . . . . .	58	
	229	Joseph Baker, . . . . .	2 62	
	232	Stephen Witcher, . . . . .	2 62	
	234	D. Mc. B. Thaxter, . . . .	8 00	
	236	Frank Fox, . . . . .	58	
	237	Mary Mullen, . . . . .	58	
	239	George Sawyer, . . . . .	58	
	240	J. B. Hodsdon, . . . . .	58	
	241	J. L. White, . . . . .	58	
	242	W. H. Mason, . . . . .	58	
	247	T. P. Bray, . . . . .	1 37	
	233	D. C. Sampson, . . . . .	2 62	
	249	Asa Burbank, . . . . .	1 37	
	252	Thomas Muldon, . . . . .	58	
	253	F. C. Bigelow, . . . . .	90	
	254	G. H. Holmes, . . . . .	90	
	255	P. M. Jones, . . . . .	90	
	256	W. R. Hills, . . . . .	90	
	257	Stephen Cate, . . . . .	90	
	260	A. Hozmer, . . . . .	74	
		Carried forward, . . .	\$00 00	

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>Coroners—Continued.</i>		
		Brought forward, . . .	\$00 00	
	261	John Mullen, . . .	58	
	262	Augustus Mason, . . .	58	
	276	Tiffield Luce, . . .	58	
	277	Dexter V. Blanchard, . . .	58	
	278	James L. Locke, . . .	58	
	837	E. B. Moore, . . .	2 00	
	839	David Thayer, . . .	2 00	
	841	Wm. Bush, . . .	1 87	
	844	J. A. Bancroft, . . .	1 87	
	845	G. D. Bates, . . .	1 87	
	847	J. M. Drennan, . . .	4 75	
	848	Charles Hersey, . . .	74	
	849	Jos. Wood, . . .	66	
	850	G. E. Stone, . . .	66	
	351	J. S. Baker, . . .	4 82	
	852	Stephen Chapin, . . .	4 82	
	853	Patrick J. Daily, . . .	4 82	
	854	J. D. Lovell, . . .	1 87	
	855	L. B. Stone, . . .	66	
	856	D. M. B. Thaxter, . . .	5 00	
	857	T. O. Randall, . . .	2 62	
	858	W. H. Gwinn, . . .	2 62	
	859	C. I. Eaton, . . .	2 62	
	860	W. E. Pevere, . . .	2 62	
	861	F. E. Flint, . . .	2 62	
	862	C. P. Cotting, . . .	2 62	
	863	J. B. Brewster, . . .	3 00	
	864	Lemuel Clark, . . .	2 56	
	865	C. D. Homans, . . .	58	
	866	B. H. Gates, . . .	58	
	867	G. T. Gay, . . .	58	
	868	Monroe Boynton, / . . .	58	
	869	Minot Flye, . . .	58	
	870	C. M. Hooper, . . .	58	
	871	E. B. Moore, . . .	2 00	
	882	Ariel Ballou, . . .	3 00	
	886	Moses Sargent, . . .	5 10	
	888	Henry C. Mason, . . .	60	
	410	Sarah Hughes, . . .	1 20	
	413	W. G. Austin, . . .	4 00	
	417	E. S. Betterly, . . .	58	
	418	John Hallihan, . . .	1 08	
	420	C. T. Merrick, . . .	5 22	
	422	Joseph Sargent, . . .	58	
				\$144 73
		<i>Military Elections.</i>		
	115	D. W. Bond, . . .	\$3 00	
	121	Alden Leland, . . .	3 00	
		Carried forward, . . .	\$6 00	

STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>Military Elections—Continued.</i>		
		Brought forward, . . .	\$6 00	
	128	Z. A. Taft, . . . . .	3 00	
	134	A. D. Wait, . . . . .	3 00	
	136	S. T. Fidd, . . . . .	3 00	
	137	J. W. Rowe, . . . . .	6 00	
	139	H. K. Merrifield, . . . .	3 00	
	141	E. A. Hill, . . . . .	3 00	
				\$27 00
		<i>Military Accounts.</i>		
393		Proprietors of Daily Union, .	\$25 00	
393		Proctor Brothers, . . . .	22 50	
561		Hussey & Robinson, . . . .	30 00	
649		E. A. Hill, . . . . .	1 00	
	8	Benjamin Vaughn, 2d, . . .	4 00	
	5	Ed. A. Ranney, . . . . .	2 60	
	11	C. F. Atkinson, . . . . .	2 60	
	19	H. W. Brinkerhoff, . . . .	2 60	
	31	John Costello, . . . . .	1 95	
	46	Wm. H. Ford, . . . . .	2 60	
	61	Michael Healey, . . . . .	1 70	
	56	Geo. A. Laws, . . . . .	2 60	
	97	J. W. Whichnight, . . . . .	4 00	
	96	Ed. Wyman, . . . . .	4 00	
	98	Wm. P. Thurston, . . . . .	4 00	
	99	W. H. Reed, . . . . .	2 60	
	100	F. Hunnewell, . . . . .	2 60	
	101	H. B. Metcalf, . . . . .	2 60	
	102	J. Kneeland, . . . . .	2 60	
	103	J. O. Sargent, . . . . .	2 60	
	104	J. G. Shedd, . . . . .	2 60	
	105	J. T. Brannon, . . . . .	2 60	
	106	G. Fowler, . . . . .	1 31	
	107	H. B. Stanwood, . . . . .	2 60	
	108	P. P. Flint, . . . . .	2 60	
	109	W. Crosby, . . . . .	2 60	
	110	F. Curtis, . . . . .	2 60	
	111	E. Adams, . . . . .	2 60	
	112	E. Alexander, . . . . .	2 60	
	113	A. Bacon, . . . . .	2 60	
	115	T. Bagnell, . . . . .	2 60	
	116	E. Baldwin, . . . . .	2 60	
	117	S. P. Blake, . . . . .	2 60	
	114	W. J. Bacon, . . . . .	2 60	
	118	E. W. Bowen, . . . . .	2 60	
	119	B. Chandler, . . . . .	2 60	
	120	S. S. Chase, . . . . .	2 60	
	121	J. S. Clark, . . . . .	2 60	
	122	J. M. Conlan, . . . . .	2 60	
		Carried forward, . . . .	\$00 00	

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>Military Accounts—Continued.</i>		
		Brought forward, . . .	\$00 00	
123		F. Curtis, . . . . .	2 60	
124		C. J. Danforth, . . . . .	2 60	
125		G. F. Davis, . . . . .	1 30	
126		T. B. Dill, . . . . .	2 60	
127		G. B. Faunce, . . . . .	1 30	
128		D. Fisher, . . . . .	2 60	
129		H. W. Fuller, . . . . .	2 60	
130		C. E. Grant, . . . . .	2 60	
131		C. W. Grant, . . . . .	2 60	
132		J. W. Heywood, . . . . .	2 60	
133		J. M. Hewes, . . . . .	1 30	
134		C. Hickling, . . . . .	1 30	
135		H. W. Hooper, . . . . .	2 60	
136		J. H. Hunneman, Jr., . . . . .	2 60	
137		H. A. Jones, . . . . .	2 60	
138		J. B. Kettelle, . . . . .	2 60	
139		B. Leeds, Jr., . . . . .	1 30	
140		E. Lemist, . . . . .	2 60	
141		W. K. Lewis, . . . . .	1 30	
142		J. M. Marston, . . . . .	2 60	
143		B. N. Noyes, . . . . .	2 60	
144		J. W. Parker, . . . . .	2 60	
145		D. C. Perren, . . . . .	2 60	
146		A. W. Pollard, . . . . .	2 60	
147		J. J. Soley, . . . . .	1 30	
148		J. Sturgis, . . . . .	2 60	
149		H. R. Taylor, . . . . .	1 30	
150		S. Walker, . . . . .	2 60	
151		W. H. Wardwell, . . . . .	2 60	
152		L. Wesson, . . . . .	1 30	
153		F. O. White, . . . . .	1 30	
154		J. W. Winslow, . . . . .	2 60	
155		B. A. Pollard, . . . . .	2 60	
		<i>Roll of 29th Co. of Unattached Infantry.</i>		
156		G. P. Blanchard, . . . . .	4 00	
157		G. H. Foster, . . . . .	4 00	
158		T. M. Ware, . . . . .	4 00	
159		E. C. Harradan, . . . . .	2 60	
160		H. P. Stanwood, . . . . .	2 60	
161		F. W. Devens, . . . . .	2 60	
162		R. G. Molineaux, . . . . .	2 60	
163		A. A. Brewster, . . . . .	2 60	
164		F. Dupee, . . . . .	2 60	
165		J. Gorham, . . . . .	2 60	
166		T. M. Plympton, . . . . .	2 60	
		Carried forward, . . . . .	\$00 00	

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>Roll of 29th Co.—Continued.</i>		
		Brought forward, . . .	\$00 00	
	167	D. S. Pratt, . . .	2 60	
	168	S. A. Simmons, . . .	2 60	
	169	H. W. Stowe, . . .	2 60	
	170	E. F. Wilder, . . .	2 60	
	171	F. A. Winslow, . . .	2 60	
	172	S. Appleton, . . .	2 60	
	173	J. R. Bampton, . . .	2 60	
	174	W. B. Bartlett, . . .	2 60	
	175	R. C. Bayer, . . .	2 60	
	176	G. B. Bowland, . . .	2 60	
	177	E. Bowland, . . .	2 60	
	178	G. A. Brewster, . . .	2 60	
	179	J. E. Brown, . . .	2 60	
	180	N. H. Brown, . . .	2 60	
	181	T. Boylston, Jr., . . .	2 60	
	182	C. Clapp, . . .	2 60	
	183	F. F. Conant, . . .	2 60	
	184	G. O. Currier, . . .	2 60	
	185	H. M. Cunningham, . . .	2 60	
	186	J. O. Cox, . . .	2 60	
	187	W. Dixon, . . .	2 60	
	188	F. H. Durgin, . . .	2 60	
	189	J. H. Emory, . . .	2 60	
	190	A. J. Foster, . . .	2 60	
	191	Ira S. Franklin, . . .	2 60	
	192	B. Franklin, Jr., . . .	2 60	
	193	C. H. Galloupe, . . .	2 60	
	194	A. Gerry, . . .	2 60	
	195	W. F. Gill, . . .	2 60	
	196	G. H. Glynn, . . .	2 60	
	197	G. D. Gray, . . .	2 60	
	198	E. Hatch, . . .	2 60	
	199	H. B. Haskell, . . .	2 60	
	200	W. P. G. Heywood, . . .	2 60	
	201	C. Hayward, Jr., . . .	2 60	
	202	G. R. Heisber, . . .	2 60	
	203	J. P. Jones, . . .	2 60	
	204	W. Littlefield, . . .	2 60	
	205	A. S. Littlefield, . . .	2 60	
	206	S. P. Lovell, . . .	2 60	
	207	E. P. B. Moore, . . .	2 60	
	208	G. O. Manning, . . .	2 60	
	209	G. W. Morse, . . .	2 60	
	210	C. Mann, . . .	2 60	
	211	W. A. Nickerson, . . .	2 60	
	212	C. K. Phipps, . . .	2 60	
	213	C. B. Poor, . . .	2 60	
		Carried forward, . . .	\$00 00	

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>Roll of 29th Co.—Continued.</i>		
		Brought forward, . . .	\$00 00	
	214	W. Rand, . . .	2 60	
	215	B. Rand, . . .	2 60	
	216	C. A. Roberts, . . .	2 60	
	217	H. Sears, . . .	2 60	
	218	A. W. Sears, . . .	2 60	
	219	F. F. Stone, . . .	2 60	
	220	H. F. Sawyer, . . .	2 60	
	222	S. Seaver, . . .	2 60	
	223	J. P. Tolman, . . .	2 60	
	224	W. H. Tenney, . . .	2 60	
	225	F. W. Todd, . . .	2 60	
	226	S. G. Train, . . .	2 60	
	227	W. G. Fletcher, . . .	2 60	
	228	J. Welch, . . .	2 60	
	229	W. F. Wardwell, . . .	2 60	
	230	W. S. Whittier, . . .	2 60	
	231	F. S. Wheeler, . . .	2 60	
	232	S. B. Wing, . . .	2 60	
	233	C. H. Young, . . .	2 60	
	234	J. H. Durgin, . . .	2 60	
	221	C. H. Snow, . . .	2 60	
	235	R. Holmes, . . .	6 00	
		Capt. A. J. Smith's Co., . . .		
	318	A. J. Wright, . . .	2 00	
	319	J. Jenkins, . . .	2 00	
	320	H. N. Crane, . . .	2 00	
	321	M. H. Libby, . . .	1 30	
	322	C. Page, . . .	1 30	
	323	O. B. Stebbins, . . .	1 30	
	324	W. H. Mason, . . .	1 30	
	325	P. Cushing, . . .	1 30	
	326	J. D. Bates, . . .	1 30	
	327	E. Jones, . . .	1 30	
	328	S. Crosby, . . .	1 30	
	329	E. J. Whitton, . . .	1 30	
	330	W. P. Cherrington, . . .	1 30	
	331	George M. Tuckerman, . . .	1 30	
	332	J. L. Allen, . . .	1 30	
	333	F. C. Anthes, . . .	1 30	
	334	H. A. Bowles, . . .	1 30	
	335	J. G. Braden, . . .	1 30	
	336	A. L. Bailey, . . .	1 30	
	337	T. C. Bean, . . .	1 30	
	338	G. W. Bail, . . .	1 30	
	339	G. Baxter, Jr., . . .	1 30	
	340	C. W. Birch, . . .	1 30	
	341	G. H. Brigham, . . .	1 30	
		Carried forward, . . .	\$00 00	

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>Roll of 29th Co.—Continued.</i>		
		Brought forward, . . .	\$00 00	
	342	W. C. Culver, . . .	1 30	
	343	W. Cobb, . . .	1 30	
	344	N S. Cate, . . .	1 30	
	345	E. R. Cheeney, . . .	1 30	
	346	T. Christian, . . .	1 30	
	347	S. C. Cobb, . . .	1 30	
	348	E. S. Dilleway, Jr., . . .	1 30	
	349	J. Emerson, . . .	1 30	
	350	W. Eaton, . . .	1 30	
	351	E. H. Gill, . . .	1 30	
	352	J. Goodwin, . . .	1 30	
	353	C. C. Gage, . . .	1 30	
	354	J. N. Goodnough, . . .	1 30	
	355	R. Green, . . .	1 30	
	356	J. R. Grose, . . .	1 30	
	357	J. E. Godfrey, . . .	1 30	
	358	S. Hill, . . .	1 30	
	359	N. Haynes, . . .	1 30	
	360	H. Hubbard, . . .	1 30	
	361	H. T. Hathaway, . . .	1 30	
	362	B. B. Kent, . . .	1 30	
	363	H. C. Lougee, . . .	1 30	
	364	J. G. Lowell, . . .	1 30	
	365	P. Lincoln, . . .	1 30	
	366	J. A. Morse, . . .	1 30	
	367	W. R. Means, . . .	1 30	
	368	R. F. Means, . . .	1 30	
	369	R. C. Mayo, . . .	1 30	
	370	G. H. Monson, . . .	1 30	
	371	W. B. Mendum, . . .	1 30	
	372	G. N. Noyes, 2d, . . .	1 30	
	373	E. F. Palmer, . . .	1 30	
	374	H. J. Pool, . . .	1 30	
	375	N. Pratt, . . .	1 30	
	376	J. Souther, . . .	1 30	
	377	H. C. Starr, . . .	1 30	
	378	D. McB. Thaxter, . . .	1 30	
	379	M. Ventress, . . .	1 30	
	380	G. C. B. Wheeler, . . .	1 30	
	381	S. A. Woods, . . .	1 30	
	382	T. S. Waters, . . .	1 30	
				\$547 25
		<i>State Aid under chapter 72, Laws of 1866.</i>		
	5	E. R. Harrington, . . .	\$36 00	
	9	J. A. Rich, . . .	36 00	
	12	B. Littlefield, . . .	36 00	
		Carried forward, . . .	\$000 00	

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>State Aid—Continued.</i>		
		Brought forward, . . .	\$00 00	
	18	W. Andrews, . . . . .	36 00	
	25	E. Dillon, . . . . .	48 00	
	32	M. Howland, . . . . .	48 00	
	55	W. Buck, . . . . .	48 00	
	58	H. Day, . . . . .	48 00	
	66	E. F. O'Brien, . . . . .	48 00	
	67	W. P. Price, . . . . .	48 00	
	70	A. L. Strong, . . . . .	48 00	
	73	W. Andrews, . . . . .	18 00	
	76	J. Buckley, . . . . .	24 00	
	77	W. Buck, . . . . .	6 00	
	78	E. S. Bourne, . . . . .	4 00	
	84	C. E. Brown, . . . . .	9 40	
	87	M. J. Collins, . . . . .	24 00	
	89	S. Cloney, . . . . .	8 00	
	91	P. Carroll, . . . . .	5 40	
	94	E. Dillon, . . . . .	24 00	
	95	H. S. Day, . . . . .	6 00	
	97	J. Dammers, . . . . .	8 40	
	98	T. M. Exley, . . . . .	18 00	
	99	S. J. Evans, . . . . .	6 40	
	99½	P. H. Ford, . . . . .	6 00	
	106	E. R. Harrington, . . . . .	18 00	
	107	D. A. Hatch, . . . . .	18 00	
	109	G. R. Harlow, . . . . .	18 00	
	110	M. Howland, . . . . .	24 00	
	114	B. Litchfield, . . . . .	18 00	
	116	C. A. Lewis, . . . . .	18 00	
	121	H. M. Luther, . . . . .	6 00	
	129	E. F. O'Brien, . . . . .	6 00	
	135	W. P. Prince, . . . . .	6 00	
	141	H. R. Swallow, . . . . .	18 00	
	144	F. S. Simonds, . . . . .	18 00	
	146	A. Snow, . . . . .	24 00	
	147	A. L. Strong, . . . . .	6 00	
	149	I. B. Stowe, . . . . .	11 00	
	156	A. M. Warrow, . . . . .	18 00	
	162	T. J. Warren, . . . . .	10 40	
	163	C. H. Weston, . . . . .	9 80	
	164	E. Whitney, . . . . .	9 20	
	166	A. Woodman, . . . . .	5 00	
	168	I. C. Dowling, . . . . .	6 00	
	170	E. Q. Andrews, . . . . .	12 40	
	171	R. Burns, . . . . .	6 80	
	173	P. Bresnahan, . . . . .	80	
	175	S. M. Burr, . . . . .	36 00	
	179	T. Conway, . . . . .	1 80	
		Carried forward, . . . . .	\$000 00	

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>State Aid—Continued.</i>		
		Brought forward, . . .	\$000 00	
	182	E. Y. Cronan, . . .	54 00	
	186	P. Donovan, . . .	5 20	
	187	C. F. Driscoll, . . .	4 20	
	192	J. L. Finney, . . .	5 20	
	197	W. Gould, . . .	9 60	
	198	C. H. Gardner, . . .	2 20	
	201	S. R. Hersey, . . .	11 00	
	208	W. H. Moore, . . .	12 00	
	209	E. McCarten, . . .	5 00	
	210	Geo. H. Murray, . . .	3 80	
	218	N. S. Sweet, . . .	5 60	
	219	W. E. Shepard, . . .	60	
	222	M. Sullivan, . . .	72 00	
	223	A. A. Stanley, . . .	54 00	
	224	J. D. Terry, . . .	12 00	
	227	C. Wesson, . . .	9 20	
	231	S. B. Wright, . . .	5 07	
	232	C. B. Young, . . .	5 00	
	235	H. Bodwell, . . .	4 27	
	236	E. N. Dean, . . .	2 00	
	238	A. K. Harmon, . . .	60	
	239	S. A. Hamilton, . . .	4 27	
	242	R. Phillips, . . .	60	
	244	S. E. Porter, . . .	4 27	
	246	S. A. Simmons, . . .	6 67	
	247	M. A. Stacy, . . .	6 40	
	248	S. I. Seavey, . . .	52	
				\$1,278 07
		<i>State Census Statistics.</i>		
	378	A. C. White, . . .	\$16 50	
	384	J. Bartlett, . . .	9 00	
	386	Town of Belmont, . . .	105 00	
	515	A. G. Belden, . . .	60 00	
	516	N. Burnham, . . .	6 00	
	517	C. E. Dewey, . . .	33 50	
	519	D. H. Bates, . . .	69 00	
				299 00
		<i>Corporation Tax.</i>		
	347	Town of Hingham, . . .	\$4 02	
	385	of Woburn, . . .	8	
	42	of Buckland, . . .	87	
	212	of Rowe, . . .	5 04	
		of Ashfield for 1866, . . .	1 45	
		of Carlisle, . . .	51 60	
		of Freetown, . . .	133 04	
		of Hadley, . . .	94 70	
		of Hudson, . . .	10 03	
		of Methuen, . . .	238 64	
		of Southwick, . . .	17 91	
		of Williamsburg, . . .	602 56	
				1,159 94

STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
	56	<i>Savings Bank Commission.</i> F. M. Stone, . . . . .		\$250 00
	60	<i>Clerks Police Courts.</i> C. Jillson, . . . . .		270 00
		<i>Council Pay-Roll.</i>		
G		J. S. Brayton, . . . . .	\$130 00	
H		J. S. Brayton, . . . . .	86 00	
I		J. S. Brayton, . . . . .	20 00	
J		J. S. Brayton, . . . . .	96 00	
J		Wm. Claflin, . . . . .	126 00	
K		Wm. Claflin, . . . . .	70 00	
K		B. Evans, . . . . .	63 00	
K		J. S. Brayton, . . . . .	50 00	591 00
683		<i>State Paper Transportation.</i> H. B. Wheelwright, . . . . .		200 00
681		<i>Auditor's Incidentals.</i> J. L. Clarke, . . . . .		14 64
681		<i>Expenses on acc't State Aid.</i> J. L. Clarke, . . . . .		50 00
		<i>State Aid to Families of Volun- teers payable to Cities and Towns.</i>		
	454	Town of Ashfield, . . . . .	\$166 76	
	158	of Hadley, . . . . .	1,700 00	
	170	of Williamsburg, . . . . .	2,000 00	
	186	of Southwick, . . . . .	850 00	
	193	of Ashfield, . . . . .	300 00	
	223	of Clarksburg, . . . . .	400 00	
	1	of Acton, . . . . .	40 00	
	2	of Amherst, . . . . .	110 81	
	3	of Ashby, . . . . .	161 05	
	4	of Ashland, . . . . .	343 82	
	5	of Barnstable, . . . . .	201 53	
	6	of Barre, . . . . .	119 60	
	7	of Berlin, . . . . .	389 30	
	8	of Billerica, . . . . .	213 29	
	9	of Bridgewater, . . . . .	247 63	
	10	of Bolton, . . . . .	46 67	
	11	of Brighton, . . . . .	706 40	
	12	of Cummington, . . . . .	84 95	
	13	of Clarksburg, . . . . .	182 30	
	14	of Carlisle, . . . . .	51 16	
	15	of Dunstable, . . . . .	56 00	
	16	of Dana, . . . . .	73 33	
		Carried forward, . . . . .	\$0,000 00	

## STATEMENT—Continued.

No. of Warrant.	No. of Roll.	Person or Corporation.	Amount.	Total.
		<i>State Aid—Continued.</i>		
		Brought forward, . . .	\$000 00	
	17	Town of Enfield, . . .	185 83	
	18	of East Bridgewater, . . .	121 97	
	19	of Freetown, . . .	267 48	
	20	of Fairhaven, . . .	203 27	
	21	of Groton, . . .	373 97	
	22	of Georgetown, . . .	185 50	
	23	of Goshen, . . .	46 80	
	24	of Hadley, . . .	818 57	
	25	of Hanson, . . .	8 48	
	26	of Holliston, . . .	338 54	
	27	of Lunenburg, . . .	151 79	
	28	of Lynnfield, . . .	26 00	
	29	of Milton, . . .	81 28	
	30	of North Bridgewater, . . .	222 09	
	31	of Oxford, . . .	158 87	
	32	of Palmer, . . .	178 58	
	33	of Provincetown, . . .	270 59	
	34	of Rochester, . . .	42 66	
	35	of Seekonk, . . .	92 65	
	36	of Sudbury, . . .	170 68	
	37	of Southampton, . . .	62 21	
	38	of Southborough, . . .	268 31	
	39	of Sandwich, . . .	174 91	
	40	of Townsend, . . .	54 29	
	41	of Upton, . . .	12 80	
	42	of Windsor, . . .	189 00	
	43	of Wenham, . . .	126 88	
	44	of West Roxbury, . . .	863 09	
	45	of Walpole, . . .	90 15	
				<b>\$13,065 84</b>
		<i>District Attorneys.</i>		
		A. A. Abbott, . . .		860 00
		<i>Agent of Board of Education, Salary and Expenses.</i>		
686		B. G. Northrup, . . .		691 67
		<i>Commissioners on T. &amp; G. R. R.</i>		
687		J. M. Shute, . . .		6,891 92
				<b>\$35,651 59</b>







# R E P O R T

OF THE

# AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

OF THE

*Commonwealth of Massachusetts,*

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1866.

---

B O S T O N :

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,  
No. 4 SPRING LANE.

1867.



# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, {  
January 15, 1867. }

Hon. JAMES M. STONE, *Speaker of the House of Representatives.*

SIR:—I have the honor to transmit to the legislature herewith the Report of the Auditor of Accounts, for the year ending December 31, 1866.

Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

HENRY S. BRIGGS, *Auditor.*

## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, }  
January 15, 1867. }

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.*

In compliance with the provisions of the statutes, I have the honor to present the Eighteenth Annual Report of the Auditor of Accounts, it being for the year ending December 31, 1866.

By the fifth and sixth sections of chapter 15 of the General Statutes, it is provided that "on or before the fifteenth day of January, in each year, the auditor shall submit to the legislature a report exhibiting a full and accurate statement of the financial condition of the Commonwealth, and of the pecuniary transactions thereof, during the year ending on the last day of the preceding month;" and that

"He shall include in his report, an estimate for the following year of the ordinary income of the Commonwealth, and other means which he may point out for the defraying of expenditures, and shall annex thereto such representations or suggestions as he may deem necessary."

The Act of the year eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, chapter 158, in sections two, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine and sixteen, not expressly repealed by the enactment of the General Statutes, and which have been understood to remain in force, makes the following provisions:—

"The annual report of the auditor shall contain a summary statement of the receipts into and payments from the treasury of the Commonwealth in each year. Said report shall also contain a detailed and

particular statement of the receipts and expenditures belonging to each year; and for the purposes of this statement the account of receipts shall include all the revenue properly accruing or provided by law during the year, whether any part thereof be unpaid at the end of the year or not: *provided*, that the amount of revenue thus unpaid shall be distinguished in the account. In like manner, the account of expenditures in the detailed statement, shall include, first, the total expense incurred during the year, for the support of all permanent departments, services and institutions; and second, all exceptional and special charges incurred for objects ordered within the year, the account being constructed in such a manner as to show the total expenditure actually incurred within the year, whether the same has been paid during the year, or whether the whole or a part thereof remain unpaid at the close of the year; *provided* that the amounts paid and unpaid shall be properly distinguished. The variations between said summary account and said detailed account shall be indicated and explained by proper notes and references."

"The auditor's report, in each year, shall show the aggregate amount of funded debt at the beginning and end of the year respectively, the balance of increase or decrease, and a statement of the cause of such balance, and in like manner shall show the aggregate amount of the temporary loan, at the beginning and end of the year, the balance of increase or decrease, and a statement of the cause of such balance. The report shall likewise state whether the ordinary expenses of the year have exceeded the income, or the contrary, and show the amount of the balance, with an explanation of the means by which any deficit may have been met, or the purposes to which any surplus may have been applied."

"It shall be the duty of the auditor to include in his report, the items of all accounts of expenditure, so far as they may be useful or interesting to the people of the Commonwealth; and in particular, so far as may be practicable, the various heads of expenditure shall be separated, so as to show the different officers or boards, under whose directions the several portions of the expenditure have been incurred; all salaries, and other general charges shall likewise be separated, so as to show the different classes of officers who received the several portions of the expenditure; and no expenditure exceeding five hundred dollars, shall be included under any indefinite head, if it be composed of separate items."

"The auditor's report shall annually contain a particular statement of the manner in which the moiety of the income of the school fund, applicable to educational purposes, has been disbursed."

"The auditor's report shall hereafter describe the new investments of any portion of the funds belonging to the Commonwealth, which may have been made during the year."

"In estimating the value of the shares of Western Railroad stock belonging to the Commonwealth, the treasurer and auditor shall not assign a separate numerical value to the rights in the loan sinking fund; and all railroad shares or other securities shall be received at their market value at the time of making the report."

This recital of the terms of the statutes may be useful to explain the statements, summary and detailed, presented in this Report, conforming mainly in their form and arrangement to the system adopted in the year succeeding the statute of eighteen hundred and fifty-eight, and which has been uniformly followed in the successive reports down to the present time.

#### RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS IN 1866.

The gross amount of receipts into the treasury during the year ending December 31, 1866, was \$18,501,810.68, including the balance of \$959,373.77 on hand at the beginning of the year; and the payments therefrom during the same period, amounted to \$16,324,642.99, leaving a balance on hand January 1, 1867, amounting to \$2,177,167.69.

Of the total receipts, as above stated, the sum of \$5,437,214.89 accrued on account of ordinary revenue; and \$12,105,222.52 on account of trust and other funds, including deposit and temporary loans.

The *ordinary revenue* in the classification adopted from the usage of former years is made up mainly of the bank tax, savings banks tax, direct State tax of the year, and so much as remains unpaid of that of the preceding year, corporation and coal and mining companies tax, insurance taxes, from alien passengers, receipts from State prison, income of Union Loan Sinking Fund, premium and accrued interest on scrip issued, and interest on deposits.

Of the total payments there were disbursed on account of expenses payable from the ordinary revenue the sum of \$6,877,720.85; and on account of various funds, \$9,446,922.14.

A more particular enumeration of the sources of these receipts, and the objects for which the payments were made, is given in Statements IX., X., XI. and XII. of this Report.

It should be observed, that of the revenue as stated, \$858,243.01 is only a nominal receipt; it being that portion of the corporation tax which is collected for and refunded to the various cities and towns.

#### REVENUE AND EXPENSES FOR 1867.

The ordinary revenue for the year 1867 is estimated to be \$1,088,000. The sources of this revenue will be more particularly examined when the general subject of revenue is considered; and the details upon which the estimate is based will be found in Statement IV. of this Report.

The uncertain character of this estimate in the most considerable item of revenue, that from the Corporation Tax, is obvious upon a consideration of the many contingencies to which the value of stocks and the rate of taxation are subject. The income of the Union Loan Sinking Fund is not included.

Previous to the enactment of the General Statutes, the Auditor was required to submit an estimate of the expenses, distinguishing the ordinary and current from the extraordinary. Although this requirement was dropped in the revision of the statutes in 1859, and it might be inferred that this estimate was no longer expected or desired, I find that my predecessors have invariably presented the statement, and I have followed the precedent, although it must necessarily be made subject to the contingencies of the legislation of the year.

The ordinary expenses of the year, made up principally of the cost of maintaining the State government, the support of charitable and reformatory and correctional institutions, for the militia, and military departments, and State police, are estimated at \$2,360,000.

The expenses for the last year of this class have been taken as the basis of this estimate. While no increase over those of last year is contemplated, it is thought there may be a reduction to the amount of about \$60,000 in the legislative, charitable, and military departments.

The expenses denominated extraordinary or exceptional are so classified to distinguish them from those which under existing laws are perpetual; while, as to the other class, their continuance is limited to a period which, though certain to come, is not yet definitely determined.

These expenses for the current year are estimated to be \$3,998,000 ; which, added to the ordinary, makes, after deducting the amount of ordinary revenue, the sum of \$4,975,000 as the balance of expenses.

This sum may be reduced by so much of the cash on hand as may not be needed for appropriations for 1866 not yet called for, say \$200,000 ; leaving the amount to be provided for by the legislature, \$4,775,000.

The particulars of the estimated extraordinary expenses are as follows :—

State aid to disabled soldiers and sailors, . . . . .	\$1,220,000 00
Interest on public debt, includ. premium on gold, . . . . .	1,520,000 00
Payment to Sinking Funds, . . . . .	288,000 00
Troy and Greenfield Railroad, . . . . .	600,000 00
Charitable, . . . . .	15,000 00
Military—Soldiers' Home and State Agency, . . . . .	20,000 00
Printing—Census Returns and Adjutant-General's Reports, . . . . .	40,000 00

#### PUBLIC DEBT.

The total debt of the State on the 1st of January, 1867, funded and temporary, was \$27,347,187.41. The amount funded is \$24,399,224.25.

Of this amount, it may be assumed that there is provided for by sinking funds, and by the Eastern and Norwich and Worcester Railroad Corporations, \$19,863,888.

The loans included in this class are, Western Railroad sterling bonds, Eastern Railroad bonds, Norwich and Worcester Railroad bonds, State Almshouse scrip, State House scrip, Lunatic Hospital and State Prison scrip, Five and Six per cent. scrip of 1861, Union Fund Loans, Back Bay Loan, Bounty Fund Loan, and Massachusetts War Fund Loan of 1866.

This leaves unprovided for of the funded debt, \$3,479,680, and the temporary debt, \$4,003,619.41 ; in all, \$7,483,299.41, except so far as a part of the cash on hand may be applied in taking up temporary loans.

The temporary debt is made up of the Three

Years' Loan, . . . . .	\$1,055,656 25
------------------------	----------------

Deposit Loan, . . . . .	\$1,102,232 24
7 per cent. Loan, . . . . .	1,842,905 92
And a small balance of the 7.30 Loan, . . . . .	2,825 00

One of the duties of the Auditor, before enumerated, is to show in his Report “the balance of increase or decrease of the funded debt, and a statement of the cause of such balance;” and so of the temporary loan.

The whole debt, as stated in the Report of the

Auditor for January 1, 1866, was . . . . .	\$23,047,873 36
It was, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	27,347,187 41
Showing an increase of . . . . .	4,299,314 05

The funded debt in 1866 was . . . . .	\$19,056,435 56
It is now . . . . .	23,343,568 00
Showing an increase of . . . . .	4,287,132 44

The temporary debt in 1866 was . . . . .	\$3,991,437 80
It is now . . . . .	4,003,619 41
Showing an increase of . . . . .	12,181 61

The increase of the funded debt is thus accounted for :

Issue of Bounty Fund Loan scrip, . . . . .	\$1,996,500 00
Issue of Massachusetts War Fund scrip, . . . . .	2,113,000 00
Apparent increase in loan to Western and Troy and Greenfield Railroads by the differ- ence between sterling currency reduced to federal, at \$4.84 per £, instead of \$4.44, as heretofore computed, . . . . .	401,760 44
Total increase, . . . . .	4,511,260 44

It has been diminished, by payment of Eastern

Railroad scrip, . . . . .	\$75,000 00
Scrip of 1856, . . . . .	100,000 00
Total decrease, . . . . .	<u>175,000 00</u>

Showing the balance of increase to be . . . . .	<u>\$4,336,260 44</u>
---	-----------------------

This statement shows the increase to be greater by about \$50,000 than appears by a comparison of the whole amount on the 1st of January, 1866, with that on the 1st of January of the current year. I am not able to account for this difference. I have taken the statement of the issues of scrip during the year from the treasury department, and the amount of debt for 1866 from the official Report of the Auditor. It may be that the apparent difference results from a complication of accounts involved in issuing scrip in one year on account of transactions of another.

It is impracticable to give the details of the operations of the treasury department in the management of the temporary debt, naturally and necessarily fluctuating in amount from week to week. It will be seen that its aggregate does not materially differ from that of January 1, 1866, although that which then existed has for the most part been converted into permanent loans, while its place has been supplied by new obligations, somewhat different in form and conditions, made necessary by new exigencies.

It may be stated generally that new loans have been necessary to meet demands upon the treasury, because appropriations for which special provisions were intended but not made, have been met by payments from the ordinary receipts, and because the expenditures, as well ordinary as exceptional, and those authorized by special legislation, have been greatly in excess of estimates made when the State tax was assessed, while the receipts of revenue have been as far below the estimate.

From the foregoing statement of debts provided for, there should be excepted the payments for premium on gold required to pay the interest on the whole of it, except the Massachusetts War Loan, and so much of the principal of the Eastern Railroad Loan as falls due in 1867. This addition is none the less appreciable because it is exceptional, and does not appear on the face of the scrip.

That part of the debt provided for by sinking funds, which depend wholly or in part for their increase and completion upon annual legislation and taxation, is made up of the Bounty Fund Loans and the War Fund Loan.

The part of the funded debt for which no provision is made consists of consolidation statutes scrip, six per cent. scrip of 1856,

five and six per cent. scrip of 1861 for funding the public debt, Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, and Coast Defence Loan.

It is true that the treasurer's books show an account of a small sinking fund for the Troy and Greenfield Railroad debt; but it is doubtful whether, since the road has come into the possession of the State there is any provision for the continuance of this fund; and in any event it is so small, and the annual increase comparatively so insignificant, that the debt should not be excepted from the class in which it has been placed. Neither does the change from the relation of mortgagee to that of absolute owner, if this is the present relation of the State, thereby make any specific provision for this debt, however much it may add to the resources which may be generally available for the payment of its indebtedness. Of the unprovided for funded debt there falls due,—

In 1868,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$90,000 00
1869,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,055,656 00
1870,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	260,000 00
1872,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	100,000 00

None of the balance matures until 1883, when the Coast Defence Loan of \$888,000 is payable.

A more detailed statement of the public debt is presented, as likely to be "useful and interesting to the people."

The first in the order of arrangement, and in date, is the loan to the Western Railroad Corporation, which is so well understood, both in its origin, and in the ample provision made for its payment, that no further notice is necessary.

#### *Troy and Greenfield Railroad Corporation.*

Following this is the Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan of \$1,720,680. The early history of this loan is also too well known to need further attention. Its present condition, and the relations of the State may not be so generally or so fully understood. There have been executed to the State three mortgages to secure this loan, which are held to cover the road in its present location; but here as elsewhere in the consideration of this subject, the State will be treated as the *owner* of the road. There is one view of the subject, however, in which the mortgage and other securities may be important. If the

proviso in the statute of 1862, passed subsequently to the date of the last mortgage, is still in force, the company has a right of redemption, which will continue for ten years after the road and tunnel shall have been completed and opened for use. The mortgages were given to secure the payment of the \$2,000,000 loan, which was all that had been authorized up to the date of the last mortgage ; viz., March, 1862.

Of this security the committee on railways and canals in a special report on this subject say, that until the tunnel is completed, it is only valuable to the extent of the value of the materials of the superstructure.

Beside the mortgage security, there is a provision that the interest on scrip to the amount of \$200,000 issued for the purchase of the Southern Vermont Railroad, shall be paid from receipts of interest on bonds issued by that road, and from so much of the receipts from the rent of said road as may be necessary ; and that the balance of said rent shall be applied to the sinking fund of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad. This it will be seen does provide for the payment of interest on \$200,000 of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, and that there is a balance of about \$1,500 per annum applicable to the sinking fund.

The commissioners on the Troy and Greenfield Railroad in their report of January 1, 1866, say, that under the contract made with connecting roads, which provides that one-fifth of the gross earnings of those roads on business which may pass through the tunnel or over any part of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad east of North Adams, shall be paid to the State so long as such payments shall be necessary to make the investment by the State yield a net income of six per cent., "it is expected that the whole of this contribution will not be needed very long ;" \* \* "and that ultimately sufficient revenue for this purpose will be derived from the Troy and Greenfield Railroad alone."

Since this expectation was expressed it is understood that the commissioners have estimated that it will require twelve years to complete the tunnel, and that the aggregate of future cost, exclusive of interest, will be \$3,610,000. This would seem to present a prospect of a somewhat long postponement of any practical results from these contracts.

To recur to the mortgage,—it is difficult to perceive how it can be held to cover advances made after foreclosure, and which the State was under no obligation to make. The attorney-general, in an opinion given in 1862, says that for future advances additional assurances may be desirable. This was before possession was taken or authorized by the Act of 1862. About one million and a half of the \$2,200,000 authorized had been issued before the entry for possession, and the \$750,000 issued after the commissioners had control of the work, in behalf of the State, can hardly be considered as having been advanced to the corporation.

*Eastern Railroad and Norwich and Worcester Railroad Bonds.*

These loans are amply secured, and the interest and instalments of the principal as they become due are promptly paid by the companies. There will be, however, so long as the currency of the country is so depreciated, an annual charge upon the State, for the difference between currency and the price of gold coin, in the payment of the interest on these loans, and of so much of the principal as matures. This comes from the voluntary undertaking of the State, in 1862, to pay all its bonds and interest in gold, while it is held by the railroad companies that the condition of their obligations to save the State harmless from liability on account of its loans, is fulfilled by furnishing the funds to pay interest and principal in lawful money, (currency.) Whatever may be thought of the equity of such a claim, it does not appear to have been considered sufficiently weak as a legal position, to justify legal proceedings against the companies.

*State Almshouse five per cent. scrip, \$210,000.*

The laws authorizing this loan and providing for its payment by a sinking fund, are the Acts of 1852, chapter 275; 1853, chapter 352; and 1854, chapter 355. The first authorized the building of three almshouses and repairing the buildings on Rainsford Island, and provided for a loan on twenty years' scrip of \$100,000, and that \$3,000 annually should be reserved from the amount received from alien passengers to constitute a sinking fund. The Act of 1853 provided for \$60,000 to be

raised by similar issues of scrip, to make up deficiencies in former appropriations and for furnishing and equipping the buildings. The Act of 1854 provided for raising \$50,000 more upon the same terms, to make up deficiencies in the general appropriations for the several almshouses, and for the payment of debts incurred and contracts entered into for the building and furnishing them; and directed that an additional \$3,000 should be paid annually from the same source to the sinking fund. This fund, on the first day of January, 1867, amounted (par value,) to \$108,887.92, and at the present rate of increase will be sufficient, or very nearly so, to extinguish the debt.

*Enlargement of State House five per cent. scrip, \$165,000.*

Sixty-five thousand dollars of the above amount was issued under chapter 191, Acts, 1853, "in order to defray the expense incurred in the erection on the north side of the State house, of a fire-proof building to connect with the main edifice." By the Act of 1854, chapter 452, \$100,000 was appropriated for the same purpose and for heating apparatus, and scrip, for that amount authorized. The redemption of this scrip, together with other to be hereafter noticed, is secured by the "Debt Extinguishment Fund," established by chapter 197 of the Acts of 1857, by which it is provided that after the payment in that year of the scrip issued for subscription to stock of the Western Railroad, the residue of the securities in the Western Railroad stock sinking fund, together with the balance of the Western Railroad stock belonging to the State, and the claim upon the general government for military services, shall be set apart for the extinguishment of that part of the State scrip issued for the enlargement of the State house and State prison, and for the establishment of the State Reform School, and the Lunatic Hospitals at Taunton and Northampton, and that the income from said fund, except the dividends on the Western Railroad stocks should be added to the principal until the sum should become equal to the amount of the several parcels of scrip, the redemption of which was to be provided for. This fund, if undisturbed, will answer the purpose contemplated.

*Taunton Lunatic Hospital and State Prison five per cent. scrip of 1854—\$94,000.*

Chapter 430 of the Acts of 1854, simply authorizes this amount of scrip "in order to provide means for completing and furnishing the hospital at Taunton, and purchasing land in connection with the State prison at Charlestown," and it is a part of the debt which the Debt Extinguishment Fund will liquidate.

*Six per cent. scrip of 1856.*

This was issued for funding the unfunded debt then existing. Scrip to the amount of one thousand dollars of this loan, due in 1862, is outstanding, because it has not been presented for payment, and is supposed to be lost.

*Northampton Lunatic Hospital six per cent. scrip, \$200,000.*

This was issued under chapters 282 and 283 of the Acts of 1857, to defray the expense of establishing and completing a hospital for the insane in Western Massachusetts, and is also provided for by the Debt Extinguishment Fund.

*Consolidation Statutes five per cent. scrip, \$150,000.*

The purpose of the loan appears in the title of the Act, chapter 293, Acts 1859. There is as yet no provision for its payment.

*Scrip of 1861—\$300,000.*

The law authorizing the debt represented by this scrip is chapter 198 of 1861, entitled "An Act making provision for the unfunded debt of the Commonwealth and for other purposes." The scrip is made redeemable in three equal sums, in 1868, 1870, 1872. Of the whole amount \$53,000 was negotiated at five per cent.—the balance at six per cent. interest. No specific provision has been made for its payment.

*Back Bay five per cent. Loan, \$220,000.*

This loan was authorized by chapter 200 of Acts, 1860 and chapter 15, of 1862. The first named Act provided for \$500,000 issue of scrip, which by the subsequent Act was reduced to \$250,000. The Act of 1860 is entitled "An Act for the

more speedy filling of the lands in the Back Bay." Its payment was provided for by a sinking fund to be created by reserving "the moiety of the proceeds of sales previously applicable by law to improvements after meeting the interest on the scrip and certain other specified charges, together with all premiums that might be realized on the sale of scrip, until the fund so created was equal to the amount of scrip issued." That limit was reached some time since. I understand that the income of this fund is in the treasurer's department appropriated to the payment of interest on the scrip.

The portion of the debt now to be examined was contracted for expenses incurred in connection with the war of the rebellion, and is as follows :

*Union Fund five and six per cent. Loan, 1861-2—\$3,600,000.*

Three millions of this amount was authorized by chapter 216 of 1861—"An Act to provide for the maintenance of the Union and Constitution" approved May, 21, 1861. By its terms were ratified and confirmed previous contracts and payments for raising equipping and transporting troops, and the governor and council were invested with full authority to continue the expenditure, including payment of troops. The scrip was made redeemable in not less than ten nor more than thirty years, and was negotiated for various periods, ranging from ten to sixteen years—nearly half of the amount falling due in 1876. Chapter 147 of the Acts of 1862 simply increases the amount by \$600,000, which was negotiated at five per cent., and matures in 1877-8.

The payment of this debt is provided for by Acts of 1861, chapter 209, and 1862, chapter 80, creating a sinking fund. By the statute last named, all scrip, certificates of debt and money, received by the Commonwealth from the United States under the provisions of the former Act, are pledged and held as part of the sinking fund, and the principal of the same is to be applied for the redemption of the scrip; and there is to be raised by taxation in each year, commencing with 1863, a sum equal to one-tenth of the difference between the amount of scrip issued and the market value of the securities and moneys received from the United States. This fund, on the 1st of January, 1867, taking the par value of the

securities in which it is invested, was \$3,184,593.35. It is now more than sufficient to pay the debt at its maturity if it is allowed to increase by the yearly addition to it of its own income, according to what appears to be the provisions of existing laws relating to the subject. The judgment of the treasurer's department is different, and transfers the income to the general revenue, leaving the difference between the amount of the fund and that of the scrip to be provided for by taxation.

It is true there might be authority found for the course pursued, in the Act of 1862, but a subsequent Resolve, (chapter 28, section 4,) of the same year, appears to control the former by providing that in all cases for which no other provision is made by law, the income or any surplus thereof, of all funds, shall be added to the principal. A computation will show that at five per cent. compound annual interest (most of its securities are six per cents., and the interest payable semi-annually,) about \$2,328,100 would provide for the payment of this loan as it falls due; and at six per cent. only \$2,140,200 would be required. If the income continues to go into the general revenue account there will be required under existing laws, an annual tax;—\$41,950 for the current year, and gradually diminishing as the annual addition of such tax by so much lessens the difference between the amount of the scrip and the principal of the fund. The natural and simplest arrangement is, as I respectfully suggest, to retain the amount which with its annual increase would extinguish the debt at maturity, and transfer the balance, which would be about \$850,000, to some other purpose; an appropriate one being the establishment of a similar fund for some of the other war loans, where such funds do not now exist, or are inadequately provided for.

*Bounty Fund five per cent. Loan, 1863—\$200,000.*

The Act authorizing this loan, is chapter 91 of 1863, and provided for raising a sum not exceeding \$1,500,000. It was limited in its application to the payment of bounties and expenses of recruiting. Its sinking fund is founded on an annual tax equal to one-tenth of the amount drawn from the fund. The scrip was to run for not less than ten nor more than thirty years; and the only issue made was for twenty years. The present value of this sinking fund is only to be

ascertained by a computation, as in the accounts of the treasurer, it is merged in the fund for the Bounty Loan of 1864, which is constituted on a different basis. Under this arrangement the requirement of the law is substantially complied with by the annual payment to the last named fund of \$20,000, appropriated from the general revenue.

*Bounty Fund five per cent. Loan, 1864-5-6—\$8,576,372, payable in 1894.*

The original Act authorizing this loan is chapter 813 of 1864, although the expenditures were made under the Act of 1868, chapter 254—the law which provided for the payment of the \$325 and other bounties. The Act of 1865 only changed the terms of the loan so that the scrip might be expressed in sterling currency, in which the last issue was negotiated. The Act of 1868 restricted the expenditures for which the funds were to be raised to the payment of bounties; that of 1864 includes the expenses incurred under any other laws authorizing the payment of bounties, and some of these other laws contain provisions for other military expenses beside bounties. It is expressly stipulated in this Act that the interest shall be payable in gold, and that the principal at maturity shall be paid in gold. The sinking fund is constituted as follows: first, there is to be paid to it all dividends which may be received on shares of stock in the Western Railroad, and the excess of the proceeds of such sales of said stock as it may be necessary to sell for the payment of the debt, secured by the Debt Extinguishment Fund: second, the net receipts from sales of Back Bay Lands, and including the portion formerly payable to the School Fund; and third, there is to be raised by taxation an amount sufficient, together with the receipts from the two other sources, to make three per cent. of the scrip issued. There is a proviso that the tax may be omitted when the fund has reached an amount which, with its increase, will be sufficient to pay the debt at its maturity.

Another form of statement of the whole Bounty Fund Loan is as follows:—

Dollar bonds, . . . . .	∴	\$4,579,500 00
£413,300 sterling bonds issued 1865, . . . . .	∴	2,000,372 00
£412,500 “ “ “ 1866, . . . . .	∴	1,996,500 00

The amount of sinking fund, Jan. 1, 1867, was,	
par value, . . . . .	\$396,498 25
The amount received during the year 1866, from	
railroad dividends, . . . . .	72,171 00
From proceeds of sale of land, . . . . .	67,738 57

*Coast Defence five per cent. Loan, 1863—4, \$888,000.*

Chapter 118 of the Acts of 1863 enacts that any portion or the whole of the sum therein appropriated, viz., not exceeding one million dollars, may be used in the purchase or manufacture of ordnance, or in the building or equipping of iron-clads or other steamers, &c., for the defence of the coast of Massachusetts. A Resolve of 1864, chapter 78, authorizes the payment of expenses incurred by cities and towns for coast defence from this fund. By sundry other Resolves of 1864—5, there have been appropriated, from the proceeds of the sale of this scrip, \$107,000 for the improvement of Plymouth and Provincetown harbors. Of this amount, \$10,000 have been actually paid. The amount which has been expended for coast defence proper is \$414,087.55. The balance not otherwise appropriated, viz., \$366,912.42, is in the treasury, subject to draft for the purposes originally designed, or for such other disposition as the legislature may determine.

No provision is made for the redemption of this scrip. The claim upon the general government for re-imbursement of these coast defence expenses is so palpably just, that the legislature might well have anticipated that the means for paying the debt would be promptly provided from that source. But, inasmuch as no steps appear to have been as yet taken in this direction, it is suggested that the proceeds of the sale of a part of the ordnance, for the purchase of which by the State the debt was contracted, which has been effected during the last year, amounting to about \$166,000, be set apart as a sinking fund for that purpose.

*Massachusetts War Fund six per cent. Loan, 1866, \$2,113,000.*

The Act establishing this fund, by the issue of scrip, and creating a sinking fund for its redemption, is chapter 122 of the Acts of 1865, and authorizes the issue to the amount of ten millions of dollars, payable in lawful money of the United

States, in not less than five nor more than twenty years, at an interest of not more than 6 per cent. The purpose of the loan is declared to be "providing for the unfunded debt of the Commonwealth, now existing, or that may be incurred for the payment of bounties or other expenses on account of the war, a fund additional to the Massachusetts Bounty Fund." The Sinking Fund is to be created from the same sources as in the Bounty Loan Fund, after the requirements of that fund are met, and, until that time, by an annual tax, to the extent of 5 per cent. of the amount of scrip issued. Chapter 284 of the Acts of 1865 gives the governor and council power to make the interest payable in gold.

The foregoing statement embraces the whole of what is properly denominated the Funded Debt.

The Three Years' Loan, so called, amounting, Jan. 1, 1867, to \$1,055,656.25, is authorized, by chapter 82 of the Resolves of 1866, which gives the treasurer, with the approval of the governor and council, power to borrow, from time to time, from one to three years, such sums as may be required to meet any exigency that may arise in the treasury, at a rate of interest not exceeding 6 per cent., payable semi-annually, principal and interest payable in the lawful currency of the United States.

In the consideration of the Funded Debt, it should be remembered that the statute of 1862 (Chap. 82,) provides that "the interest and principal of all scrip and bonds of the Commonwealth, which have been or may hereafter be issued, shall, when due, be paid in gold or silver coin;" and the treasurer is directed to procure coin as payments may become due. The prospective operations of the law affect all loans on scrip or bonds authorized since the passage of the Act, except in cases otherwise provided. The War Fund Loan of 1865 is expressly excepted from this provision.

The importance of this law may be to some extent appreciated in view of the fact that, during the year 1866, the payments for interest amounted to more than \$1,257,000, and the premiums on gold to nearly \$295,000, the first of which items is likely to be increased for the current year.

The remaining temporary loans are the Seven Per Cent Loan, amounting to \$1,842,905.92, and the Deposit Loan, amounting to \$1,102,332.24, beside a small balance yet outstanding of the

7.30 Loan. These loans are negotiated under the usual power given to the treasurer, by special Act or Resolve in each year, to borrow, in anticipation of the revenue, such sums as may be required for the payment of the ordinary demands upon the treasury, at a rate of interest not exceeding  $7\frac{3}{10}$  per cent. per annum, and which he is required to pay as soon as money sufficient for the purpose, and not otherwise appropriated, shall be received into the treasury.

The very large amount of the temporary loan, and the fact that it has been increased during the past year, seem to demand careful consideration of the causes of the evil, and that some mode of relief should be devised.

Perhaps the principal causes of the continuance and increase are the large excess of expenditures over the estimates, which in part has been the result of legislation not anticipated when the tax was assessed, and the failure to provide for the expenses of the operations by the commissioners on the Troy and Greenfield Railroad during the last four years, by the sale of scrip, in the manner pointed out by the successive Acts making appropriations for that object.

There has been paid for this purpose from the treasury, exclusive of the amount realized by the sale of scrip, and of interest, under the appropriations of 1865 and 1866, \$1,141,828.18.

Of the \$2,200,000 originally authorized, there remains unissued nearly \$500,000.

A reference to the statutes making provision for this work will show that it was contemplated by the legislature to raise the means by loans which should be funded, though it must be confessed that the phraseology is somewhat peculiar and obscure. By the Act of 1863, chapter 214, the governor is authorized to draw his warrant on the treasurer for such sums as may be required from time to time; and there is appropriated the unexpended balance of the \$2,000,000 authorized by the Act of 1854. Further on, "the treasurer is authorized, upon the *warrant of the governor, drawn, as aforesaid*, to issue scrip or certificates of debt to the amount of said appropriation." The Acts of 1865 and 1866 provide that the amount of the appropriations respectively made in those Acts are "to be raised in the manner provided in said chapter" (Chapter 214 of 1868,)

with this additional provision in a subsequent Act, (Chapter 801, of 1866,) authorizing the treasurer to borrow the amount of the appropriation in anticipation of raising the same in the manner prescribed in the Act making the appropriation. It has been suggested that the reason for not issuing the scrip authorized, has been, that its sale could not be negotiated on satisfactory terms for so long a period to run as that prescribed by law, viz., not less than thirty years.

If this restriction is in the way of negotiating the loan, its removal by the legislature is recommended. The only other resort to prevent the still further accumulation of the temporary loan, that is apparent, is direct taxation, the propriety of which is submitted to the legislature; with the single suggestion, that, at all events, the amount necessary to pay accruing interest on bonds or other loans, already outstanding, should be raised in some other way than by new loans.

#### RESOURCES.

A view of the resources of the State appropriately follows that of its liabilities.

It has been customary in reports from this department to distinguish these as Real Estate unproductive, Bonds and Mortgages of Railroad Corporations, Railroad Stock, School and other Funds, and Claims against the General Government.

It is difficult to perceive the reason for enumerating among the resources, that property which will never be resorted to, no matter what the exigency, for the payment of debts. It may safely be assumed that the people of the State would bear any burden of taxation rather than sell the State house, lunatic hospitals, State prison, and arsenals, or almshouses; and the presumption is that the existing public institutions, as a class, will continue, indefinitely, to be objects of fostering care, involving additional expenses, rather than sources, of revenue, or the means of defraying other expenses. The propriety of displaying these factitious and delusive valuations, if only to relieve the unsightly balances of indebtedness which a practical statement of the actual resources must show, is questionable.

It is more satisfactory to look for the true available resources of the State in the disposition as well as the ability of the people to tax themselves to the full extent of their obligations, instead

of making valuations of a class of property, which could only be resorted to in the last extremity of insolvency.

With these observations, the "statements" are presented, in conformity with the long established practice.

A valuation of the unproductive property was made in 1862, in pursuance of the provisions of a Resolve of that year, (Chapter 87,) which valuation, as returned, included only the real estate. It appears proper that the personal property as well should appear.

This unproductive property is described in Statement V. Its valuation is substantially that of 1862, except so far as it has been changed by adding thereto the amount expended under appropriations for the purchase of real estate and for buildings. The increase for four years, under this plan of statement, is the difference between \$3,319,473.41, in 1866, and \$3,153,570.80, in 1862; viz., \$165,902.59. This rate of valuation is adhered to, and the table retained as a matter of form, to prevent differences between the accounts of the Treasury department and this; but, under the actual valuation of the last year, so far as there has been any return, a large increase over the amount stated in the table is shown. Returns have been made from the three almshouses, Rainsford Island, State Reform and Industrial Schools, and Taunton and Worcester Lunatic Hospitals, and these show a net increase of value over that stated in the table, of \$102,369.45.

Beside this, there is returned, as the property of the State, in these nine institutions, chattel or personal estate valued at \$411,788.79.

This result, derived from the reports of only a part of the public institutions, suggests the propriety of requiring by law that all should be required to return similar inventories and valuations.

It would seem that henceforth the Troy and Greenfield Railroad should have a place in a statement of the property of the Commonwealth, and should be dropped from the list of bonds and mortgages. Precisely what place it will occupy among the *resources* of the State, is not so plain at the present time. If, as stated by His Excellency the governor, in his annual message, the title of the State to the road is now absolute, it clearly should be classed as property in possession; and even if the interest is only that of mortgagee in possession

for condition broken, the legal title still being in the State, such a classification is not improper.

In my opinion, the claim on the general government should be stricken from the statement of Productive Property or Available Resources, so uncertain is the amount to be realized, whatever may be the prospect of the ultimate acknowledgment of the claim and of some substantial results.

As it now stands, the presumption would seem to be against its allowance at the treasury department, and an appeal to Congress will be necessary. The past experience of the State, in such a forum, in a case scarcely less equitable than that presented by this claim, is not encouraging. The answers to the objections made by the treasury officers, though conclusive, contain little more than a statement of the facts and circumstances, the knowledge of which was in the possession of the government when the account was first presented.

Of the productive property in the possession of the State, that which can strictly be considered as real and available assets for reducing or extinguishing the public debt, is the Western Railroad Stock and the Back Bay Lands. Of course, the securities which the State holds, as guarantor, do not belong to this enumeration.

#### WESTERN RAILROAD STOCK.

The gradual but certain alienation, under the law providing for the Debt Extinguishment Fund, of the shares of Western Railroad stock, which have so long been a source of revenue, and a subject of interest to the people of the State, cannot be regarded without regret; and it may still be a question whether property so *productive* might not be retained, and the purposes for which it is to be sold met in some other way.

#### THE BACK BAY LANDS

Have been a productive source of supply to the treasury, and have, in former reports, been considered under a separate head. The net proceeds of sales during the year preceding the date of their report, is stated by the commissioners to be \$58,454.60. Since then there have been further sales, and the amount received into the treasury from this source, for the fiscal year, is \$185,477.14. The report states that the Commonwealth

still owns nearly a million feet of made land, and that their former estimate of value is reliable; so that, upon the basis of that estimate, and making allowance for sales since their report, there must be remaining in value at least \$1,150,000. It is presumed that not less than this amount will at some time be available for increasing the Sinking Fund of the Bounty Fund Loan, as the moiety of the proceeds given by law to the commissioners may be expected to produce by their operations an equal value in new land. Connected with the report of the commissioners, appears a fund which does not appear in the table of funds in this Report, nor in the treasurer's accounts, the purpose of which appears, by reference to the statute constituting it, viz., chapter 201, Acts of 1861, to be to make free the Milldam Avenue and the connecting roads and bridges. This fund is made up of the net receipts for tolls on the Milldam Avenue, which, in 1865, amounted to \$10,000, in 1866 to \$21,000, and were deposited with the treasurer of the Commonwealth for the purposes specified by the Act aforesaid.

Passing from this class of material resources, those which exist in the various systems of imposts and taxes may be considered; although the limits of this Report will admit of only a glance at them.

#### THE CORPORATION TAX

Has already been referred to. The basis of the estimate for the current year is the amount yielded during the last, but is liable to be reduced by a general depreciation in the value of stocks, and the decline in the rates of local taxation. The fact that under the provisions of the law on this subject, as perfected by the Act of 1865, there is any balance from this source left in the treasury of the State, after making the allowance to the cities and towns, is in itself a sufficient vindication of the principle and justice of this law.

#### SAVINGS BANK TAX.

The income derived from this source for 1866 was about \$312,000, being one-half of one per cent. assessed by the treasurer of the Commonwealth, as follows: one-quarter of one per cent. on the average deposits for six months preceding the 1st

of May, and one-quarter for the same period preceding the 1st of November, 1866.

This statement will explain the apparent discrepancy between the returns as reported by the savings bank commissioner and the amount of deposits as indicated by the revenue.

The total deposits November 1, were \$67,732,864.31, which would, at one-half per cent., yield a revenue of \$338,661.82. This is a considerable increase over the average deposits for the six months preceding, which, as indicated by the tax, was \$64,723,768, which itself is a large increase over the average for the first six months of the year; the latter being, as ascertained in the same way, only \$60,015,564.

The amount of deposits for 1865 were something more than two and a half millions below that of the preceding year, while the amount for the last year exceeds by more than five millions that ever before reached. Beside, the *rate* of increase seems to indicate that the estimate for the current year, of \$340,000, is a very moderate one.

#### THE INSURANCE TAX

Yielded \$183,802.16; of which \$113,103.28 was from the one per cent. tax on premiums and assessments of the State companies, assessed semi-annually; \$64,566.92, the annual tax on foreign companies doing business in this State, and \$5,631.96, the tax on life insurance companies.

Without any light from the insurance commissioner, whose report has not yet been received, I see no reason to vary the estimate for the current year, based on these receipts.

The income of the Union Loan Sinking Fund, of about \$177,000, however applied, is an important item; and though it will gradually diminish after 1871, by the maturing of the loan which then begins, will continue to yield large annual receipts until 1876, when \$1,430,000 of the fund will be called for.

The receipts from the charitable and reformatory institutions, which, under existing laws, are required to be paid into the State treasury, though properly included in the estimates of revenue, have been so largely exceeded by expenses that they are scarcely appreciable. A noticeable exception to this condition is found in the State prison, which for the last year has given a small excess of receipts over expenditures, and, in the

opinion of the warden, will continue to be a source of some clear revenue.

The modification of the State almshouse system, by the establishment of a workhouse at one of the institutions, will probably to some extent increase the receipts from that quarter, and proportionally lighten the demands upon the treasury for expenses of this class.

#### MILITARY EXPENSES.

The regular expenses under the militia system of the State, as established by the Act of 1866, amounted to about \$185,552. This aggregate includes salaries and expenses of Adjutant-General's, Quartermaster General's, Pay, Ordnance and Medical Departments; payment of troops or "*militia bounties*," so called; armory rents, supplies of all kinds, military accounts, and the Council Military Contingent.

The payments properly chargeable to expenses incurred on account of the war amount to about \$1,611,886, and include amounts re-imbursed to towns and cities for aid extended to the families of soldiers and sailors; the amount chargeable to Coast Defence account; bounties paid under Act of 1863; State agency at Washington; recruitment fund; and payments to non-residents under State Aid Act of 1866; and for the Discharged Soldiers' Home.

Under this head might also properly be placed the interest on the war loans, which, with premium on gold, amounts to nearly one and a quarter million dollars.

There has been no change since the last report in the account of the claim on the general government for war expenses, except that the sum then stated as allowed, has been received and placed to the account of the Union Loan Sinking Fund; and that there is an account for 1864-5, of about \$30,000 which has been prepared during the last year, but has not yet been presented at the United States treasury department. The balance which had been there examined and remains suspended or disallowed, is the same as last year, viz.: \$987,273 74 To this should be added the amount of the Coast

Defence expenses,	.	.	.	.	.	414,087	55
And the new account for 1864-5,	.	.	.	.	.	30,326	28
Making in all,	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,431,687	57

The new account is composed principally of expenses for advertising, printing, recruiting and clerical services.

These accounts I found in the hands of a clerk of this department at the beginning of the year, and the labor of completing the answers has been pursued by him for a considerable part of the time since ; though I am unable to state in what manner this duty was devolved upon this office.

#### STATE AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS.

The amount of payments under the Acts of 1865, made during the year amounts to \$1,416,074.04, and with the amount suspended, but which will probably, upon further investigation, be allowed, will not vary much from the estimate in the last report, viz., \$1,500,000.

The amount claimed for disbursements under the Acts of 1866, chapters 172 and 282, is \$1,208,022.14 and embraces returns from all but 17 of the 335 towns and cities. A full return will probably increase the amount by about \$28,000. Avoiding in this place any expression upon the general merits of these provisions, of opinions which might be questioned as affected by peculiar sympathies and associations, the importance of the law as measured by the amount of five successive annual payments involved in its continuing provisions, would claim special notice ; even if the Auditor was not made by its terms the examiner of the accounts of disbursements under it, as well as a member, *ex officio*, of a board of appeal from the action of the municipal authorities in certain cases.

It became the duty of the Auditor to pass upon the provisions of this law as a necessary incident to that of inspecting and examining the accounts ; and I have deemed it proper that the rule of construction proposed to the authorities of the cities and towns should be submitted to the legislature, that it may promptly correct such errors of judgment as may be discovered. Accordingly there is annexed a copy of a circular issued from this department, dated January 13, 1866.

#### STATE AID COMMISSION.

Reference has been made to the commission to hear appeals as constituted by section 5 of chapter 172. As the law gives no special instruction relating to a report of the action of the

commission, it may not be improper to notice such action in this connection.

There have been 38 days occupied in sessions, at which ten hundred and forty-five cases of appeals have been heard and determined, beside more than 260 cases of non-residents, whose applications were originally made to, and determined by, the commission. Beside these, there are now pending above 200 cases of appeals, and 50 applications of non-residents which have accumulated since the periodical pressure of the other duties of the office has precluded my attention to this service. Beside the 38 days above-mentioned, at least an equal number have been spent by the Auditor in preparing the cases for hearing, making up the decision, and report of the same, to the cities and towns.

I cannot forbear to mention in this connection the valuable and well nigh indispensable services of the Surgeon-general upon this board. His professional skill and opinions have been in constant requisition, and as uniformly relied upon in determining the questions of disability, which constituted much the larger number of the cases examined.

The examination of the accounts of disbursements in this department will necessarily occupy considerable time during the current year, as it will involve an examination of the written applications upon which the allowances have been made. It is proper to state that the returns made since the first of January have reduced the amount of disbursements materially from the estimate previously made and communicated to His Excellency the governor. There were then no data upon which to base such an estimate, and the result has shown it to have been an unreliable conjecture.

[Circular issued from Auditor's Department, June 13, 1866.]

Various questions having been raised, touching the construction of the Act of the current year, to provide State Aid for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors and their families, the following opinions are respectfully communicated for the information of the authorities of the towns and cities charged with the disbursements provided for in said Act :—

SECTION 1. *Officers.*—Although it may be understood that they are not counted or credited on the quota of any State, it being clearly the intention of the legislature to give them the benefit of the provisions applicable to enlisted men, allowance should be made to such officers

as served in Massachusetts organizations, or, being residents of this State, entered the United States service in other State organizations, between April 19, 1861, and March 18, 1862.

**Disability.**—Total or partial. The law clearly provides that when the soldier applies for himself, any disability existing at the time of application, and continuing, which renders it more difficult to pursue the business or occupation which he followed before entering the service, or generally impairs his ability to support himself, entitles him to the allowance; and this without reference to his pecuniary circumstances, or means of support, independent of the aid provided for in this Act. This disability must have been contracted in and traceable to the service of the United States, *to the credit of this State* (except for the short period between April 19, 1861, and March 18, 1862, specially provided for.) So, in case of death, it must have been while in, or resulting from, wounds received or disease contracted in such service.

**Residence.**—The application is to be made to the municipal authorities of the place where the party—soldier or relative—is residing at the time of making the application, without reference to the place where the soldier resided at the time of enlistment, or to which he was credited, except as to the notice required in Section 7.

To entitle a soldier to the benefit of the provisions of the first section of the Act, he must be a resident thereof at the time of making the application, and must have been a resident thereof at the date of the passage of the Act; viz., April 23, 1866. To entitle him to the benefit of the twelfth section, it is sufficient, so far as a residence is concerned, that he was a resident at the time of his enlistment, and had been during the month (thirty days) immediately preceding his enlistment.

If the residence of the soldier and relatives is not the same, then the aid to which they may be respectively entitled will have to be disbursed in different places.

In cases of a change of residence, other than a temporary one, the place of payment will be changed; in such cases the change should be particularly noted on the returns of the places from and to which the parties may have removed. In case of removal out of the Commonwealth, the payment will be altogether discontinued. (See 3d Section.)

**Substitutes** are entitled to allowance precisely as other enlisted men.

The second section of the Act provides for the relief of various persons, designated as relatives. To entitle such to the benefits of the provisions of this section, there must concur,—the facts of *residence* in the State at the date of the passage of the Act, and at the date of application; a *dependence*, or legal right to support, from the soldier under whom they claim; and *necessitous circumstances*. The dependence need not have been an actual one at the date of enlistment, nor

need the circumstances or condition of the party be that of extreme poverty or want. The question for the authorities to meet, in their sound discretion, is: Does the party really need the assistance claimed?

The provisions of the first and second sections are to be taken and applied together. A disabled soldier and those dependent upon him (if in necessitous circumstances,)—both—are entitled to aid. The rate and mode of distribution among the *relatives* must be left to the discretion of the municipal authorities, only restricted by the limitations of the law, which allows not more than \$4.00 per month to any *one*, nor more than \$8.00 *to all* the relatives. The final proviso in these two sections will serve to put the authorities on their guard against fraudulent applications of parties receiving aid from other places.

SECTION 3. The provision respecting the re-marriage of the widow will be held to refer to a marriage *after the passage of the Act*.

SECTION 4. It is recommended that the municipal authorities render all practicable aid to the beneficiaries of this Act, in the matter of filling for the applicants the blank forms provided for their use, and that the blanks may not be furnished to other parties.

SECTION 5. This section seems to provide that questions which may arise, relating to *cases* actually coming before the authorities, may be referred to the commission, and not that merely hypothetical statements are to be submitted for the opinion of the commissioners. It is important that the questions to be referred should be clearly stated in writing, and it is recommended that the reasons for the rejection of the application be endorsed thereon, and all the papers be forwarded to the commission, through the auditor.

SECTION 6. With the returns herein provided for, the application, and all the papers containing evidence of the claim, will be forwarded to this office.

SECTION 9. Three forms for application have been prepared for the use of applicants; two for residents of the State, which have been forwarded from the office to the municipal authorities; and one for non-residents. The same form is to be used for all the different classes of *relatives* provided for—with such slight modifications as will be suggested by an examination of the forms. A blank surgeon's certificate is also furnished. It is obvious that, in a large number of cases, the disability will be so apparent as to render medical certificates unnecessary. The blanks have been prepared to secure uniformity in the applications, and for the convenience of both the applicants and the authorities. It is not designed, by prescribing these forms, to make the affidavit of the applicant *conclusive* as to the statements therein made. The authorities are to be satisfied of the truth of the statements before the claim is allowed. By an Act in addition to the chapter heretofore

referred to, provision is made for the designation by the surgeon-general of some surgeon for those localities for which the municipal authorities thereof shall request such appointments, who, at a charge of not more than \$1.00, are to examine applicants, and whose certificates, "being received and acted on in good faith by cities and towns," are made "conclusive on the Commonwealth as to the fact of disability."

SECTION 10. The intent of this section appears to be to make certain entries on official rolls and records, presumptive evidence of the death of the soldier, so as to entitle his relatives to the aid extended in cases where death is positively ascertained. It is presumed that the provision of this section is not intended to exclude evidence other than that of the roll designated, tending to prove the same facts. Other *satisfactory* evidence, amounting to reasonable *proof* that the soldier was killed or died in the service, or from wounds received or disease contracted in it; or was captured, and has since been missing; or was not in fact a deserter, although his absence may not be accounted for,—may be received to supply deficiencies in the official records, or even to control or contradict them.

SECTION 11. The contingency provided for in this section, in the phrase "if necessary," is construed to mean, if there are any cases to which the provisions of the Act are applicable; that is, any valid claims for aid under this law.

The clause regulating the time of making application will be construed liberally, so as not to limit the application strictly to that particular form designated in the blanks issued from this office; although that form will be required to be filled and used before payment is made.

SECTION 12. This section extends the benefits of the Act to certain non-resident soldiers; and Section 5 of the Supplementary Act (Chap. 282 of the Acts of this year,) above referred to, provides that the provisions of Chapter 172, so far as they are applicable, shall apply to the widow, and children under fourteen years of age (now residing without this State,) of any officer, soldier, etc., provided that said soldier had been a resident of this State during the two months immediately preceding his enlistment, and provided that said widow and children are in necessitous circumstances.

Connected with the subject of military affairs, the claims of certain soldiers of the Second Massachusetts Cavalry—the California battalion—for bounty, is deserving of notice, as having been made the subject of special legislative enactment at the last session.

Resolve, chapter 88, 1866, provides that the bounty "author-

ized by the Act passed on the the 17th March, 1863, be allowed and paid to each member of Companies E, F, L, and M, of the Second Massachusetts Cavalry, entitled to the same, by virtue of said Act." Section 2 of chapter 91, Acts of 1863, referred to, gives bounties to volunteers "who may hereafter enlist and be duly mustered into said service." The pay-rolls sent to this department from the adjutant-general's office described a number of the soldiers of the companies named as having been mustered *before* the date of the passage of the Act of 1863, viz., March 17, and such were excluded from allowance in the auditor's certificate. The opinion of the attorney-general which has been quoted as authorizing the payment of all soldiers on the adjutant-general's rolls, declares "that by virtue of Resolve, chapter 88, 1866, all the members of Companies E, F, L, and M, of the Second Massachusetts Cavalry, who enlisted or re-enlisted into that regiment and were credited to the quota of Massachusetts after April 15, 1863, are entitled to the bounty authorized by that Resolve."

#### BANK STATEMENT.

The amount of the circulation of the seven State banks organized under the general law, for which securities were deposited with the Auditor, outstanding, is \$21,700, apportioned as follows, viz. :—

Safety Fund Bank,	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,714 00
Revere Bank,	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Bank of the Metropolis,	.	.	.	.	.	2,636 00
Bank of the Republic,	.	.	.	.	.	3,150 00
Continental Bank,	.	.	.	.	.	1,700 00
Mount Vernon Bank,	.	.	.	.	.	1,500 00
Harvard Bank,	.	.	.	.	.	4,000 00

The securities still remaining in the custody of the State pledged for the redemption of this currency, amount to \$55,000. During the year bills to the amount of \$121,250 have been returned and destroyed, and a corresponding amount of securities surrendered.

## REPRESENTATIONS AND SUGGESTIONS.

Availing myself of the permission given by the statute, some suggestions relating to matters of finance and the duties of this office are herewith submitted.

In the first place is the representation so often made by my predecessors, of the great inconvenience, and in some respects, the utter impracticability of complying with the requirement of the statute which calls for the report of the Auditor on or before the 15th of January, and at the same time prescribes that it shall contain an account of all the expenses properly belonging to the year, whether payment is made or not. Not to criticise the apparent absurdity of making a distinction between "expenditures" and payments, it is impossible for the Auditor to compel the return to his office, in season for a report at the time named, of all claims for charges properly belonging to the preceding year.

I repeat the recommendation that the Auditor be relieved from the requirement to report any receipts or expenses other than the actual receipts and payments of the year ending December 31 preceding; or that the time of submitting the report be extended to the 1st of February, and a provision be made that no claim presented after the 25th of January from charges accruing during the preceding year shall be allowed by the Auditor.

I respectfully ask attention to the increasing frequency in recent legislation of the departure from the principle which I have supposed to be the general policy of the government, to pay all its officers and employees, so far as practicable, by salaries specifically determined by law. I allude to the *public charitable institutions* only as *instances* where this variance appears. In the case of the almshouses, the salaries of the inspectors only are fixed by statute, while the provision for the compensation of another class of the officers of these institutions is left so obscure that the attorney-general, in an opinion relating to the construction of the statutes, cited the *usage* as authority for existing allowances. The fact that out of over \$23,000 paid for salaries at the three institutions during the last year, less than \$1,500, is specifically provided for by law would seem sufficiently to indicate a defect in the laws relating to the subject. The law under which such expenses are

incurred and paid, is in chapter 71 of the General Statutes, which provides that the governor may appoint superintendents “whose salary subject to the approval of the governor shall be fixed by the inspectors.” And for all other salaries authority only is found in the power of the inspectors “subject to the approval of the governor” to “establish *rules and regulations* for the proper management and government of said almshouses.”

If it is said that these alleged defects are among the carefully considered enactments of the General Statutes, the answer is, that the terms are substantially those of the statute of 1852, which was made before the almshouses were built and when the practical operation and the details of management were a prospective experiment. There is no more practical difficulty at the present time in defining the different classes of officers and employees required in these institutions, or in establishing for them suitable salaries by general statutes, than in the case of the State prison, where such provisions do exist; and there is as much reason for such a course in one case as in the other.

A question has been raised in connection with the almshouses, affecting the general power and duties of the Auditor—and as introducing the more general consideration of the subject, the particular point may be noticed here. It has been claimed that in the matter of accounts for charges for the support of these establishments, under section 55 of chapter 71, requiring that all such accounts shall, after they have been approved by the inspectors, be presented to the State Auditor and paid from the treasury, precludes any further inspection on the part of the Auditor, or any authority to review the action of the inspectors. The more general subject has been submitted to the legislature in a former report, viz.: the frequent change in the general provisions of the statutes (chapter 15, section 30, General Statutes,) that “no warrant shall be drawn for the payment of any account or demand except for pay-rolls of the council, senate and house of representatives, unless the same is certified by the Auditor.” It has been held by a former attorney-general that the phraseology, not now of unfrequent occurrence, in the framing of laws authorizing expenditures, that “the governor shall or may draw his warrant therefor,” precludes the necessity of the examination of any demand by the Auditor. This would also seem to be the

effect of the provision that certain accounts shall be approved by the governor and council, also of common occurrence ; and I have not assumed the exercise of supervisory powers in such cases. As a matter of practice, the request of the governor and council has been complied with in the matter, and the usual certificate has been *pro forma* made, based upon the order in council or the approval of that authority as the "law authorizing its payment" in conformity with the direction found in section 3, chapter 15, of the General Statutes.

To this class of cases belong the accounts of expenditures by the commissioners of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad, and it is to explain, the omission of these accounts from the details of the present Report that the subject is here referred to. The vouchers for these payments are, as a matter of fact, sometimes left at this office as a depository, but are not here examined. The vouchers for the certificates drawn for the gross amounts ordered by the governor and council are official copies of the "orders in council."

#### THE GENERAL POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE AUDITOR.

I beg leave also to refer for the consideration of the legislature, the subject of the "general powers and duties of the Auditor;" the occasion being an opinion of the attorney-general submitted upon request of the governor and council, and thence transmitted to me, in which these general powers and duties are treated, and important conclusions announced. I have no information respecting the occasion for instituting the inquiry, or of my official notification thereof. To avoid a discussion of the subject herein, the *reasoning* by which the attorney-general reaches the result is omitted, and the *conclusion* only is stated, the object of even this statement being the information of the legislature, and to invite the legislative sanction to the opinion, if it meets their approval. The following extract presents the point for consideration. "The statute last referred to (Gen. Stat. chap. 15, sect. 3,) confers upon the Auditor power merely ministerial. He is required to scrutinize accounts and deduct overcharges. In order to satisfy himself of their correctness he is authorized to require affidavits." \* \* "This is the subject of other statute provisions. *No statute confers upon him the power or imposes on him the duty of judging whether an*

*expenditure is authorized.* The statute does, however, provide that in his certificate he shall specify the law authorizing the payment of the particular claim. This is merely directory, and the certificate, except that the account is correct, is to be made for the benefit of, and to assist the governor and council." \* \* "The Auditor is to scrutinize accounts and deduct overcharges. *This is his only power.* If he is satisfied that an account is correct in its items and amount, and that there are no overcharges, he should so certify. If he should find no law authorizing its payment he may so certify; *but I think that he has no right to withhold his certificate of the correctness of an account, in amount and form correct, because he is unable to certify under what law it is authorized, or that it is authorized by any law.* The duty of ascertaining this is on the governor and council, and the Auditor's certificate upon these points is merely intended to save the governor and council the trouble of an investigation in any instance."

The foregoing view is so different from my own previous understanding of the law, and in such direct opposition to the views and practice of all who have preceded me that I have ventured to await the action of the legislature before accepting it as the rule of conduct in the discharge of my official duties. For the purpose of showing that the former practice is not without the sanction of some respectable authority, I cite extracts from two official reports.

Treasurer Oliver, in his report for 1866, in treating of the Auditor's office, says: "The operative checks by the auditing department are as follows: all bills against the Commonwealth go to the Auditor. They never go to the treasurer. The Auditor examines them to see if they are correctly cast, *if the party contracting them has the authority to do so*, if the appropriation to which they belong is sufficient to meet them, and finding all correct, he so certifies to the governor and council, who, after an examination again by a sub-committee, order the drawing of a warrant for their payment." The other report referred to (Senate Doc., No. 50, Feb., 1865,) thus states the opinion of the committee: "The theory of the duty of the Auditor is, that he guards the outposts of the treasury. He stands between the treasury and all the claimants upon its funds. He is to examine and scrutinize all accounts and demands against

the State ; to *decide whether they are allowed by law* ; whether there is any appropriation for the same, and to what head of appropriation each is to be charged." These considerations and authorities seem in some measure to justify an opinion opposed to that of the attorney-general, however reluctantly entertained, and though expressed with the greatest diffidence.\*

Another subject which appears to be deserving of notice, as an innovation and a growing evil, is the multiplication of disbursing officers, by permitting officers or contractors to draw from the treasury the gross amounts of appropriations for particular objects, and pay out the same to employees, furnishers of supplies, and sub-contractors. This system, as it multiplies sub-vouchers, and removes the real party to the claim from the accounting officers of the treasury, affords opportunities and temptations to collusion and frauds. The tendency is to favor this practice in order to relieve the treasury from the great increase of business in the disbursing department, which has occurred during the last few years. It is the true system to require, as far as practicable, parties performing services or furnishing supplies for the State, of whatever character, to be paid directly from the treasury, leaving there the undisputable evidence of the satisfaction of the claim and of the compensation of the real party in interest.

I further suggest that, if practicable, there be made some more definite description of the class of expenditures authorized under the denomination of *military accounts*. The amount of this expense has increased from \$1,396.61, in 1860, to \$9,891, in 1865 ; and a reference to the published details will show that the difference in the *character* of the expenditures is greater than in the *amounts* thereof. The appropriation for 1866 was \$7,000, which has been exhausted without satisfying all the claims charged to this account.

\* On the same day that this Report was transmitted to the legislature, the Auditor was notified that the Governor and Council had "submitted for the decision of the Supreme Judicial Court a question as to the respective powers and duties of the Governor and Council and Auditor," and was requested to state his views on the question. Since which, I have been informed, that on the 29th of January, the opinion of the justices was transmitted to his Excellency the Governor. It has not been communicated to me, as was that of the Attorney-General ; and it may, perhaps, be inferred, that the conclusions arrived at by the honorable justices, do not involve so radical a change in the duties and powers heretofore exercised, as must have resulted from conformity to the views of the learned Attorney-General.

Another suggestion is, that matters of general interest relating to finance should not be incorporated into appropriation Acts, or other special Acts and Resolves, where, practically, they are to a great extent secluded from public observation. Instances of this are the laws relating to the disposition of the income of the sinking funds, the application of the receipts from almshouses, the provision allowing the disbursements, by certain heads of departments, of the appropriations therefor, and the law regulating the authentication of claims by affidavits.

Without presuming to question the *character* of the provisions of law referred to, it is submitted that the *manner* and *place* is objectionable.

Attention is asked to the provision in section 62, chapter 14, of the General Statutes, which includes among the expenditures under the control of the "Commissioners on Repairs on the State House," the contingent expenses of the council. The impropriety of such a provision, when the character of this class of expenses is considered, is so obvious that it is not surprising that the provision has heretofore been ignored in practice.

The foregoing statements, exhibits and suggestions, drawn out to a greater length than desirable, are respectfully submitted, with the final observation that if subject to criticism for unnecessary minuteness of detail, the error has resulted from an attempt to follow the apparently peremptory requirements of the statute.

If it shall be thought that there has been manifested too little disposition to follow in the well marked paths of usage, but rather a tendency, officiously and presumingly, to inaugurate new practices and put forth new opinions; such censure may be mitigated, if not averted, by the assurance that such faults do not result from a want of attention to and careful study of the subjects discussed, but are rather errors of judgment, an indulgence for which may acquit him of guilt, but may not be pleaded to exempt a public officer from a summons to surrender a trust not satisfactorily discharged.

The details of the transactions of the department for the last year are arranged under the following

## GENERAL STATEMENTS.

- I.—General Statement of Resources and Liabilities, January 1, 1857.
- II.—Summary Statement of Receipts and Payments in the year 1866.
- III.—Summary Statement of Revenue and Expenses belonging to the years 1865, '66.
- IV.—Estimate of the Ordinary Revenue for 1867.
- V.—Statement of the Resources of the Commonwealth in detail.
- VI.—Bonds and Mortgages of railroad corporations held by the Commonwealth.
- VII.—Funds, the income of which is specifically appropriated.
- VIII.—Debts and Liabilities in detail.
- IX.—Receipts on account of Revenue in 1866.
- X.—Receipts on account of Funds.
- XI.—Payments from Ordinary Revenue.
- XII.—Payments on account of Sundry Funds.
- XIII.—Statement of Revenue properly belonging to the years 1865, '66. (The particulars of 1866 given in detail statements.)
- XIV.—Statements of Expenses properly belonging to the years 1865, '66, with appropriations for 1866. (The particulars of the expenses given in detail statements.)
- XV.—Revenue for 1866 stated in detail; summarily stated under third head.
- XVI.—Expenses for 1866 given in detail; summarily stated under third head.
- XVII.—Statement of the Funds, how invested, &c., including details of transactions in relation to the same during the year 1866.
- XVIII.—Bank Statement, including transactions with Banks organized under the General Banking Law.

Respectfully submitted.

HENRY S. BRIGGS, *Auditor.*

STATEMENT I.—RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

STATEMENTS Nos. I., II., and III. exhibit, in a condensed form, the results of Subsequent Statements.

STATEMENT No. I.  
RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

Statement	Resources :—		
V.	Real Estate, unproductive, . . . . .	\$3,319,473 41	
VI.	Bonds and Mortgages of sundry Railroads for Scrip loaned, . . . . .	6,826,196 00	
V. }	Railroad Stock, Massachusetts School		
VII. }	and other Funds, productive, . . . . .	11,382,627 05	
V.	Claim against the United States Government, . . . . .	976,343 04	
			\$22,504,639 50
	Liabilities :—*		
VIII.	Scrip issued on account of the State Prison, Taunton and Northampton Lunatic Hospitals, State House, State Almshouses, Loan of 1856, and Consolidation of the Statutes, . . . . .	\$820,000 00	
VIII.	Scrip loaned sundry Railroad Corporations, payable by them, . . . . .	6,826,196 00	
VIII.	Scrip issued in 1861 for funding the Public Debt, . . . . .	300,000 00	
VIII.	Scrip issued for the Union Fund Loan of 1861, '62, . . . . .	3,600,000 00	
VIII.	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, '65, '66, for the Bounty Fund Loan, . . . . .	8,576,372 00	
VIII.	Scrip issued for the Back Bay Loan of 1862, '63, . . . . .	220,000 00	
VIII.	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, for the Coast Defence Fund, . . . . .	888,000 00	
VIII.	Scrip issued in 1866 for the Massachusetts War Fund, . . . . .	2,113,000 00	
VIII.	Three Years' Loan, . . . . .	1,055,656 25	
VIII.	Deposit Loan, . . . . .	1,102,232 24	
VIII.	Seven Per Cent Loan, . . . . .	1,842,905 92	
VIII.	Seven-Thirty Loan, . . . . .	2,825 00	
VIII.	Amount due from the Treasury, and uncalled for, December 31, 1866. . . . .	62,239 59	
			\$27,409,427 00

\* Funded Debt and Temporary Loans, \$27,347,187.41.

## STATEMENT II.—RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

STATEMENT No. II.  
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

Statement	<i>Receipts :—</i>	
	The Receipts into the Treasury during the year 1866 were—	
IX.	On account of Ordinary Revenue, as per detailed statement, . . . . .	\$5,437,214 39
X.	On account of Sundry Funds, as per detailed statement, viz. :—	
	Massachusetts School Fund, . . . . .	152,748 27
	Income Massachusetts School Fund, . . . . .	135,321 48
	Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . . . .	78,992 69
	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	9,192 08
	Charles River and Warren Bridge Fund, . . . . .	6,742 71
	Income Back Bay Lands Fund, . . . . .	14,582 25
	Notes and Mortgages, Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	269,462 52
	Commissioners Public Lands, . . . . .	67,738 57
	Agricultural College Fund, . . . . .	7,273 00
	Volunteer Bounty, . . . . .	5,000 00
	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	267,244 24
	Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	1,124,004 40
	Allotment Rolls, . . . . .	5,353 75
	Massachusetts Volunteers, . . . . .	8,151 77
	Eastern Railroad Loan, . . . . .	75,000 00
	Interest on Railroad Scrip, . . . . .	43,375 00
	Bounty Fund Loan, . . . . .	1,949,467 84
	Seven three-tenths Loan, . . . . .	8,650 00
	Seven Per Cent Loan, . . . . .	1,980,605 92
	Three Years' Loan, . . . . .	1,064,826 25
	Massachusetts War Fund, . . . . .	2,113,000 00
	Bonds and Mortgages R. R. Corporations, . . . . .	401,760 44
	Sales Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	135,477 14
	Back Bay Lands Fund, . . . . .	45,959 03
	Essex Bridge Fund, . . . . .	5,242 58
	Deposit Loans, . . . . .	2,014,114 41
	Sundry other Funds, . . . . .	120,936 19
	Cash on hand January 1, 1866 :—	
XII.	On account of sundry Funds, Revenue, etc., . \$935,748 77	
	On account of interest, on Railroad Scrip, . . 23,625 00	
		\$959,373 77
	Amount carried forward, . . . . .	\$18,501,810 68

## STATEMENT II.—RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.—*Concluded.*

	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$18,501,810 68
	<i>Payments :—</i>		
Statement	The payments from the Treasury during the year 1866 were—		
XI.	From the Ordinary Revenue,	\$6,877,720 85	
XII.	On account of Sundry Funds, as per detailed statement:—		
	Interest on Railroad Scrip,	45,250 00	
	Agricultural College Fund,	7,000 00	
	Income Massachusetts School Fund,	183,908 95	
	Back Bay Lands Fund,	147,670 15	
	Commissioners Public Lands,	119,789 02	
	Notes and Mortgages, Back Bay Lands,	269,462 52	
	Troy & Greenfield Railroad Company,	721,915 75	
	Coast Defences,	28,418 39	
	Volunteer Bounty,	16,325 00	
	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund,	62,130 00	
	Monthly Bounty,	104,006 55	
	Massachusetts School Fund,	196,000 00	
	Union Loan Sinking Fund,	1,429,000 00	
	Allotment Rolls,	3,200 31	
	Massachusetts Volunteers,	61,952 86	
	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	273,895 65	
	Seven three-tenths Loan,	2,133,873 05	
	Seven per cent. Loan,	137,700 00	
	Three Years' Loan,	9,170 00	
	Income Back Bay Lands Fund,	13,988 28	
	Sales Back Bay Lands,	135,477 14	
	Loans to Railroad Corporations,	401,760 44	
	Eastern Railroad Loan,	75,000 00	
	Essex Bridge Fund,	9,565 85	
	Charles River and Warren Bridge Fund,	13,129 79	
	Deposit Loan,	2,753,271 92	
	Temporary Loan,	30,000 00	
	Sundry other Funds,	465,060 52	
	 Cash on hand January 1, 1867 :—		
XII.	On account of sundry Funds, Revenue, etc.,	\$2,156,417 69	
	On account of interest, on Railroad Scrip,	20,750 00	
		<u>2,177,167 69</u>	
			\$18,501,810 68

## STATEMENT III.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1865 AND 1866.

## STATEMENT No. III.

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1865 AND 1866.

*Summary Statement, including accounts unpaid as well as paid, accruing in or belonging to the years 1865 and 1866, as nearly as can be ascertained.*

Statement	Revenue :—	1865.	1866.
XIII.	Bank Tax, and other sources, . . . . .	\$2,429,701 96	\$2,287,531 39
	State Tax, . . . . .	4,700,000 00	3,000,000 00
		<u>\$7,129,701 96</u>	<u>\$5,287,531 39</u>
XIV.	Ordinary Expenses :—		
	Legislature, . . . . .	\$218,779 24	\$239,794 10
	Governor and Council, . . . . .	19,881 31	19,812 15
	Secretary's Department, . . . . .	23,899 61	24,844 96
	Treasurer's Department, . . . . .	22,071 87	15,538 23
	Tax Commissioner's Department, . . . . .	14,004 91	13,805 68
	Auditor's Department, . . . . .	8,961 41	10,638 88
	Sergeant-at-Arms' Salary, . . . . .	2,400 00	2,400 00
	Repairs, improvements and furniture, . . . . .	7,623 56	6,215 02
	Watchmen and firemen, . . . . .	4,720 00	5,520 00
	Fuel and light, . . . . .	4,417 61	3,750 80
	Printing, &c., . . . . .	51,700 05	48,529 98
	Inspector of Gas Meters, . . . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00
	Judiciary, . . . . .	169,849 04	202,818 43
	Bank Commissioners, . . . . .	8,563 05	— —
	Insurance Commissioners, . . . . .	9,173 16	1,717 92
	Insurance Commissioner, . . . . .	— —	2,579 71
	Commissioner on Savings Banks, . . . . .	— —	1,491 93
	Sheriffs' accounts, . . . . .	617 29	780 30
	Scientific, . . . . .	36,748 81	38,715 31
	Charitable, . . . . .	364,524 27	383,272 55
	Military, . . . . .	88,932 96	137,220 08
	Reformatory and Correctional, . . . . .	216,343 19	324,430 70
	Interest, . . . . .	528,051 93	407,784 45
	Total Ordinary Expenses, . . . . .	<u>\$1,804,263 27</u>	<u>\$1,894,661 18</u>
XIV.	Extraordinary or Exceptional Expenses :		
		1865.	1866.
	Printing, &c., . . . . .	\$16,055 87	\$10,887 66
	Scientific, . . . . .	24,187 80	468 12
	Charitable, . . . . .	12,899 47	16,896 11
	Public Build'gs, . . . . .	81,514 13	37,203 67
	Military, (War Expenses,) . . . . .	5,370,816 53	1,660,218 56
	Council Milit'ry Contingent, . . . . .	9,560 87	3,597 83
	Amounts carried forward, . . . . .	<u>\$1,804,263 27</u>	<u>\$1,894,661 18</u>

## STATEMENT IV.—ESTIMATE OF REVENUE FOR 1867.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES—*Concluded.*

		1865.	1866.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$1,804,263 27	\$1,894,661 18
	1865.	1866.	
Troy & Greenf'd Railroad, . . .	\$668,897 44	\$678,709 78	
Bounty Loan S. Fund, . . .	26,420 00	122,320 00	
Union Loan S. Fund, . . .	116,000 00	116,000 00	
Valuation Com- mittee, . . .	7,215 00	— —	
Pr'm'm on coin, . . .	408,938 48	294,186 04	
Interest, . . .	423,754 55	762,522 27	
Census, &c., . . .	57,846 60	3,634 00	
Corporat'n Tax, . . .	1,158,413 91	861,330 78	
Disc't on Scrip, Comm'rs River Obstructions, . . .	— —	72,670 40	
Sundry Acc'ts, . . .	1,042 76	8,640 07	
	16,276 78	15,025 02	
		8,394,840 21	4,664,305 26
Totals, . . . . .		\$10,199,103 48	\$6,558,966 44

## STATEMENT No. IV.

## ESTIMATE OF REVENUE FOR 1867.

Savings Bank Tax, . . . . .	\$340,000 00
Corporation Tax, net receipts, . . . . .	820,000 00
Coal and Mining Companies' Tax, . . . . .	80,000 00
Semi-Annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	113,000 00
Annual Tax on Insurance by Foreign Companies, . . . . .	65,000 00
Life Insurance Companies' Tax, . . . . .	6,000 00
Courts of Insolvency Fees, . . . . .	8,000 00
Gas Light Companies' Tax, . . . . .	8,000 00
Alien Passengers, . . . . .	20,000 00
From Cities and Towns for Support of Paupers, . . . . .	6,000 00
Alien Estates, . . . . .	2,000 00
Income from State Prison, . . . . .	100,000 00
Income from Reform Schools, . . . . .	18,000 00
Income from State Almshouses, . . . . .	12,000 00
Secretary's Fees, . . . . .	8,000 00
Peddlers' Licenses, . . . . .	12,000 00
Interest on Deposits, . . . . .	20,000 00
Miscellaneous Accounts, . . . . .	5,000 00
	\$1,088,000 00

## STATEMENT V.—RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

• STATEMENT No. V.  
RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

<i>Unproductive Property:—</i>	
State House and Land—	
Buildings, . . . . .	\$384,750 00
Land, 63,200 feet, at \$9, . . .	569,250 00
	<hr/>
	\$954,000 00
Lunatic Hospital, Worcester—	
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	\$194,000 00
Land, 113 acres, . . . . .	22,600 00
	<hr/>
	216,600 00
Lunatic Hospital, Taunton—	
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	\$200,000 00
Land, 185 acres, . . . . .	16,000 00
	<hr/>
	216,000 00
Lunatic Hospital, Northampton—	
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	\$381,417 87
Land, 170 acres, . . . . .	15,000 00
	<hr/>
	346,417 87
Reform School for Boys, Westboro'—	
Buildings, . . . . .	\$188,273 08
Original land donated by Mr. Lyman, 250 acres, at a cost of \$12,500; total land now belonging to the Institution, 280 acres, . . .	
	18,000 00
	<hr/>
	156,273 08
Nautical School—	
Ships and fixtures, . . . . .	60,000 00
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster—	
Buildings, fixtures and 140 acres land, . . .	62,695 39
State Prison, Charlestown—	
Buildings, . . . . .	\$457,866 88
About 6 acres land, . . . . .	250,000 00
	<hr/>
	707,866 88
State Almshouse, Monson—	
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	\$94,586 50
Land, 176 acres, . . . . .	12,000 00
	<hr/>
	106,586 50
State Almshouse, Tewksbury—	
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	\$129,945 08
Land, 135 acres, . . . . .	8,000 00
	<hr/>
	137,945 08
State Almshouse, Bridgewater—	
Buildings and fixtures, . . .	\$92,647 18
Land, 156 acres, . . . . .	9,000 00
	<hr/>
	101,647 18
<i>Amount carried forward, . . .</i>	
	<hr/>
	\$3,066,031 98

## STATEMENT V.—RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

## RESOURCES IN DETAIL—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$3,066,031 98	
<b>Rainsford Island Hospital—</b>		
Buildings and fixtures, . . . \$50,483 48		
Land and Wharf, . . . 12,098 87		
	62,582 35	
<b>State Arsenal, Cambridge—</b>		
Buildings, . . . . . \$36,073 72		
Land, . . . . . 13,500 00		
	49,573 72	
Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island,	9,840 00	
Warren Bridge, . . . . .	50,000 00	
Charles River Bridge, . . . . .	25,000 00	
Malden Bridge, . . . . .	8,136 85	
Weights, Measures and Balances, . . . . .	5,500 00	
State Library, . . . . .	42,868 51	
		\$3,319,473 41
<i>Productive Property:—</i>		
<b>Debt Extinguishment Fund*—</b>		
Western Railroad Stock, \$918,540 00		
B. B. Land Notes, . . . . . 76 21		
Cash, . . . . . 73,916 47		
	992,532 68	
<b>Union Loan Sinking Fund*—</b>		
Sundry securities, . . . \$3,295,700 00		
Cash, . . . . . 4,093 85		
	3,299,793 35	
<b>Bounty Loan Sinking Fund*—</b>		
Sundry securities, . . . \$296,535 65		
Cash, . . . . . 122,597 60		
	419,133 25	
<b>Bills Receivable—</b>		
Balance of claim against the United States Government, . . . . .	976,343 04	
<b>Back Bay Lands' Fund—</b>		
Estimated value of lands unsold, exclusive of reservations for public purposes, streets, &c., \$1,700,000 00		
Bonds and Notes, . . . . . 220,600 00		
	1,920,000 00	
<b>Alms-house Sinking Fund—</b>		
Sundry securities, . . . \$108,000 00		
Cash, . . . . . 887 92		
	108,887 92	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$7,716,690 24	\$3,319,473 41

\* Market value. Per Acts 1858, chapter 158, section 9.

## STATEMENT VI.—RAILROAD BONDS AND MORTGAGES.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL—*Concluded.*

Statement XII.	<i>Amounts brought forward, . . .</i>	\$7,716,690 24	\$3,319,473 41
	<i>Cash on hand January 1, 1867,</i>		
	For Railroad Interest, . . . \$20,750 00		
	Funds and Loans, . . . 2,156,417 69		
		2,177,167 69	
	Total property of the Commonwealth, except the funds the income of which is specifically appropriated, . . .		9,893,857 93
VIII.	Total debt of the Commonwealth, not including liabilities on account of Scrip loaned sundry railroad com- panies, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$13,213,331 34
		. . . . .	\$20,683,231 00

## STATEMENT No. VI.

## BONDS AND MORTGAGES OF RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

The Commonwealth holds as security for the final payment of Scrip loaned sundry Railroad Corporations, the following mortgages on said roads:—		
<i>Western Railroad, for Sterling Bonds.</i>		
Mortgage, April 20, 1838, . . . . .		\$2,286,900 00
April 10, 1839, . . . . .		1,306,800 00
July 13, 1841, . . . . .		761,816 00
		<u>\$4,355,516 00</u>
<i>Troy and Greenfield Railroad.</i>		
Mortgage, July 28, 1855 for Sterling Bonds, . . . . .	\$554,180 00	
for Dollar Bonds, . . . . .	1,166,500 00	
	<u>1,720,680 00</u>	
<i>Eastern Railroad Company.</i>		
Mortgage, August 23, 1837, . . . . .		350,000 00
<i>Norwich and Worcester Railroad.</i>		
Mortgage, May 1, 1837, . . . . .		400,000 00
		<u>\$6,826,196 00</u>

NOTE.—In addition to the above, the State holds 3,000 shares Eastern Railroad Stock, and 4,000 shares Norwich and Worcester Railroad Stock, as further security for the loans to those corporations. These shares are liable to be sold, upon failure to make prompt payment of principal or interest of the Scrip as it falls due.

STATEMENT VII.—FUNDS SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED.

STATEMENT No. VII.  
FUNDS, THE INCOME OF WHICH IS SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED.

Statement V.	Massachusetts School Fund,*	\$2,215,417 88
	Charles River and Warren Bridge Fund,	89,219 09
	Todd Normal School Fund,	12,100 00
	School Fund for Indians,	2,500 00
	Rogers' Book Fund,	1,000 00
	Essex Bridge Fund,	6,254 92
	Income on Massachusetts School Fund,	81,271 67
	Income on Todd Normal School Fund,	828 15
	Agricultural College Fund,*	86,993 00
	Income Indian School Fund,	82 50
		\$2,445,112 16
	Reform School Fund,—	
	In the hands of the Treasurer of the Institution,	20,000 00
		\$2,465,112 16
	Back Bay Lands, and sundry Funds, productive property, brought forward,	9,893,857 93
	Productive Property,	\$12,358,970 09

STATEMENT No. VIII.  
DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

Western Railroad Sterling Bonds. (Interest payable in London or Boston by Corporation.)		
Due April 1, 1868,	£135,000	
October 1, 1868,	387,500	
October 1, 1869,	90,000	
April 1, 1870,	180,000	
April 1, 1871,	157,400	
	£899,900	
At . . . . .	\$4 84	
		\$4,355,516 00
Amount carried forward,		\$4,355,516 00

\* Market value, Per Acts 1858, chap. 153, sect. 9.

## STATEMENT VIII.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.

## DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,855,516 00	
<i>Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sterling Bonds.</i> (Interest payable in London by Corporation.)			
Due October 1, 1888, . £22,500			
October 1, 1889, . 29,800			
October 1, 1890, . 62,700			
	£114,500		
At . . . \$4 84			
	\$554,180 00		
<i>Dollar Bonds.</i>			
Due April 1, 1890, . \$200,000 00			
April 1, 1891, . 216,500 00			
April 1, 1893, . 209,000 00			
April 1, 1894, . 541,000 00			
	1,166,500 00		
		1,720,680 00	
<i>Eastern Railroad Dollar Bonds.</i> (Interest payable in Boston by Corporation.)			
Due July 1, 1867, . . . \$75,000 00			
July 1, 1868, . . . 75,000 00			
July 1, 1869, . . . 75,000 00			
July 1, 1870, . . . 75,000 00			
July 1, 1871, . . . 50,000 00			
		350,000 00	
<i>Norwich and Worcester Railroad Dollar Bonds.</i> (Interest payable in Boston.)			
Due July 1, 1877, . . . 400,000 00			
			\$6,826,196 00
<i>Consolidation Statutes Scrip, Five Per Cent.</i>			
Due January 1, 1870, . . . . \$150,000 00			
<i>State Almshouse Scrip, Five Per Cent.</i>			
Due November 1, 1872, . . \$100,000 00			
October 1, 1873, . . . 60,000 00			
October 1, 1874, . . . 50,000 00			
		210,000 00	
<i>Enlargement of State House Scrip, Five Per Cent.</i>			
Due October 1, 1873, . . \$65,000 00			
October 1, 1874, . . . 100,000 00			
		165,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$525,000 00	\$6,826,196 00

## STATEMENT VIII.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.

## DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$525,000 00	\$6,826,196 00
<i>Lunatic Hospital (Taunton) and State Prison Scrip, Five Per Cent.</i>		
Due July 1, 1874,	94,000 00	
<i>Six Per Cent Scrip of 1856.</i>		
Due July 1, 1862,	1,000 00	
<i>Northampton Lunatic Hospital Scrip, Six Per Cent.</i>		
Due April 1, 1868,	\$150,000 00	
June 1, 1877,	50,000 00	
	200,000 00	
<i>Five Per Cent. Scrip, 1861.</i>		
Due June 1, 1868,	\$15,000 00	
June 1, 1870,	21,000 00	
June 1, 1872,	17,000 00	
	53,000 00	
<i>Six Per Cent. Scrip, 1861.</i>		
Due June 1, 1868,	\$75,000 00	
June 1, 1870,	89,000 00	
June 1, 1862,	83,000 00	
	247,000 00	
<i>Union Fund Loan, 1861.</i>		
Due July 1, 1871,	\$205,000 00	
July 1, 1872,	341,000 00	
July 1, 1873,	304,000 00	
July 1, 1874,	300,000 00	
July 1, 1875,	420,000 00	
July 1, 1876,	1,480,000 00	
	3,000,000 00	
<i>Union Fund Loan, 1862.</i>		
Due July 1, 1877,	\$400,000 00	
July 1, 1878,	200,000 00	
	600,000 00	
<i>Back Bay Loan, 1862-63, Five Per Cent.</i>		
Due May 1, 1880,	220,000 00	
<i>Bounty Fund Loan, 1863, Five Per Cent.</i>		
Due July 1, 1883,	200,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$5,140,000 00	\$6,826,196 00

## STATEMENT VIII.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.

## DEBTS AND LIABILITIES—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$5,140,000 00	\$6,826,196 00
<i>Bounty Fund Loan, 1864-65-66, Five Per Cent.</i>		
<i>Sterling Bonds—</i>		
Due May 1, 1894, . . £825,800		
At . . . . \$4 84		
	\$3,996,872 00	
<i>Dollar Bonds—</i>		
Due May 1, 1894, . . . . 4,379,500 00		
	8,876,872 00	
<i>Coast Defence Loan, 1863, Five Per Cent.</i>		
Due July 1, 1883, . . . . . 888,000 00		
<i>Massachusetts War Fund Loan, Six Per Cent.</i>		
Due September 1, 1871-86, . . . . . 2,113,000 00		
		16,517,372 00
<i>Total Funded Loan,</i>		\$23,343,568 00
<i>Three Years' Loan,</i>	\$1,055,656 25	
<i>Deposit Loan,</i>	1,102,232 24	
<i>Seven Per Cent. Loan,</i>	1,842,905 92	
<i>Seven-Thirty Loan,</i>	2,825 00	
<i>Unfunded Debt,</i>		4,003,619 41
		\$27,847,187 41
<i>Sums due from the Treasury and not called for on the 31st of December.</i>		
Interest on Almshouse Scrip, . . \$500 00		
State House Scrip, . . . . 25 00		
Hosp. & State Pris. Scrip, . . 610 00		
Scrip of 1856, . . . . 180 00		
Scrip of 1861, . . . . 1,555 00		
Union Fund Loan, . . . . 693 00		
Bounty Fund Loan, . . . . 2,275 00		
	\$5,838 00	
Interest on Eastern Railroad Scrip, \$8,750 00		
Nor. & Wor. R.R. Scrip, 12,000 00		
	20,750 00	
<i>Military Elections,</i>	27 00	
<i>Military Accounts,</i>	547 25	
<i>State Aid,</i>	13,065 84	
<i>Aid to Non-resident Vols.,</i>	1,278 07	
<i>Expenses on account of State Aid,</i>	50 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$41,556 16	\$27,847,187 41

## STATEMENT VIII.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$41,556 16	\$27,847,187 41
Volunteer Bounty, . . . . .	325 00	
Quartermaster's Department, . . . . .	214 14	
Surgeon-General's Department, . . . . .	5 00	
Quartermaster's Supplies, . . . . .	15 00	
Agent for Invalid Soldiers, . . . . .	2 00	
Lieut. Governor and Council Pay-Roll, . . . . .	591 00	
Council Contingent, . . . . .	56 00	
Expenses of Committees, . . . . .	4 45	
Witness Fees before Committees, . . . . .	17 50	
Treasurer's Incidentals, . . . . .	246 51	
Auditor's Incidentals, . . . . .	14 64	
District-Attorneys, . . . . .	360 00	
Clerks, Police and Municipal Courts, . . . . .	270 00	
Expenses Courts of Insolvency, . . . . .	59 25	
Commissioner on Savings Banks, . . . . .	250 00	
Commissioners Troy and Greenfield Railroad, . . . . .	6,891 92	
Commissioners Harbors and Flats, . . . . .	45 00	
Board of Agriculture, Incidentals, . . . . .	11 75	
Agricultural Societies, . . . . .	1,200 00	
Board of Education, Expenses, . . . . .	691 67	
State Paupers, . . . . .	1,529 51	
State Paupers, Transportation, . . . . .	200 00	
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, . . . . .	8,560 52	
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, . . . . .	1,807 19	
Coroners, . . . . .	144 73	
State Police, . . . . .	367 55	
Repairs, Improvements, &c., . . . . .	278 66	
Census Abstract, . . . . .	299 00	
Corporation Tax, . . . . .	1,159 94	
State Library, . . . . .	2 00	
Publishing Bank Returns, . . . . .	86 50	
Universal Exposition, . . . . .	27 00	
		62,289 59
Total Debts and Liabilities, . . . . .		\$27,409,427 00

## STATEMENT IX.—TREASURY RECEIPTS FOR 1866.

## STATEMENT No. IX.

## RECEIPTS INTO THE TREASURY DURING THE YEAR 1866.

Bank Tax, . . . . .		\$6,775 90
Savings Bank Tax, . . . . .		311,843 33
State Tax of 1866, . . . . .	\$2,987,848 22	
State Tax of 1865, . . . . .	149,683 00	
		<hr/> 3,187,531 22
Corporation Tax, . . . . .		1,210,694 56
Coal and Mining Companies, . . . . .		31,598 79
Annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .		64,566 92
Semi-annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .		113,103 28
Life Insurance Companies, . . . . .		5,631 96
Courts of Insolvency Fees, . . . . .		3,047 96
Gas Light Companies, . . . . .		2,989 18
Board of State Charities, . . . . .		6,214 59
Alien Passengers, . . . . .		24,038 58
Alien Estates, . . . . .		3,907 24
Income from State Prison, . . . . .		90,260 32
Income from State Reform School, . . . . .		13,452 89
Income from Nautical Branch, . . . . .		5,282 47
Income from Monson Almshouse, . . . . .		817 12
Income from Bridgewater Almshouse, . . . . .		694 87
Income from Rainsford Island Hospital, . . . . .		311 43
Illegal Reimbursement of Bounties, . . . . .		8,355 00
Income Back Bay Lands Fund, . . . . .		9,925 00
Income Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .		2,825 00
Secretary's Fees, . . . . .		3,854 95
Fees for Commissions, . . . . .		4,300 00
Hawkers and Peddlers, . . . . .		3,000 00
Railroad Corporations, . . . . .		1,260 00
Ordnance Department, from		
Sale of Coast Defence Guns, . . . . .	\$165,836 58	
Sale of Arms and Equipments, . . . . .	5,605 66	
		<hr/> 171,442 24
Arms and Equipments, . . . . .		1,808 57
Interest on Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .		149,078 26
Premium on War Loan, . . . . .		5,442 50
Interest on War Loan, . . . . .		6,268 57
Interest on Deposits, . . . . .		29,203 08
Supreme Court Fines and Forfeitures, . . . . .		444 60
Plymouth Records, . . . . .		525 00
Percentage on State Tax, . . . . .		566 91
Interest on Corporation Tax, . . . . .		164 29
Premium on Gold, . . . . .		121 50
Military Accounts, . . . . .		160 00
Insurance Penalty, . . . . .		75 00
Bastardy Cases, . . . . .		428 00
State Paupers, . . . . .		90 00
Miscellaneous, . . . . .		108 31
		<hr/> \$5,437,214 39

## STATEMENT X.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF VARIOUS FUNDS.

## STATEMENT No. X.

## RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF VARIOUS FUNDS.

Detail			
223	Seven Three-Tenths Loan, . . . . .	\$8,650 00	
228	Seven Per Cent. Loan, . . . . .	1,980,605 92	
222	Deposit Loans, . . . . .	2,014,114 41	
227	Three Years Loan, . . . . .	1,064,826 25	
231	<i>Bounty Fund Loan.</i>		
	Received on account of Sterling Scrip issued, . . . . .	1,949,467 84	
232	<i>Massachusetts War Fund.</i>		
	Received on account of Scrip issued, . . . . .	2,113,000 00	
206	<i>Debt Extinguishment Fund.</i>		
	Received from Sales of Western Railroad Rights, . . . . .	\$26,822 53	
	Received from B. B. Lands Fund, . . . . .	47,170 15	
		73,992 68	
207	<i>Union Loan Sinking Fund.</i>		
	Received from United States, . . . . .	\$621,435 53	
	Investments repaid, . . . . .	886,568 87	
	State Appropriation, . . . . .	116,000 00	
		1,124,004 40	
224	<i>Bounty Loan Sinking Fund.</i>		
	Received Western Railroad Dividends, . . . . .	\$72,171 00	
	From sales Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	67,738 57	
	State Appropriations, &c., . . . . .	127,234 67	
		267,144 24	
208	<i>Massachusetts School Fund.</i>		
	Principal of Loans paid in, . . . . .	\$30,000 00	
	Amount from income, . . . . .	1,450 83	
	Amount from Back Bay Lands Notes, . . . . .	121,297 94	
		152,748 27	
205	<i>Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund.</i>		
	Interest on investments, . . . . .	\$3,192 08	
	Amount received from Alien Passenger account, . . . . .	6,000 00	
		9,192 08	
202	<i>Income Back Bay Lands Fund.</i>		
	Received interest on Land Notes, . . . . .	14,582 25	
202	<i>Back Bay Lands Fund.</i>		
	Received discount on investments, . . . . .	\$13 89	
	Received from Notes and Mortgages B. B. Land, . . . . .	45,945 14	
		45,959 03	
204	<i>Notes and Mortgages, Back Bay Lands.</i>		
	Notes for land paid, . . . . .	269,462 52	
	Amount carried forward, . . . . .	\$11,087,749 89	

## STATEMENT X.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF VARIOUS FUNDS.

## RECEIPTS—Continued.

	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$11,087,749 89
Detail				
208	<i>Commissioners on Public Lands.</i>			
	Received on account of moiety of			
	Land Sales,			67,738 57
218	<i>Essex Bridge Fund.</i>			
	Amount received from Agent for Tolls,			5,242 58
212	<i>Charles River and Warren Bridge</i>			
	<i>Fund.</i>			
	Received Interest and Rents,			6,742 71
208	<i>Income Massachusetts School Fund.</i>			
	Received Interest on Investments,			197,905 90
210	<i>Income Indian School Fund.</i>			
	Received Interest on Investment,			166 25
209	<i>Income Todd Normal School Fund.</i>			
	Received Interest on Investments,			323 15
209	<i>Todd Normal School Fund.</i>			
	Received from Treasurer of Board of			
	Education,			200 00
219	<i>Allotment Rolls.</i>			
	Received on account of sundry Regi-			
	ments,			5,353 75
220	<i>Massachusetts Volunteers.</i>			
	Received on account of Deposits by			
	Volunteers,			8,151 77
164	<i>Volunteer Bounty.</i>			
	Amount refunded to Treasury,			5,000 00
226	<i>Provost-Marshal.</i>			
	Amount refunded to Treasury,			500 00
165	<i>Monthly Bounty.</i>			
	Received on account of sundry Regi-			
	ments,			4,385 87
225	<i>Agricultural College Fund.</i>			
	Received from sales of Land Scrip,			
	Income for 1866,			4,348 00
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$11,893,808 44

## STATEMENT X.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF VARIOUS FUNDS.

RECEIPTS—*Concluded.*

	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$11,393,808 44
Detail			
215	<i>Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund.</i>		
	Received of Treasurer of Road, . . . . .		40,000 00
	<i>Eastern Railroad Company.</i>		
	Received of Treasurer of Road Interest on Scrip loaned, . . . . .		19,375 00
	<i>Norwich and Worcester Railroad Com- pany.</i>		
	Received of Treasurer of Road Interest on Scrip loaned, . . . . .		24,000 00
	<i>Troy and Greenfield Railroad Interest.</i>		
	Received on account of Lease of South Vermont Railroad, . . . . .		10,000 00
230	<i>Bonds and Mortgages R.R. Corp'ns.</i>		
	Western R.R. Co., . . . . .	\$355,960 00	
	Troy and Greenfield Co., . . . . .	45,800 00	
			401,760 44
230	Eastern Railroad Loan, . . . . .		75,000 00
225	<i>Income Agricultural Fund.</i>		
	Received Interest on Investments, . . . . .		5,801 50
	<i>Sales Back Bay Lands.</i>		
	Received Notes and Mortgages, . . . . .	\$102,295 65	
	Received Cash, . . . . .	83,181 49	
			135,477 14
			\$12,105,222 52
	Received on account of Ordinary Rev- enue, as before stated, . . . . .		5,487,214 89
	<i>Cash on hand, January 1, 1866:—</i>		
	On account of—		
	Sundry Funds and Revenue, . . . . .	\$935,748 77	
	Interest on Railroad Scrip, . . . . .	23,625 00	
			959,373 77
	Total, . . . . .		\$18,501,810 68

STATEMENT XL—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE FOR 1865-6.

STATEMENT No. XI.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE OF EXPENSES  
BELONGING TO 1866 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

[This Statement does not include the entire expenses of the year 1866; for these, see  
Statement XIV.]

<i>Legislature.</i>			
Senate, per diem, . . .	\$24,208 00		
Senate, mileage, . . .	414 00		
		\$24,622 00	
House, per diem, . . .	\$143,120 00		
House, mileage, . . .	2,183 00		
		145,303 00	
Clerks' salaries, Senate and House, . . .		6,125 00	
Chaplain's salaries, Senate and House, . . .		600 00	
Preacher of election sermon, . . .		100 00	
Doorkeepers, messengers and pages, . . .		10,693 00	
Printing and binding for Senate and House, . . .		43,231 58	
Printing blanks, circulars, and Orders of the Day for Senate and House, . . .		1,703 26	
Stationery for Senate, . . .		972 16	
Stationery for House, . . .		2,611 07	
Expenses of Committees, . . .		4,524 96	
Witness fees before Committees, . . .		107 95	
Printing, stationery, postage, and advertising, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms for Legislature, . . .		1,175 15	
Contingent Expenses, . . .		1,926 41	
			\$243,695 54
<i>Executive Department.</i>			
Governor, . . .		\$5,000 00	
Lieut. Governor and Council, pay and travel, . . .		11,116 00	
Governor's Private Secretary, . . .		1,978 33	
Messengers, . . .		1,772 08	
Postage, Printing, &c., . . .		548 37	
Contingent, . . .		649 58	
Military contingent, . . .		5,463 89	
			26,518 25
<i>Secretary's Department.</i>			
Secretary, . . .		\$2,500 00	
Secretary's first and second clerks, . . .		3,675 00	
Secretary's extra clerks, . . .		13,613 02	
Census clerks, . . .		3,194 00	
Secretary's messenger, . . .		999 99	
Secretary's incidentals, . . .		4,171 58	
			28,153 59
Amount carried forward, . . .			\$298,367 38

## STATEMENT XL.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE FOR 1865-6.

## PAYMENTS—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$298,367 38
<i>Treasurer's Department.</i>		
Treasurer,	\$3,458 32	
Treasurer's clerk,	1,983 33	
Treasurer's first and second assistant clerks,	3,883 33	
Treasurer's extra clerks,	5,713 98	
Treasurer's incidentals,	1,524 73	
		16,063 69
<i>Tax Commissioner's Department.</i>		
Deputy Commissioner,	\$1,983 33	
Clerks,	9,651 50	
Expenses,	1,487 56	
		13,122 39
<i>Auditor's Department.</i>		
Auditor,	\$2,500 00	
Auditor's first and second clerks,	3,530 37	
Auditor's extra clerks,	4,101 34	
Auditor's incidentals,	243 07	
		10,374 78
<i>State House Expenses.</i>		
Sergeant-at-Arms,	\$2,400 00	
Watchmen and fireman,	5,453 32	
Repairs, improvements, and furniture,	7,997 16	
Presentation Battle Flags,	355 12	
Commissioners on State House,	119 55	
Fuel and light,	4,210 64	
		20,535 79
<i>State Printing.</i>		
Printing General Laws,	\$5,643 74	
Printing Blue Book,	4,924 88	
Publishing General Laws,	400 00	
Term Reports,	5,103 94	
Public Documents,	32,461 22	
Publishing Bank Returns,	344 25	
Provincial Laws,	1,673 20	
Assessor's Books and Blanks,	1,796 25	
		52,347 48
<i>Judiciary—Supreme Court.</i>		
Judges,	\$28,470 11	
Clerk,	3,000 00	
Reporter,	300 00	
Expenses,	907 12	
	\$32,677 23	
<i>Superior Court.</i>		
Judges,	40,480 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$73,157 23	\$410,811 51

## STATEMENT XI.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE FOR 1865-6.

## PAYMENTS—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$78,157 28	\$410,811 51
<i>Probate and Insolvency Courts.</i>			
Judges,	\$19,780 00		
Registers and Assistants,	25,415 00		
Expenses,	1,465 28		
		46,660 28	
<i>Attorney-General's Department.</i>			
Attorney-General,	\$3,416 66		
Attorney-General's clerk,	1,200 00		
Attorney-General's expenses,	1,423 49		
Attorney-General's Law Library,	129 85		
		6,170 00	
<i>Police Courts.</i>			
Judges,	\$33,844 13		
Clerks,	14,597 78		
		48,441 86	
<i>Boston Municipal Court.</i>			
Justices,	\$2,299 44		
Clerks,	1,890 00		
		4,189 44	
<i>Taunton Municipal Court.</i>			
Justices,	\$1,150 00		
Clerks,	690 00		
		1,840 00	
<i>District-Attorneys.</i>			
Salaries,		14,856 09	
			194,814 90
<i>Sheriffs' Accounts.</i>			
Distributing Documents, &c.,			639 71
<i>Bank Commissioners.</i>			
Commissioners,		\$549 99	
Clerk,		150 00	
Incidentals,		48 00	
			742 99
<i>Commissioner on Savings Banks.</i>			
Salary,			991 93
<i>Insurance Commissioners.</i>			
Commissioners,		\$1,750 00	
Clerks,		5,633 96	
Incidentals,		385 85	
			7,769 81
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$615,770 85

## STATEMENT XI.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE FOR 1865-6.

## PAYMENTS—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$615,770 85
<i>Insurance Commissioner.</i>		
Commissioner,	\$494 56	
Clerk,	250 00	
Expenses,	556 55	1,311 11
<i>Scientific, &amp;c.—Board of Agriculture.</i>		
Secretary,	\$2,000 00	
Secretary's clerks,	2,213 83	
Secretary's expenses,	200 14	
Secretary's incidentals,	216 22	
	\$4,629 69	
Agricultural Societies,	13,200 00	
Printing Agricultural Report,	12,750 94	
Travel of Members of the Board,	1,218 11	
State Cabinet,	151 54	
Pleuro-Pneumonia,	386 35	82,336 63
<i>State Library.</i>		
Librarian,	\$1,983 33	
Librarian's clerks,	1,128 75	
Books, &c.,	2,642 54	5,754 62
<i>Sundry Accounts.</i>		
Inspector of Gas Meters,	\$3,000 00	
Forgeries on Soldiers' Drafts,	89 34	
Commissioners on Harbors and Flats,	1,355 21	
Emergency Fund,	1,849 80	
Engraving and Sale of Scrip,	631 94	
Corporation Tax, 1865,	\$983,698 18	
1866,	857,083 07	
	1,840,781 25	
Obsequies of the President,	163 63	
Experts,	135 10	
Census and Industrial Statistics,	23,176 85	
Commissioners on River Obstructions,	60 00	
Weights and Measures,	17 50	
Annuities Martha Johnson,	1,372 60	
Alien Estates,	646 11	
Commissioners on Hours of Labor,	818 55	
Harbor Commissioners,	2,373 22	
Universal Exposition,	116 00	
Union Loan Sinking Fund,	116,000 00	
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	122,300 00	2,114,381 60
<i>Charitable.</i>		
Expenses Rainsford Island Hospital,	\$31,559 63	
Tewksbury Almshouse,	64,167 98	
Monson Almshouse,	48,839 27	
Bridgewater Almshouse,	43,178 79	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$187,745 67	\$2,769,554 81

## STATEMENT XI.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE FOR 1865-6.

## PAYMENTS—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$187,745 67	\$2,769,554 81
Asylum for Blind, . . . . .	19,000 00	
Asylum for Deaf and Dumb, . . . . .	18,402 35	
School for Idiots, . . . . .	12,000 00	
Washingtonian Home, . . . . .	5,500 00	
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, . . . . .	8,500 00	
Board of State Charities, . . . . .	20,021 89	
Cases of Settlement, &c., . . . . .	1,529 00	
Transportation of Lunatic Paupers, . . . . .	8,000 00	
State Paupers, . . . . .	108,969 82	
Coroners, . . . . .	875 04	
Indians, . . . . .	8,715 84	
Pensions, . . . . .	481 00	
Gratuities, . . . . .	346 66	
Alien Passengers, . . . . .	6,000 00	
Home for Friendless Women and Children, . . . . .	2,000 00	
N. E. Hospital for Women and Children, . . . . .	5,000 00	
		398,036 77
<i>Military Departments.</i>		
Adjutant-General, . . . . .	\$2,500 00	
Clerk, . . . . .	1,083 33	
Extra clerks and messengers, . . . . .	16,987 16	
Incidentals, . . . . .	8,835 42	
	\$24,805 91	
Quartermaster-General's & Ordn'ce Depart'ts, . . . . .	20,478 85	
Surgeon-General's Department, . . . . .	9,534 77	
Paymaster's Department, . . . . .	7,868 47	
Military Accounts, . . . . .	9,068 84	
Militia Bounty, . . . . .	21,961 00	
Rent of Armories, . . . . .	17,591 23	
Arms and Equipments, . . . . .	1,012 18	
Expenses on account of the United States, . . . . .	169 00	
Agent for Invalid Soldiers, . . . . .	706 78	
Replacement of Flags, . . . . .	198 50	
Aid to Families of Volunteers, (cities & towns,) . . . . .	1,538,228 40	
State Aid to Non-residents, . . . . .	5,877 80	
Expenses on account of State Aid, . . . . .	1,027 85	
Discharged Soldiers' Home, . . . . .	18,000 00	
Soldiers' National Cemetery, . . . . .	6,197 05	
Medical Supplies, . . . . .	756 45	
Military Elections, . . . . .	188 19	
Books of Instruction, . . . . .	148 75	
Enrolment of Militia, . . . . .	250 00	
Quartermaster's Supplies, . . . . .	65,973 99	
Bounty and Claim Agency, . . . . .	6,646 03	
		1,756,679 54
<i>Reformatory and Correctional Department.</i>		
State Police, . . . . .	\$83,042 86	
Expenses of State Prison, . . . . .	107,040 60	
Expenses State Reform School, . . . . .	48,374 13	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$238,457 59	\$4,924,271 12

## STATEMENT XI.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE FOR 1865-6.

PAYMENTS—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$288,457 59	\$4,924,271 12
Expenses Nautical Branch School,	51,728 97	
Expenses Industrial School,	22,408 17	
Arrest of Fugitives from Justice,	1,911 04	
Agent for Discharged Convicts,	1,808 39	
Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners,	2,500 00	
		318,809 18
<i>Public Buildings.</i>		
Tewksbury Almshouse,	\$21,750 08	
Monson Almshouse,	2,579 25	
Bridgewater Almshouse,	283 59	
Rainsford Island Hospital,	4,728 00	
Nautical Branch State Reform School,	8,194 37	
Industrial School for Girls,	634 49	
Cambridge Arsenal,	11,470 59	
State Prison,	4,999 94	
		54,640 31
<i>Interest, etc.</i>		
Lunatic Hospital Loans,	\$16,770 00	
State Almshouse Loan,	12,825 00	
State House Loan,	8,475 00	
Six per cent. Loan of 1856,	3,360 00	
Consolidation Statutes Loan,	7,500 00	
Recruitment Fund,	9,800 00	
Temporary Loans and Deposits,	3,549 82	
Deposit Loans,	142,201 74	
Five and Six Per Cent. Loans of 1861,	17,350 00	
Union Fund Loan,	209,607 00	
Massachusetts Volunteers,	5,274 09	
Bounty Fund Loan,	529,235 68	
Coast Defence Loan,	44,400 00	
Premium on Gold,	294,186 14	
Seven and three-tenths Loan,	115,732 31	
Seven Per Cent. Loan,	62,456 68	
Three Years Loan,	9,418 90	
Back Bay Lands Scrip,	11,575 00	
Income Union L. S. Fund,	3,572 50	
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	40 00	
Discount on Bounty Loan Scrip,	72,670 40	
		1,580,000 26
Total Payments from Ordinary Revenue in 1866,		\$6,877,720 85

## STATEMENT XII.—PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY FUNDS.

## STATEMENT No. XII.

## PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY FUNDS.

Detail			
227	Three Years Loan, . . . . .		\$9,170 00
228	Seven Per Cent. Loan, . . . . .		187,700 00
228	Seven-Thirty Loan, . . . . .		2,133,873 05
222	Deposit Loans, . . . . .		2,758,271 92
214	Temporary Loans, . . . . .		80,000 00
208	<i>Massachusetts School Fund.</i>		
	Paid on Investments, . . . . .		196,000 00
206	<i>Debt Extinguishment Fund.</i>		
	Paid for Back Bay Land Notes, . . . . .		76 21
202	<i>Back Bay Lands Fund.</i>		
	Paid on Investment, . . . . .	\$500 00	
	Six per cent. Scrip of 1856, . . . . .	100,000 00	
	Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . . . .	47,170 15	
			147,670 15
202	<i>Interest on Back Bay Lands Notes.</i>		
	Paid Income School Fund, . . . . .		13,988 28
204	<i>Notes and Mortgages, Back Bay Lands.</i>		
	Amount remaining unpaid, . . . . .		269,462 52
203	<i>Commissioners Public Lands.</i>		
	Filling, grading, &c., . . . . .	\$116,000 00	
	Salaries and incidentals, . . . . .	3,789 02	
			119,789 02
213	<i>Essex Bridge Fund.</i>		
	Expenses of Bridge, . . . . .	\$4,565 85	
	Paid on Investments, . . . . .	5,000 00	
			9,565 85
212	<i>Charles River &amp; Warren Bridges Fund.</i>		
	Paid expenses of Bridges, . . . . .		13,129 79
208	<i>Income School Fund, 1865-6.</i>		
	Paid Educational expenses, . . . . .	\$119,567 47	
	Cities and Towns, . . . . .	62,641 15	
	Amount to Fund, . . . . .	1,450 83	
	Premium on Scrip, . . . . .	250 00	
			183,908 95
210	<i>Income School Fund for Indians.</i>		
	Paid for sundry Schools, . . . . .		168 00
209	<i>Income Todd Normal School Fund.</i>		
	Paid Treasurer Board of Education, . . . . .		845 15
211	<i>Income Rogers' Book Fund.</i>		
	Paid Treasurer Board of Education, . . . . .		60 00
	<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>		\$6,018,678 89

## STATEMENT XII.—PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY FUNDS.

## PAYMENTS—Continued.

Detail	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$6,018,678 89
219	<i>Allotment Rolls.</i>						
	Paid sundry parties,	.	.	.	.	.	3,200 31
220	<i>Massachusetts Volunteers.</i>						
	Paid sundry parties,	.	.	.	.	.	61,952 86
221	<i>Returned Allotments.</i>						
	Paid sundry parties,	.	.	.	.	.	172 46
162	<i>Coast Defences.</i>						
	Paid sundry expenses,	.	.	.	.	.	28,418 39
164	<i>Volunteer Bounty.</i>						
	Paid Bounties to Volunteers,	.	.	.	.	.	16,325 00
	<i>Military Fund.</i>						
	Paid Military expenses,	.	.	.	.	.	100 80
226	<i>Provost-Marshal.</i>						
	Paid on account of Town Quotas and Representative Recruits,	.	.	.	.	.	5,050 00
165	<i>Monthly Bounty.</i>						
	Paid sundry Regiments of Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	104,006 55
163	<i>Enlistment of Recruits.</i>						
	Paid sundry expenses,	.	.	.	.	.	1,096 08
225	<i>Agricultural College Fund.</i>						
	Paid on Investments,	.	.	.	.	.	7,000 00
215	<i>Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund.</i>						
	Paid Commissioners,	.	.	.	.	.	40,000 00
205	<i>Alms-house Loan Sinking Fund.</i>						
	Paid on Investments,	.	.	.	.	.	62,180 00
209	<i>Todd Normal School Fund.</i>						
	Paid on Investments,	.	.	.	.	.	6,000 00
207	<i>Union Loan Sinking Fund.</i>						
	Paid on Investments,	.	.	.	.	.	1,429,000 00
	<i>Norwich and Worcester R. R. Company.</i>						
	Paid interest on Scrip,	.	.	.	.	.	24,000 00
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$7,807,181 84

## STATEMENT XII.—PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY FUNDS.

PAYMENTS—*Concluded.*

<b>Detail</b>	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$7,807,131 34
	<i>Eastern Railroad Company.</i>		
	Paid interest on Scrip, . . . . .		21,250 00
218	<i>Troy &amp; Greenfield Railroad Company.</i>		
	Paid Commissioners on account of		
	Land Claims, expenses, &c., . . . . .	\$622,980 76	
	Interest on Scrip, . . . . .	98,934 99	
			721,915 75
230	Eastern Railroad Loan, . . . . .		75,000 00
230	Scrip loaned Western and Troy and		
	Greenfield Railroad Corporations, . . . . .		401,760 44
225	Income Agricultural Fund, . . . . .		95 70
	<i>Sales Back Bay Lands.</i>		
	Paid Commissioners Public Lands, . . . . .	\$67,738 57	
	Bounty L. S. Fund, . . . . .	67,738 57	
			135,477 14
	<i>Blake Brothers &amp; Co.</i>		
229	On account of Bounty Loan Scrip, . . . . .		10,396 12
	<i>Bounty Loan Sinking Fund.</i>		
224	Paid on Investments, . . . . .		278,895 65
			\$9,446,922 14
	Payments from Ordinary Revenue on		
	account of expenses of 1866 and		
	previous years, as before stated, . . . . .		6,877,720 85
	<i>Cash on hand, January 1, 1867 :—</i>		
	On account of—		
	Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	\$4,093 35	
	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	122,597 60	
	Massachusetts Volunteers, . . . . .	76,269 15	
	Commissioners on Public Lands, . . . . .	16,081 47	
	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	887 92	
	Income Massachusetts School Fund, . . . . .	81,271 67	
	Norwich and Worcester Railroad Co., . . . . .	12,000 00	
	Eastern Railroad Company, . . . . .	8,750 00	
	Essex Bridge Fund, . . . . .	1,254 92	
	Six per cent. Scrip, 1856, . . . . .	1,000 00	
	Rogers Book School Fund, . . . . .	1,000 00	
	Income Todd Normal School Fund, . . . . .	323 15	
	Premium on Recruits, . . . . .	825 00	
	Income Indian School Fund, . . . . .	32 50	
	Agricultural Fund, . . . . .	273 00	
	Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . . . .	73,916 47	
	Sundry Loans, . . . . .	1,827,091 49	
			*2,177,167 69
	<b>Total,</b> . . . . .		\$18,501,810 68

\* Of which \$81,898.88 is in coin.

## STATEMENT XIII.—REVENUE BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866.

## STATEMENT No. XIII.

## REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866.

[Particulars of 1866 in Detailed Statement.]

Detail		1865.	1866.
1	Bank Tax, . . . . .	\$284,975 14	\$6,775 90
2	Savings Bank Tax, . . . . .	364,591 36	311,848 83
8	State Tax, . . . . .	4,700,000 00	8,000,000 00
4	Corporation Tax, . . . . .	1,801,754 75	1,210,694 56
5	Coal and Mining Companies, . . . . .	29,881 82	81,598 79
6	Annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	102,248 18	64,566 92
7	Semi-Annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .	98,915 16	118,103 28
8	Life Insurance Companies, . . . . .	8,825 70	5,681 96
9	Courts of Insolvency Fees, . . . . .	8,759 50	8,047 96
10	Gas Light Companies, . . . . .	482 85	2,989 18
11	Alien Passengers, . . . . .	15,112 00	24,038 58
12	Board of State Charities, . . . . .	8,355 78	6,214 59
13	Alien Estates, . . . . .	2,044 80	3,907 24
14	Re-imbursement of Bounties, . . . . .	— —	8,355 00
15	Income from State Prison, . . . . .	50,106 44	90,260 82
16	Income from State Reform School, . . . . .	9,044 87	13,452 89
17	Income from Nautical School, . . . . .	3,654 94	5,282 47
18	Secretary's Fees, . . . . .	2,679 86	3,854 95
19	Fees for Commissions, . . . . .	6,490 00	4,300 00
20	Hawkers and Peddlers, . . . . .	4,372 00	3,000 00
21	Railroad Companies, . . . . .	1,840 00	1,260 00
22	Interest on Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	102,690 00	149,078 26
23	Interest on Deposits, . . . . .	20,085 45	29,203 08
24	Quartermaster's and Ord. Dept., . . . . .	— —	171,442 24
25	Income B. B. Lands Fund, . . . . .	— —	9,925 00
26	Income Bounty L. S. Fund, . . . . .	— —	2,825 00
27	Income Monson Almshouse, . . . . .	— —	817 12
28	Income Bridgewater Almshouse, . . . . .	— —	694 87
29	Income R. I. Hospital, . . . . .	— —	311 43
30	Cases Settlement and Bastardy, . . . . .	— —	428 00
31	Arms and Equipments, . . . . .	— —	1,808 57
32	Interest on Corporation Tax, . . . . .	— —	164 29
33	Supreme Court Fines and Forfeitures, . . . . .	881 70	444 60
34	Premium on Mass. War Loan, . . . . .	— —	5,442 50
35	Accrued Interest on Mass. War Loan, . . . . .	— —	6,268 57
36	New Plymouth Records, . . . . .	165 00	525 00
37	Per Cent. on State Tax, . . . . .	149 75	566 91
38	Military Accounts, . . . . .	— —	160 00
39	Premium on Gold, . . . . .	— —	121 50
40	Insurance Penalty, . . . . .	— —	75 00
41	Miscellaneous Accounts, . . . . .	1,418 55	198 81
	Commissioners on Street Railways, . . . . .	4,426 61	— —
	Premium on Bounty Fund Loan, . . . . .	151,484 25	— —
		<b>\$7,279,884 96</b>	<b>\$5,299,688 17</b>

STATEMENT XIV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866, ETC.

STATEMENT No. XIV.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES PROPERLY BELONGING TO THE YEARS 1865 AND 1866, WITH APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1866.

[ Particulars of 1866 in Detailed Statement.]

		Expenses 1865.	Expenses 1866.	Appropriations 1866.
<i>Detail</i>	<i>Regular Session.</i>			
42	Senate salaries, . . . .	\$21,812 00	\$24,208 00	\$24,800 00
42	Senate mileage, . . . .	387 00	414 00	426 00
43	House salaries, . . . .	128,064 00	142,588 00	143,238 00
43	House mileage, . . . .	2,189 00	2,189 00	2,300 00
44	Clerks, Senate and House,	5,199 99	6,125 00	6,125 00
45	Chaplains " " "	600 00	600 00	600 00
46	Preacher of Elec'n Sermon,	100 00	100 00	100 00
47	Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages, . . . .	9,497 00	10,693 00	11,700 00
48	Printing and binding for Senate, . . . .	13,473 77	13,020 95	†43,000 00
49	Printing blanks, circulars, &c., Senate, . . . .	697 71	759 90	700 00
50	Printing and binding for House, . . . .	28,763 11	27,368 27	†43,000 00
51	Printing blanks, circulars, &c., House, . . . .	805 55	930 58	800 00
52	Stationery for the Senate,	919 35	1,077 56	1,000 00
53	Stationery for the House, .	2,421 47	2,568 57	2,400 00
54	Stationery and printing or- dered by Serg't-at-Arms,	710 86	695 24	627 67
55	Legislative Contingent, .	1,532 84	1,886 41	2,280 50
56	Expenses of Legislative Committees, . . . .	1,563 23	4,446 83	7,091 18
57	Witness fees before Com- mittees, . . . .	42 36	122 79	800 00
		*\$218,779 24	*\$239,794 10	\$290,988 35
	<i>Valuation Committee.</i>			
	Pay of Members, . . . .	\$6,000 00	- -	- -
	Clerk and Messengers, .	1,215 00	- -	- -
		*\$7,215 00	- -	- -

\* Extraordinary.

† Joint appropriation.

## STATEMENT XIV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866, ETC.

## EXPENSES, &amp;c.—Continued.

		Expenses 1865.	Expenses 1866.	Appropriations 1866.
<i>Detail</i>	<i>Executive Department.</i>			
58	Governor's salary, . . .	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
59	Lieut. Governor and Council, per diem and mileage,	10,399 00	9,640 00	14,000 00
60	Governor's Private Secre'y,	1,573 33	2,000 00	2,000 00
61	Messengers, . . . . .	1,465 00	1,800 00	1,800 00
62	Postage, printing, &c., . .	499 90	593 37	600 00
63	Contingent, . . . . .	944 08	778 78	1,000 00
64	Council, Milit'y Contingent,	*9,560 87	*3,597 83	8,000 00
		\$29,442 18	\$23,409 98	\$32,400 00
	<i>Secretary's Department.</i>			
65	Secretary's salary, . . .	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00
66	1st & 2d Clerks, . . . . .	3,400 00	3,700 00	3,700 00
67	extra Clerks, . . . . .	13,200 28	13,470 74	16,800 00
68	Census Clerks, . . . . .	— —	*3,634 00	4,500 00
69	Messenger, . . . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
70	Incidentals, . . . . .	3,799 33	4,174 22	4,037 26
		\$23,899 61	\$28,478 96	\$32,537 26
	<i>Treasurer's Department.</i>			
71	Treasurer's salary, . . .	\$3,000 00	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00
72	Clerk, . . . . .	1,800 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
72	1st & 2d Ass't Clerks, . . .	3,200 00	3,400 00	3,400 00
73	extra Clerks, . . . . .	9,293 31	5,548 98	5,600 00
74	Incidentals, . . . . .	4,778 56	1,089 25	3,022 33
		\$22,071 87	\$15,538 23	\$17,522 33
	<i>Tax Commissioner's Department.</i>			
75	Deputy, . . . . .	\$1,617 33	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00
	Clerk, . . . . .	— —	1,500 00	1,500 00
	extra Clerks, . . . . .	9,732 09	8,818 12	11,640 00
	Contingent, . . . . .	2,655 49	1,487 56	
		\$14,004 91	\$13,805 68	\$15,140 00
	<i>Auditor's Department.</i>			
76	Auditor's salary, . . . . .	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00
77	1st and 2d Clerks, . . . . .	3,346 77	3,608 61	3,700 00
78	extra Clerks, . . . . .	2,750 00	4,211 34	4,800 00
79	Incidentals, . . . . .	864 64	818 93	400 00
		\$8,961 41	\$10,638 88	\$11,400 00

\* Extraordinary.

# AUDITOR'S REPORT.

[Jan.]

## STATEMENT XIV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866, ETC.

### EXPENSES, &c.—Continued.

		Expenses 1865.	Expenses 1866.	Appropriations 1866.
<b>Detail</b>	<i>State House Expenses.</i>			
80	Sergeant-at-Arms' salary, .	\$2,400 00	\$2,400 00	\$2,400 00
81	Repairs, improvements and furniture, . . . . .	7,623 56	6,215 02	6,900 00
82	Commis'ers on State House,	— —	*119 55	3,000 00
83	Preservation of Battle Flags,	— —	*3,131 19	4,500 00
84	Watchmen and Fireman at State House, . . . . .	4,720 00	5,520 00	5,520 00
85	Fuel and light, . . . . .	4,417 61	3,750 80	4,000 00
		<b>\$19,161 17</b>	<b>\$21,136 56</b>	<b>\$26,320 00</b>
	<i>State Printing.</i>			
86	Printing Public Documents, (estimated,) for 1866, .	\$32,758 85	\$30,606 71	\$30,000 00
87	Printing General Laws, .	10,770 41	5,643 74	12,000 00
88	Blue Book, . . . . .	8,669 30	4,255 58	5,000 00
89	Publishing Laws, &c., .	400 00	400 00	500 00
90	Publishing Bank Returns, .	500 00	225 75	200 00
91	Assessors' Books and Blanks,	1,784 74	1,796 25	2,000 00
92	Industrial Statistics, . . .	— —	*9,139 46	9,000 00
93	Term Reports, . . . . .	1,816 75	5,103 94	12,147 95
94	Engraving, Printing, &c., for State Scrip, . . . . .	*9,082 00	*75 00	1,000 00
	Hitchcock's Ichnology, . .	*5,077 17	— —	— —
	Blanks, State Aid, . . . .	*244 51	— —	— —
	Bank Note Impressions, . .	*62 19	— —	— —
	Census and Industrial Blanks, . . . . .	*1,590 00	— —	— —
95	Provincial Statutes, . . . .	— —	*1,673 20	4,000 00
96	Registration Blanks, . . . .	— —	498 01	500 00
		<b>\$67,755 92</b>	<b>\$59,417 64</b>	<b>\$76,347 95</b>
97	Commissioners on Troy and Greenfield Railroad, . . .	*\$562,046 39	*\$579,774 79	\$900,000 00
	<i>Troy &amp; Greenfield R. R. Co.</i> Interest on Scrip, . . . . .	*\$106,851 05	*\$98,934 99	†
	Census and Industrial Sta- tistics, . . . . .	*\$57,846 60	— —	— —

\* Extraordinary.

† Charged under appropriation of \$900,000.00.

## STATEMENT XIV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866, ETC.

## EXPENSES, &amp;c.—Continued.

		Expenses 1865.	Expenses 1866.	Appropriations 1866.
<b>Detail</b>	<b>Judiciary..</b>			
98	Supreme Court, Judges' salaries, . . . .	\$24,166 66	\$29,970 11	\$30,500 00
99	Clerk, . . . .	8,000 00	8,000 00	8,000 00
100	Reporter, . . . .	800 00	800 00	300 00
101	Expenses, . . . .	1,042 57	445 44	1,500 00
	<b>Superior Court.</b>			
102	Judges' salaries, . . . .	85,200 00	42,240 00	42,240 00
	<b>Probate and Insolvency Court.</b>			
103	Judges' salaries, . . . .	17,200 00	20,640 00	20,640 00
104	Registers and assistants, . . . .	22,100 00	26,520 00	26,520 00
105	Expenses, . . . .	1,379 76	1,234 64	3,000 00
	<b>Police Courts.</b>			
106	Justices, . . . .	31,600 00	32,914 13	38,120 00
107	Clerks, . . . .	14,365 00	13,272 73	18,000 00
108	<b>Boston Municipal Court.</b>			
	Justices, . . . .	— —	4,549 44	4,500 00
	Clerks, . . . .	— —	4,320 00	6,600 00
109	<b>Taunton Municipal Court.</b>			
	Justice, . . . .	991 87	1,200 00	1,200 00
	Clerk, . . . .	595 00	720 00	720 00
	<b>Attorney-General's Department.</b>			
110	Attorney-General's salary, . . . .	2,500 00	3,500 00	3,500 00
111	Attorney-General's clerk, . . . .	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
112	Attorney-General's incidentals, fees, &c., . . . .	1,199 88	1,314 85	3,150 00
113	Law Library, . . . .	86 00	121 00	200 00
114	District Attorneys, . . . .	12,800 06	15,356 09	15,360 00
	Rhode Island boundary, . . . .	*123 00	— —	— —
		\$169,849 04	\$202,818 43	\$220,250 00
115	<b>Sheriffs' Accounts.</b>			
	Distributing documents, &c., . . . .	\$617 29	\$780 30	\$800 00

\* Extraordinary.

## STATEMENT XIV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866, ETC.

## EXPENSES, &amp;c.—Continued.

		Expenses 1865.	Expenses 1866.	Appropriations 1866.
<b>Detail</b>	<b>Bank Commissioners.</b>			
	Compensation, . . . .	\$6,600 00	— —	— —
	Clerk, . . . .	1,800 00	— —	— —
	Incidentals, . . . .	163 05	— —	— —
		<b>\$8,563 05</b>	<b>— —</b>	<b>— —</b>
<b>116</b>	<b>Commis'r on Savings Banks.</b>			
	Compensation, . . . .	— —	\$1,491 93	\$3,000 00
<b>117</b>	<b>Insurance Commissioners.</b>			
	Compensation, . . . .	\$3,000 00	\$1,500 00	\$3,000 00
	Clerks, . . . .	5,633 96	— —	— —
	Incidentals, . . . .	539 20	217 92	600 00
		<b>\$9,173 16</b>	<b>\$1,717 92</b>	<b>\$3,600 00</b>
<b>118</b>	<b>Insurance Commissioner.</b>			
	Compensation, . . . .	— —	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
	Clerk, . . . .	— —	500 00	500 00
	Extra Clerks, . . . .	— —	513 16	513 16
	Expenses, . . . .	— —	566 55	200 00
		<b>— —</b>	<b>\$2,579 71</b>	<b>\$2,213 16</b>
	<b>Scientific.</b>			
	<b>Board of Agriculture—</b>			
<b>119</b>	Secretary's salary, . . . .	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00
<b>120</b>	Secretary's Clerks, . . . .	1,546 66	2,200 00	2,400 00
<b>121</b>	Secretary's expenses, . . . .	250 00	238 57	250 00
<b>122</b>	Incidentals, . . . .	127 07	177 02	150 00
<b>123</b>	Members' travel, . . . .	1,211 96	1,113 36	1,200 00
<b>124</b>	Agricultural societies, . . . .	13,800 00	14,400 00	14,400 00
<b>125</b>	Printing Agricultural Report, . . . .	12,325 40	12,750 94	13,250 94
<b>126</b>	State Cabinet, . . . .	307 72	52 08	100 00
	Agricultural College, . . . .	*20,121 92	— —	— —
<b>127</b>	Pleuro-Pneumonia, . . . .	*4,065 88	*463 12	20,000 00
		<b>\$55,756 61</b>	<b>\$33,395 09</b>	<b>\$53,750 94</b>
	<b>State Library.</b>			
<b>128</b>	Books, &c., . . . .	\$2,300 00	\$2,644 54	\$3,200 00
<b>129</b>	Librarian, . . . .	1,800 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
<b>130</b>	Librarian's Clerks, . . . .	1,080 00	1,138 75	1,320 00
		<b>\$5,180 00</b>	<b>\$5,783 29</b>	<b>\$6,520 00</b>

\* Extraordinary.

## STATEMENT XIV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

		Expenses 1865.	Expenses 1866.	Appropriations 1866.
<i>Detail</i>	<i>Charitable.</i>			
131	Expenses Rainsford Island Hospital, . . . . .	\$29,063 25	\$25,028 86	\$25,000 00
132	Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, . . . . .	69,139 40	76,101 78	74,000 00
133	Exp's Bridgewater Almshouses, . . . . .	42,839 48	39,886 65	47,000 00
134	Expenses Monson Almshouses, . . . . .	46,107 89	52,247 61	48,000 00
135	Asylum for Blind, . . . . .	16,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00
136	Asylum for Deaf and Dumb, . . . . .	16,369 14	18,045 62	18,100 00
137	School for Idiots, . . . . .	12,000 00	12,000 00	12,000 00
138	State Paupers not in Almshouses—			
	Worcester Lunatic Hospital, . . . . .	17,852 20	21,050 45	105,215 75
	Northampton Lunatic Hospital, . . . . .	39,484 64	43,589 96	
	Taunton Lunatic Hospital, . . . . .	28,836 95	27,896 19	
	Support by Cities and Towns, . . . . .	2,224 18	2,640 40	
	Burials, . . . . .	2,975 00	2,191 25	
	Miscellaneous, . . . . .	543 85	— —	
138	Transportation State Paupers, . . . . .	8,610 00	8,233 35	9,000 00
139	Cases Settlement and Bastardy, . . . . .	1,887 61	791 49	3,000 00
140	Agent Board State Charities, . . . . .	11,302 98	12,806 78	15,500 00
140	Secretary Board State Charities, . . . . .	7,834 71	8,004 47	8,400 00
140	Exp's Board State Charities, . . . . .	943 66	2,379 70	3,500 00
141	Coroners, . . . . .	846 20	421 43	1,000 00
142	Indians, . . . . .	3,798 13	4,045 56	5,060 00
143	Pensions, . . . . .	366 00	411 00	552 00
144	Washingtonian Home, . . . . .	*4,750 00	*5,750 00	6,000 00
145	Eye and Ear Infirmary, . . . . .	*2,500 00	*3,500 00	3,500 00
146	Home for Friendless Women and Children, . . . . .	— —	*2,000 00	2,000 00
147	N. E. Hospital for Women and Children, . . . . .	*5,000 00	*5,000 00	5,000 00
148	Alien Estates, . . . . .	*649 47	*646 11	646 11
	Almshouse Sinking Fund, . . . . .	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00
		\$377,423 74	\$400,168 66	\$418,473 86

\* Extraordinary.

## STATEMENT XIV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866, ETC.

## EXPENSES, &amp;c.—Continued.

		Expenses 1865. .	Expenses 1866.	Appropriations 1866.
Detail				
194	Inspector of Gas-meters, . . . .	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00
	Street Railw'y Commis- sioners, . . . .	*\$4,668 20	- -	- -
	Ladd and Whitney Mon- ument, . . . .	*\$2,000 00	- -	- -
	Statue Horace Mann, .	*\$1,500 00	- -	- -
	Obsequies of the Presi- dent, . . . .	*\$1,693 19	- -	- -
	Insurance Tax, . . .	*\$46 50	- -	- -
197	Corporation Tax, . .	*\$1,158,413 91	*\$861,330 78	†
201	Annuities Martha John- not, . . . .	\$1,588 88	\$1,372 00	\$1,740 00
195	Gratuities, . . . .	*\$160 84	*\$346 66	\$346 66
196	Weights and Measures, .	- -	\$17 50	\$1,250 00
190	Harbor Commissioners, .	- -	*\$3,524 87	\$10,000 00
189	Commissioners on Har- bors and Flats, . .	*\$1,654 62	*\$600 21	\$3,000 00
191	Commissioners on River Obstructions, . . .	*\$1,042 76	*\$8,640 07	\$7,000 00
199	Agricult'l College Scrip,	- -	*\$556 94	\$556 94
200	Universal Exposition, .	- -	*\$149 00	\$10,000 00

\* Extraordinary.

† Acts 1864, '65, chapters 208 and 283.

## STATEMENT XIV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866, ETC.

## EXPENSES, &amp;c.—Continued.

		Expenses 1865.	Expenses 1866.	Appropriations 1866.
<b>Detail</b>				
198	Experts, . . . .	*\$28 00	*\$307 10	\$500 00
	Premium on Coin, . .	*\$408,938 48	*\$294,186 04	— .
198	Comissioners on Hours of Labor, . . . .	*\$313 55	*\$2,000 00	†\$2,000 00
192	Commissioner on Printing,	— —	*\$400 00	\$400 00
	<i>Reformatory.</i>			
174	State Police, . . . .	\$22,986 83	\$81,939 14	\$91,450 00
175	Expenses State Prison, .	88,751 61	105,610 82	109,600 00
176	Expenses Reform School, .	52,014 79	59,897 64	50,000 00
177	Nautical School, . . . .	32,625 25	51,544 27	50,000 00
178	Exp. of Industrial School, .	18,000 00	21,752 12	20,000 00
179	Arrest of Fugitives, . .	449 34	1,886 89	2,439 00
180	Agent for Discharged Con- victs, . . . .	1,565 87	1,799 82	1,800 00
181	Asylum for Discharged Fe- male Prisoners, . . .	*2,500 00	*2,500 00	2,500 00
		\$218,843 19	\$326,930 70	\$327,789 00
	<i>Public Buildings.</i>			
182- 3-4	State Almshouses, . . .	\$15,659 29	\$24,033 67	\$25,750 00
185	Lunatic Hospitals, . . .	8,873 50	1,807 19	2,000 00
	Nautical Branch Reform School, . . . .	40,000 00	— —	— —
	Industrial School for Girls,	2,686 89	— —	— —
186	Rainsford Island Hospital,	483 48	4,728 00	5,000 00
187	State Prison, . . . .	— —	4,999 94	5,000 00
188	Cambridge Arsenal, . . .	13,811 47	1,634 87	1,656 87
		*\$81,514 13	*\$37,203 67	\$39,406 87

\* Extraordinary.

† Expenses estimated.

## STATEMENT XIV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866, ETC.

## EXPENSES, &amp;c.—Continued.

		Expenses 1865.	Expenses 1866	Appropriations 1866.
<b>Detail</b>	<b>Military — Adjutant-General's Department.</b>			
149	Adj. General's salary, .	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00
150	1st Clerk, . . . .	1,800 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
151	Extra Clerks and Messengers, . . . .	25,992 65	18,555 76	21,408 00
152	Incidentals, . . . .	5,243 87	3,003 41	3,000 00
153	Quartermaster's and Ordnance Departments, .	*24,832 59	18,236 53	19,720 00
154	Quartermaster's Supplies, .	*235,623 20	*29,979 54	551,355 00
155	Surgeon-General's Department, . . . .	*12,612 77	*9,893 77	11,620 00
156	Paymaster's Department, .	*13,497 21	*8,258 26	14,600 00
	Enrolment of Militia, .	*7,900 00	— —	— —
	Military Elections, . .	*660 99	— —	— —
157	Military Accounts, . .	11,738 58	7,000 70	7,000 00
158	Militia Bounty, . . .	21,961 06	61,803 00	117,000 00
159	Armory Rents, . . . .	19,501 75	23,364 93	30,000 00
160	Expenses on acc't U. S., .	*1,151 46	*65 00	65 00
	Allotment Commissioners, .	*932 18	— —	— —
173	Soldiers' Nat. Cemetery, .	*4,328 77	*6,197 05	6,205 80
	Arms and Equipments, .	*68,647 16	— —	— —
	Agents for Invalid Soldiers, . . . .	*20,264 88	— . —	— —
	Replacement of Flags, .	*2,288 00	— —	— —
162	Coast Defence, . . . .	*56,358 05	*22,901 98	30,000 00
164	Volunteer Bounty, . .	*630,400 00	*19,350 00	10,000,000 00
165	Monthly Bounty, . . .	*2,022,810 91	*100,000 00	
163	Enlistment of Recruits, .	*20,169 78	*136 49	
167	Aid to Families of Vols., .	*2,219,692 56	*1,416,074 04	1,600,000 00
166	Aid to Non-resident Vols.,	— —	*10,880 15	20,000 00
171	Expenses on account of State Aid, . . . .	— —	*1,181 35	1,600 00
161	Bounty and Claim Agency, .	— —	*7,356 48	8,000 00
170	Recruitment Fund, . .	— —	*9,800 00	9,800 00
169	Disch'd Soldiers' Home, .	*16,000 00	*18,000 00	20,000 00
172	Military Tactics, . . .	*835 84	*143 75	400 00
168	Medical Supplies, . . .	195 55	756 45	2,000 00
	Forgery, . . . . .	*614 00	— —	— —
	Military Fund, . . . .	*11,169 18	— —	— —
	Pay of 54th and 55th Regiments, . . . .	*27 00	— —	— —
		\$5,459,749 49	\$1,797,438 64	\$12,478,273 80

\* Extraordinary.

## STATEMENT XIV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1865 AND 1866, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Concluded.*

		Expenses 1865.	Expenses 1866.	Appropriations 1866.
<i>Detail</i>	<i>Union Loan Sinking Fund.</i>			
	Amount from State Tax, .	*\$116,000 00	*\$116,000 00	\$116,000 00
	<i>Bounty Loan Sinking Fund.</i>			
	Amount from State Tax, .	*\$26,420 00	*\$122,300 00	\$122,300 00
	Discount on Bounty Loan Scrip, . . . . .	— —	*\$72,670 40	— —
	<i>Interest.</i>			
	On Temporary Loan and De- posits, . . . . .	\$164,460 17	\$3,549 82	— —
	On Deposit Loan, . . . . .	185,743 01	142,201 74	— —
	On Borrowed Coin, . . . . .	*6,159 02	— —	— —
	On Coast Defence Loan, . . . . .	*44,400 00	*44,400 00	— —
	On Bounty Fund Loan, . . . . .	*175,002 77	*529,235 68	— —
	On 7 3-10 Loan, . . . . .	96,173 74	115,732 31	— —
	On Union Fund Loan, . . . . .	*180,000 00	*180,000 00	— —
	On Massachusetts Volunteer De- posits, . . . . .	*18,192 76	*5,274 09	— —
	On Lunatic Hospital Scrip, . . . . .	20,950 00	16,700 00	— —
	On Almshouse Scrip, . . . . .	10,500 00	10,500 00	— —
	On State House Scrip, . . . . .	8,250 00	8,250 00	— —
	On Consolidation Stat. Scrip, . . . . .	7,500 00	7,500 00	— —
	On Scrip of 1861, (Funding Debt,) . . . . .	17,475 00	17,475 00	— —
	On Six per cent. Scrip of 1856, . . . . .	6,000 00	3,000 00	— —
	On Seven per cent. Loan, . . . . .	— —	62,456 68	— —
	On Three Years Loan, . . . . .	— —	9,418 90	— —
	On Back Bay Lands Scrip, . . . . .	11,000 00	11,000 00	— —
	Income Union L. S. Fund, . . . . .	— —	*3,572 50	— —
	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . . .	— —	*40 00	— —
		\$951,806 47	\$1,170,306 72	— —

\* Extraordinary.

STATEMENT XV.

Bank Tax.

DETAILS 1.

## STATEMENT No. XV.

## DETAILS No. 1.

## BANK TAX FOR 1866.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 57, Sect. 89.]

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Name of Bank.	Location.	Tax.	Total.
Cochituate, . . . .	Boston, . . . .	\$21 00	\$2,645 26
Washington, . . . .	Boston, . . . .	2,624 26	
ESSEX COUNTY.			
Laighton, . . . .	Lynn, . . . .	\$200 00	447 23
Rockport, . . . .	Rockport, . . . .	247 23	
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.			
Lowell, . . . .	Lowell, . . . .	\$150 64	400 64
South Reading, . . . .	South Reading, . . . .	250 00	
WORCESTER COUNTY.			
Worcester County, . . . .	Blackstone, . . . .	\$88 34	88 34
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.			
Northampton, . . . .	- - -	\$200 00	200 00
Amount carried forward, . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	\$3,776 47

## STATEMENT XV.

## Bank Tax.

## DETAILS 1.

## HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Name of Bank.	Location.	Tax.	Total.
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$3,776 47
Chicopee, . . .	Springfield, . . .	\$250 00	
Hadley Falls, . . .	Holyoke, . . .	166 67	
John Hancock, . . .	Springfield, . . .	125 00	541 67
FRANKLIN COUNTY.			
Conway, . . .	Conway, . . .	\$487 50	
Franklin County, . . .	Greenfield, . . .	14 69	502 19.
BRISTOL COUNTY.			
Attleborough, . . .	Attleborough, . . .	\$416 67	416 67
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.			
Abington, . . .	Abington, . . .	\$225 00	
North Bridgewater, . . .	North Bridgewater, . . .	500 00	
Wareham, . . .	— — —	750 00	1,475 00
DUKES COUNTY.			
Martha's Vineyard, . . .	Edgartown, . . .	\$68 90	68 90
			\$6,775 90

## STATEMENT XV.

## Savings Bank Tax.

## DETAILS 2.

## DETAILS No. 2.

## SAVINGS BANK TAX.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 224.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
Franklin Institution for Savings, . . . . .	\$2,609 28		
Provident Institution for Savings, . . . . .	84,093 43		
Suffolk Savings Bank, . . . . .	19,190 99		
East Boston Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,163 17		
Chelsea Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,069 98		
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	23,129 37		
Mercantile Savings Institution, . . . . .	1,993 12		
South Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	261 04		
Boston Penny Savings Bank, . . . . .	598 12		
Union Institution for Savings, . . . . .	1,364 86		
		\$85,473 36	
ESSEX COUNTY.			
Andover Savings Bank, . . . . .	\$1,941 19		
Danvers Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,769 51		
Cape Ann Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,548 48		
Haverhill Savings Bank, . . . . .	5,107 62		
Essex Savings Bank, . . . . .	3,048 76		
Lynn Institution for Savings, . . . . .	2,070 22		
Newburyport Institution for Savings, . . . . .	9,129 38		
Rockport Savings Bank, . . . . .	334 01		
Salem Savings Bank, . . . . .	12,540 86		
Provident Institution for Savings, Amesbury, . . . . .	2,542 44		
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,151 86		
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,226 91		
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,098 92		
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,974 51		
		45,484 67	
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.			
Cambridge Institution for Savings, . . . . .	\$2,574 30		
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,055 48		
Warren Institution for Savings, . . . . .	7,520 71		
Middlesex Institution for Savings, . . . . .	3,250 23		
Framingham Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,781 77		
City Institution for Savings, Lowell, . . . . .	7,838 70		
Lowell Institution for Savings, . . . . .	8,023 76		
Mechanics' Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,784 70		
Malden Savings Bank, . . . . .	236 18		
Marlborough Savings Bank, . . . . .	263 43		
Institution for Savings, Newton, . . . . .	309 30		
Waltham Savings Bank, . . . . .	991 79		
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	116 39		
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	2,156 11		
East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,135 41		
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	3,636 82		
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	172 92		
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .	\$42,848 00	\$130,958 03	

## STATEMENT XV.

## Savings Bank Tax.

## DETAILS 2.

## SAVINGS BANK TAX—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$42,848 00	\$130,958 03
<b>MIDDLESEX COUNTY—Con.</b>		
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	145 31	
West Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	592 18	
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	388 12	
		43,968 61
<b>WORCESTER COUNTY.</b>		
Clinton Savings Bank, . . . . .	\$742 97	
Fitchburg Savings Bank, . . . . .	4,715 25	
Lancaster Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,763 29	
Milford Savings Bank, . . . . .	870 94	
Millbury Savings Bank, . . . . .	476 64	
North Brookfield Savings Bank, . . . . .	289 91	
Southbridge Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,411 26	
Winchendon Savings Bank, . . . . .	377 87	
Worcester County Institution for Savings, . . . . .	15,080 77	
Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank, . . . . .	5,075 16	
Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,144 85	
People's Savings Bank, Worcester, . . . . .	760 55	
		82,709 46
<b>HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.</b>		
Northampton Institution for Savings, . . . . .	\$1,443 56	
Ware Savings Bank, . . . . .	2,798 55	
Holyoke Savings Bank, . . . . .	400 01	
Amherst Savings Bank, . . . . .	24 22	
		4,666 34
<b>HAMPDEN COUNTY.</b>		
Chicopee Savings Bank, . . . . .	\$604 37	
Hampden Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,356 65	
Springfield Institution for Savings, . . . . .	6,536 23	
Westfield Savings Bank, . . . . .	823 42	
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,798 45	
		11,119 12
<b>FRANKLIN COUNTY.</b>		
Franklin Savings Institution, . . . . .	\$4,100 73	
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	853 54	
		4,954 27
<b>BERKSHIRE COUNTY.</b>		
North Adams Savings Bank, . . . . .	\$820 83	
Lee Savings Bank, . . . . .	499 63	
Berkshire County Savings Bank, . . . . .	2,527 56	
		3,848 02
<b>NORFOLK COUNTY.</b>		
Canton Institution for Savings, . . . . .	\$533 31	
Cohasset Savings Bank, . . . . .	760 61	
Dedham Institution for Savings, . . . . .	3,097 21	
Dorchester Savings Bank, . . . . .	822 76	
Quincy Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,773 70	
Randolph Savings Bank, . . . . .	480 03	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$7,467 62	\$232,223 85

## STATEMENT XV.

## Savings Bank Tax.

## DETAILS 2.

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward, . . . . .</i>	\$7,467 62	\$282,223 85
<b>NORFOLK COUNTY—Con.</b>		
Roxbury Institution for Savings, . . . . .	4,379 56	
Weymouth and Braintree Institution for Savings, . . . . .	1,652 41	
Foxborough Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	154 71	
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	582 93	
		14,237 23
<b>BRISTOL COUNTY.</b>		
Attleborough Savings Bank, . . . . .	\$107 32	
Fairhaven Institution for Savings, . . . . .	1,047 84	
Fall River Savings Bank, . . . . .	10,874 04	
New Bedford Institution for Savings, . . . . .	17,889 43	
Bristol County Savings Bank, . . . . .	4,286 68	
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,481 04	
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	4,554 57	
Citizens' Savings Bank, Fall River, . . . . .	3,907 22	
North Easton Savings Bank, . . . . .	138 57	
		43,731 71
<b>PLYMOUTH COUNTY.</b>		
Abington Savings Bank, . . . . .	\$1,131 78	
Hingham Institution for Savings, . . . . .	3,964 03	
North Bridgewater Savings Bank, . . . . .	703 79	
Plymouth Savings Bank, . . . . .	5,826 04	
Scituate Savings Bank, . . . . .	284 37	
South Scituate Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,063 53	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	435 60	
Wareham Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,055 14	
		13,964 28
<b>BARNSTABLE COUNTY.</b>		
Barnstable Institution for Savings, . . . . .	\$3,458 00	
Seaman's Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,574 84	
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	773 98	
Wellfleet Savings Bank, . . . . .	331 08	
		6,137 90
Nantucket Institution for Savings, . . . . .	. . . . .	1,553 36
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>. . . . .</b>	<b>\$311,848 33</b>

## STATEMENT XV.

State Tax, &amp;c.

DETAILS 3 TO 5.

## DETAILS No. 3.

## STATE TAX FOR 1866.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 123.]

COUNTIES.	Tax.	Total.
Suffolk, . . . . .	\$1,044,510 00	
Essex, . . . . .	285,750 00	
Middlesex, . . . . .	471,630 00	
Worcester, . . . . .	266,100 00	
Hampshire, . . . . .	65,820 00	
Hampden, . . . . .	108,480 00	
Franklin, . . . . .	44,850 00	
Berkshire, . . . . .	90,240 00	
Norfolk, . . . . .	280,980 00	
Bristol, . . . . .	182,850 00	
Plymouth, . . . . .	95,520 00	
Barnstable, . . . . .	48,750 00	
Dukes, . . . . .	7,280 00	
Nantucket, . . . . .	7,290 00	
Total amount assessed, . . . . .		\$3,000,000 00
Total amount paid within the year on Tax for 1866, . . . . .		\$2,987,848 22
Total amount unpaid January 1, 1866, . . . . .		12,151 78
Received on account of State Tax for 1865, . . . . .		149,688 00

## DETAILS No. 4.

## CORPORATION TAX.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283.]

Amount received of sundry Corporations, . . . . .	\$1,210,694 56
---	----------------

## DETAILS No. 5.

## COAL AND MINING COMPANIES.

[Acts 1864, '65, Chaps. 208 and 283.]

Amount received of sundry Coal and Mining Companies, . . . . .	\$31,598 79
--	-------------

## STATEMENT XV.

## Insurance Tax.

## DETAILS 6.

## DETAILS No. 6.

## SEMI-ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1862, '64, Chaps. 222 and 208.]

<i>Mutual Life Insurance Companies.</i>		
Abington, . . . . .	Abington, . . . . .	\$22 49
Annisquam Mutual, . . . . .	Gloucester, . . . . .	8 08
Arkwright, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	524 69
Attleborough, . . . . .	Attleborough, . . . . .	12 85
Barnstable County, . . . . .	Barnstable, . . . . .	93 96
Berkshire, . . . . .	Pittsfield, . . . . .	68 90
Boston Manufacturers', . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	1,356 64
Boot and Shoe Manufactu'rs', . . . . .	Lynn, . . . . .	74 28
Bristol County, . . . . .	New Bedford, . . . . .	189 24
Cambridge Mutual, . . . . .	Cambridge, . . . . .	98 31
Chelsea Mutual, . . . . .	Chelsea, . . . . .	60 20
Citizens' Mutual, . . . . .	Brighton, . . . . .	90 41
City, . . . . .	Roxbury, . . . . .	10 25
Cohasset Mutual, . . . . .	Cohasset, . . . . .	2 90
Conway Mutual, . . . . .	Conway, . . . . .	112 17
Dedham Mutual, . . . . .	Dedham, . . . . .	49 23
Dorchester Mutual, . . . . .	Dorchester, . . . . .	370 75
Essex Mutual, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	53 40
Fitchburg Mutual, . . . . .	Fitchburg, . . . . .	397 75
Franklin, . . . . .	Greenfield, . . . . .	64 28
Hampshire Mutual, . . . . .	Northampton, . . . . .	108 26
Haverhill Mutual, . . . . .	Haverhill, . . . . .	1 18
Hingham Mutual, . . . . .	Hingham, . . . . .	271 43
Holyoke Mutual, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	891 87
Housatonic, . . . . .	Stockbridge, . . . . .	35 64
Lowell Mutual, . . . . .	Lowell, . . . . .	33 56
Lynn Mutual, . . . . .	Lynn, . . . . .	48 73
Marlborough Mutual, . . . . .	Marlborough, . . . . .	5 95
Massachusetts Mutual, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	270 02
Mechanics' Mutual, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	673 77
Merchants' and Farmers', . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	697 57
Merrimack Mutual, . . . . .	Andover, . . . . .	104 45
Middlesex Mutual, . . . . .	Concord, . . . . .	430 79
Milford Mutual, . . . . .	Milford, . . . . .	11 21
Mutual Assurance, . . . . .	Springfield, . . . . .	80 38
Newburyport Mutual, . . . . .	Newburyport, . . . . .	12 34
Norfolk Mutual, . . . . .	Dedham, . . . . .	329 51
People's Equitable, . . . . .	Taunton, . . . . .	5 38
People's Mutual, . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	1,990 92
Quincy Mutual, . . . . .	Quincy, . . . . .	1,046 52
Salem Mutual, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	118 19
Salisbury and Amesbury, . . . . .	Amesb'ry Mills, . . . . .	3 24
Saugus Mutual, . . . . .	Saugus, . . . . .	35 42
South Danvers Mutual, . . . . .	South Danvers, . . . . .	32 98
<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>		<b>\$10,893 94</b>

## STATEMENT XV.

## Insurance Tax.

## DETAILS 6.

## INSURANCE TAX—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	\$10,893 94
Traders' and Mechanics',	.	Lowell,	.	406 95
Union Mutual,	.	Boston,	.	296 62
Westford Mutual,	.	Westford,	.	7 77
Westfield Mutual,	.	Westfield,	.	17 81
Weymouth and Braintree,	.	Braintree,	.	59 89
Worcester Mutual,	.	Worcester,	.	615 80
Worcester Manufacturers',	.	Worcester,	.	513 07
Mutual Protection,	.	Charlestown,	.	15 06
Ocean Mutual,	.	New Bedford,	.	472 15
<i>Mutual Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.</i>				
Atlantic Mutual,	.	Provincetown,	.	183 98
China Mutual,	.	Boston,	.	2,783 79
Commercial Mutual Marine,	.	New Bedford,	.	747 07
Equitable Safety,	.	Boston,	.	3,831 45
Gloucester Fishing,	.	Gloucester,	.	140 28
Hingham & Cohasset Fishing,	.	Cohasset,	.	71
Merchants',	.	Newburyport,	.	554 46
Mutual Marine,	.	New Bedford,	.	273 20
New England Mutual Marine,	.	Boston,	.	8,187 92
Pacific Mutual,	.	New Bedford,	.	1,252 48
Union Mutual,	.	New Bedford,	.	1,208 53
<i>Home, Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.</i>				
American,	.	Boston,	.	2,643 01
Bay State,	.	Worcester,	.	335 18
Beverly,	.	Beverly,	.	146 85
Boston,	.	Boston,	.	2,912 57
Boylston,	.	Boston,	.	3,447 53
City Fire,	.	Boston,	.	298 04
Conway,	.	Boston,	.	270 00
Eliot Fire,	.	Boston,	.	924 65
Equitable Marine,	.	Provincetown,	.	90 69
Fireman's,	.	Boston,	.	1,211 28
Franklin,	.	Boston,	.	1,229 32
Gloucester Marine,	.	Gloucester,	.	467 77
Hampden Fire,	.	Springfield,	.	215 68
Howard Fire,	.	Boston,	.	574 48
Lynn Mechanics',	.	Lynn,	.	71 08
Manufacturers',	.	Boston,	.	1,711 45
Massasoit,	.	Springfield,	.	337 88
Merchants',	.	Boston,	.	1,667 62
Mercantile,	.	Boston,	.	1,801 83
National,	.	Boston,	.	1,663 20
Neptune,	.	Boston,	.	4,978 27
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	\$59,457 86

## STATEMENT XV.

## Insurance Tax, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 7 AND 8.

INSURANCE TAX—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$59,457 86	
North American, . . . .	Boston, . . . .				597 88	
Prescott, . . . . .	Boston, . . . .				686 09	
Salem Marine, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .				160 21	
Shoe and Leather Dealers', .	Boston, . . . .				978 14	
Springfield Fire and Marine,	Springfield, . .				969 18	
Suffolk Fire, . . . . .	Boston, . . . .				939 58	
Washington, . . . . .	Boston, . . . .				8,690 56	
Western Massachusetts, . . .	Pittsfield, . . .				821 89	
Massachusetts Hospital Life, .	.	.	.	.	45,290 04	
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	67 40	
						\$118,103 28

## DETAILS No. 7.

## ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 8; Acts 1862, '64, Chaps. 222 and 208.]

Received from Sundry Agents, . . . . .	\$64,566 92
--	-------------

## DETAILS No. 8.

## LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 58.]

Agents for New York Companies, . . . . .	\$2,636 99
for Massachusetts Companies, . . . . .	1,380 89
for Connecticut Companies, . . . . .	586 30
for Maine Companies, . . . . .	188 95
for Vermont Companies, . . . . .	84 89
for Wisconsin Companies, . . . . .	140 28
for New Jersey, . . . . .	706 97
for Pennsylvania Companies, . . . . .	7 19
	\$5,681 96

## STATEMENT XV.

## Insolvency Fees, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 9 AND 10.

## DETAILS No. 9.

## FEES FROM COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 118.]

By Jonathan Higgins, Register of Barnstable County, . . .	\$104 00
A. J. Waterman, Register of Berkshire County, . . .	323 96
John Daggett, Register of Bristol County, . . .	- -
A. S. Cushman, Register of Bristol County, . . .	306 00
A. C. Goodell, Register of Essex County, . . .	712 00
C. J. J. Ingersoll, Register of Franklin County, . . .	- -
Chester C. Conant, Register of Franklin County, . . .	137 00
Samuel B. Spooner, Register of Hampden County, . . .	384 00
Luke Lyman, Register of Hampshire County, . . .	215 00
J. H. Tyler, Register of Middlesex County, . . .	1,825 00
William Barney, Register of Nantucket County, . . .	- -
J. H. Cobb, Register of Norfolk County, . . .	955 00
D. E. Damon, Register of Plymouth County, . . .	147 00
W. C. Brown, Register of Suffolk County, . . .	2,019 00
J. J. Piper, Register of Worcester County, . . .	920 00
	<b>\$8,047 96</b>

## DETAILS No. 10.

## GAS-LIGHT COMPANIES.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 168.]

Adams, . . . . .	\$4 44	<i>Am't brought forward,</i>	\$2,113 32
Boston, . . . . .	1,092 89	Milford, . . . . .	11 66
Brookline, . . . . .	44 90	Malden and Melrose, . . .	28 74
Beverly, . . . . .	9 35	Marblehead, . . . . .	4 66
Citizens', Quincy, . . .	3 50	No. Bridgewater, . . . .	2 34
Citizens', So. Reading, .	18 71	New Bedford, . . . . .	84 28
Clinton, . . . . .	17 55	Nantucket, . . . . .	84
Charlestown, . . . . .	174 98	Newburyport, . . . . .	18 68
Chelsea, . . . . .	74 36	Newton and Watertown, . .	23 93
Cambridge, . . . . .	155 78	Northampton, . . . . .	16 86
Chicopee, . . . . .	16 84	No. Attleborough, . . . .	13 21
Dorchester, . . . . .	25 08	Pittsfield, . . . . .	26 76
Danvers, . . . . .	1 17	Plymouth, . . . . .	4 20
Dedham, . . . . .	7 01	Roxbury, . . . . .	142 85
East Boston, . . . . .	83 83	Salisbury and Amesbury, .	73
Fall River, . . . . .	36 39	South Boston, . . . . .	96 81
Fitchburg, . . . . .	26 28	Salem, . . . . .	102 07
Great Barrington, . . .	2 92	Springfield, . . . . .	109 84
Greenfield, . . . . .	1 17	Taunton, . . . . .	36 38
Gloucester, . . . . .	14 82	Westfield, . . . . .	7 97
Haverhill, . . . . .	18 70	Ware, . . . . .	3 90
Jamaica Plain, . . . . .	36 45	Woburn, . . . . .	6 57
Lawrence, . . . . .	77 05	Waltham, . . . . .	23 31
Lowell, . . . . .	187 28	West Cambridge, . . . . .	7 12
Lynn, . . . . .	87 42	Worcester, . . . . .	102 65
<i>Am't carried forward,</i>	<b>\$2,113 32</b>		<b>\$2,989 18</b>

STATEMENT XV.                      Alien Passengers, &c.                      DETAILS 11 TO 13.

DETAILS No. 11.  
ALIEN PASSENGERS.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240.]

Received of H. B. Wheelwright, Agent, Boston, Commutation of Fees for Alien Passengers, . . . . .	\$23,962 00
Received of James Cox, Agent, New Bedford, . . . . .	58 08
of Selectmen of Provincetown, . . . . .	19 00
of Lemuel Haskell, Agent, Gloucester, . . . . .	4 50
	<hr/>
	\$24,038 58

DETAILS No. 12.  
BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240.]

Received of H. B. Wheelwright, for support of State Paupers in sundry Hospitals, Almshouses, etc., . . . . .	\$6,214 59
--	------------

DETAILS No. 13.  
ALIEN ESTATES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 95.]

Received of F. E. Parker, Public Administrator—		
For Estate of Wm. Smith, . . . . .	\$16 65	
of Andrew Swenson, . . . . .	97 32	
of Wm. Wauzer, . . . . .	23 29	
of John Thompson, . . . . .	27 56	
of Letitia Alcorn, . . . . .	2,678 42	
of John N. Pulver, . . . . .	103 90	
of Letitia Leaney, . . . . .	49 33	
of Mary Norton, . . . . .	59 61	
	<hr/>	\$3,056 08
Received of George Foster, Public Administrator—		
For Estate of George Blanchard, . . . . .	\$585 79	
of Richard Edmonds, . . . . .	60 32	
	<hr/>	646 11
Received of Duncan Bradford, Public Admin'trator—		
For Estate of Rose Ratigan, . . . . .	\$93 54	
of Chas. Williams, . . . . .	78 70	
	<hr/>	172 24
Received of E. P. Robinson, Public Admin'trator—		
For Estate of Peter Lucas, . . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Received of James Schouler, Public Admin'trator—		
For Estate of Daniel Cronan, . . . . .	. . . . .	7 81
	<hr/>	\$3,907 24

STATEMENT XV.

Bounties, Income, &c.

DETAILS 14 TO 16.

DETAILS No. 14.

RE-IMBURSEMENT OF BOUNTIES.

[Res. 1865, Chap. 68.]

Received of the following Cities and Towns on account of Bounties illegally re-imbursed from the State Treasury :—

Adams, . . . . .	\$200 00	<i>Am't brought forward,</i>	\$5,455 00
Belchertown, . . . . .	55 00	Lenox, . . . . .	100 00
Blandford, . . . . .	100 00	Marion, . . . . .	200 00
Boston, . . . . .	3,200 00	Melrose, . . . . .	100 00
Canton, . . . . .	100 00	Medford, . . . . .	1,200 00
Cambridge, . . . . .	100 00	Needham, . . . . .	100 00
Charlestown, . . . . .	300 00	Palmer, . . . . .	100 00
Easthampton, . . . . .	100 00	Roxbury, . . . . .	100 00
Framingham, . . . . .	300 00	Rochester, . . . . .	200 00
Fairhaven, . . . . .	400 00	Springfield, . . . . .	100 00
Granby, . . . . .	100 00	Worcester, . . . . .	100 00
Holyoke, . . . . .	100 00	Watertown, . . . . .	100 00
Hingham, . . . . .	100 00	West Springfield, . . . . .	100 00
Hardwick, . . . . .	100 00	Webster, . . . . .	200 00
Lakeville, . . . . .	100 00	West Cambridge, . . . . .	100 00
Lowell, . . . . .	100 00	Yarmouth, . . . . .	100 00
<i>Am't carried forward,</i>	\$5,455 00		\$8,355 00

DETAILS No. 15.

INCOME FROM STATE PRISON.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 308.]

Received of Gideon Haynes, Warden, . . . . .	\$90,260 32
--	-------------

DETAILS No. 16.

INCOME FROM STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76.]

Received of George C. Davis, Treasurer, . . . . .	\$13,452 89
---	-------------

## STATEMENT XV.

Income, &amp;c.

DETAILS 17 TO 21.

## DETAILS No. 17.

## INCOME FROM NAUTICAL SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76.]

Received of Chas. W. Reed, Treasurer, . . . . .	\$5,282 47
---	------------

## DETAILS No. 18.

## SECRETARY'S FEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14.]

Amount of Fees received for the year 1866, . . . . .	\$3,854 95
--	------------

## DETAILS No. 19.

## COMMISSIONS.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 109.]

Amount received for Commissions issued in 1866, . . . . .	\$4,300 00
---	------------

## DETAILS No. 20.

## HAWKERS' AND PEDDLERS' LICENSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 50.]

Amount received for Licenses during the year 1866, . . . . .	\$3,000 00
--	------------

## DETAILS No. 21.

## RAILROAD COMPANIES.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 167.]

Received of sundry Railroad Companies for Reports, . . . . .	\$1,260 00
--	------------

## STATEMENT XV.

Sinking Fund, &amp;c.

DETAILS 22 TO 26.

## DETAILS No. 22.

## INTEREST ON UNION LOAN SINKING FUND.

Received interest on Securities in this Fund, . . . . .	\$149,078 26
---	--------------

## DETAILS No. 23.

## INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 57.]

Received of National Revere Bank, . . . . .	\$15,155 38
of National Bank of Mutual Redemption, . . . . .	13,424 67
of Old Colony National Bank, . . . . .	623 03
	<hr/> \$29,203 08

## DETAILS No. 24.

## QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Received from sale of Coast Defence Guns, . . . . .	\$165,836 58
of Uniforms, &c., . . . . .	5,605 66
	<hr/> \$171,442 24

## DETAILS No. 25.

## INCOME BACK BAY LANDS FUND.

Received interest on sundry investments, . . . . .	\$9,925 00
--	------------

## DETAILS No. 26.

## INCOME BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND.

Received interest on sundry investments, . . . . .	\$2,825 00
--	------------

## STATEMENT XV.

## Income, &amp;c.

DETAILS 27 to 31.

## DETAILS No. 27.

## INCOME FROM MONSON ALMSHOUSE.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 88.]

Received from J. M. Brewster, Jr., Superintendent, . . .	\$817 12
--	----------

## DETAILS No. 28.

## INCOME FROM BRIDGEWATER ALMSHOUSE.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 88.]

Received from L. L. Goodspeed, Superintendent, . . .	\$694 87
--	----------

## DETAILS No. 29.

## INCOME FROM RAINSFORD ISLAND HOSPITAL.

Received from Geo. L. Underwood, Superintendent, . . .	\$311 43
--	----------

## DETAILS No. 30.

## CASES SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 127 and 240.]

Amount received from sundry parties, . . . . .	\$428 00
--	----------

## DETAILS No. 31.

## ARMS AND EQUIPMENTS.

Received from sales, . . . . .	\$1,808 57
--------------------------------	------------

STATEMENT XV.

Corporation Tax, &c.

DETAILS 32 TO 36.

DETAILS No. 32.

INTEREST ON CORPORATION TAX.

Received from sundry parties, . . . . .	\$164 20
---	----------

DETAILS No. 33.

FINES AND FORFEITURES, SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121.]

By George C. Wilde, Clerk, . . . . .	\$444 60
--------------------------------------	----------

DETAILS No. 34.

PREMIUM ON MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN.

Received premium on Scrip sold, . . . . .	\$5,442 50
---	------------

DETAILS No. 35.

INTEREST ON MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN.

Received of sundry parties, accrued interest on Scrip sold, .	\$6,268 57
---	------------

DETAILS No. 36.

NEW PLYMOUTH RECORDS.

Amount received from sales, . . . . .	\$525 00
---------------------------------------	----------

STATEMENT XV.	State Tax, &c.	DETAILS 37 TO 40.
---------------	----------------	-------------------

DETAILS No. 37.

PER CENT. ON STATE TAX.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 123.]

Agawam, . . . . .	\$22 80	<i>Am't brought forward,</i>	\$152 83
Alford, . . . . .	25 88	Ludlow, . . . . .	14 94
Ashland, . . . . .	1 44	Malden, . . . . .	40 22
Buckland, . . . . .	5 99	Mendon, . . . . .	13 35
Cohasset, . . . . .	4 25	Russell, . . . . .	2 87
Clinton, . . . . .	8 95	Swanzey, . . . . .	29 65
Chesterfield, . . . . .	5 89	Somerset, . . . . .	38 40
Chester, . . . . .	5 95	Sutton, . . . . .	105 70
Dighton, . . . . .	58 33	Tisbury, . . . . .	73 51
Granby, . . . . .	15 65	Wrentham, . . . . .	39 64
Hadley, . . . . .	92	Wendell, . . . . .	4 28
Lynnfield, . . . . .	2 28	Williamsburg, . . . . .	52 02
<i>Am't carried forward,</i>	\$152 83		\$566 91

DETAILS No. 38.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

Amount refunded, . . . . .	\$160 00
----------------------------	----------

DETAILS No. 39.

PREMIUM ON GOLD.

Amount refunded, . . . . .	\$121 50
----------------------------	----------

DETAILS No. 40.

INSURANCE PENALTY.

Amount received of unknown party, . . . . .	\$75 00
---	---------

STATEMENT XV.                      Miscellaneous Accounts.                      DETAILS 41.

DETAILS No. 41.

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS.

State aid returned, . . . . .	\$97 27	
Transportation State Paupers,. . . . .	90 00	
Coroners' Inquests, . . . . .	5 50	
Interest on Semi-Annual Insurance Tax,. . . . .	3 04	
Interest on Three Years' Loan, . . . . .	2 50	
		\$198 31

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Senate Pay-Roll.

## DETAILS 42.

STATEMENT No. XVI.  
LEGISLATURE—REGULAR SESSION.

DETAILS No. 42.

SENATE PAY-ROLL.

[Res. 1886, Chaps. 4 and 99; Acts 1886, Chaps. 8 and 801.]

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.
1st Suffolk,	Hiram A. Stevens,	Boston,	-	-	148	\$592 00	\$592 00
2d "	Ennes Smyth,	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	592 00
3d "	Edward S. Tobey,	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	592 00
4th "	S. B. Stebbins,	Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	592 00
5th "		Boston,	-	-	148	592 00	592 00
1st Essex,		Swampscott,	15	\$3 00	148	592 00	595 00
2d "		South Danvers,	20	4 00	148	592 00	596 00
3d "	George Foster,	Andover,	25	5 00	148	592 00	597 00
4th "	Yorick G. Hurd,	Amesbury,	50	10 00	148	592 00	602 00
5th "	F. W. Choate,	Beverly,	20	4 00	148	592 00	596 00
1st Middlesex,		Somerville,	5	1 00	148	592 00	593 00
2d "		Brighton,	6	1 00	148	1,184 00	1,185 00
3d "		Holliston,	25	5 00	148	592 00	597 00
4th "		Westford,	35	7 00	148	592 00	599 00
5th "		Stoneham,	10	2 00	148	592 00	594 00
6th "		Lowell,	30	6 00	148	592 00	598 00
Central Worcester,	Lucius W. Pond,	Worcester,	45	9 00	148	592 00	601 00
South-East "	Moses D. Southwick,	Blackstone,	40	8 00	148	592 00	600 00
South-West "	Ebenezer Davis,	Dudley,	60	12 00	148	593 00	604 00
West "	Chas. Adams, Jr.,	No. Brookfield,	70	14 00	148	592 00	606 00



## STATEMENT XVI.

## House Pay-Roll.

## DETAILS 43.

## LEGISLATURE—REGULAR SESSION.

## DETAILS No. 43.

## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL.

[Res. 1886, Chaps. 4 and 99; Acts 1886, Chaps. 8 and 801.]

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Total.
1st Suffolk,	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>						
	John W. Mahan,	Boston,	—	—	148	\$592 00	\$24,622 00
	Michael D. Collins,	Boston,	—	—	148	592 00	
	Samuel Small,	Boston,	—	—	148	592 00	
2d "	John B. Ham,	Boston,	—	—	148	592 00	
	Cromwell G. Rowell,	Boston,	—	—	148	592 00	
3d "	Edward Riley.	Boston,	—	—	148	592 00	
	B	Boston,	—	—	148	592 00	
4th "	A	Boston,	—	—	148	592 00	
	James B. Richardson,	Boston,	—	—	148	592 00	
5th "	Horace H. Coolidge,	Boston,	—	—	148	592 00	
	Avery Plumer,	Boston,	—	—	148	592 00	
6th "	Harvey Jewell,	Boston,	—	—	148	592 00	
	Francis J. Baxter,	Boston,	—	—	148	592 00	
7th "	Charles J. McCarthy,	Boston,	—	—	148	592 00	
	James J. Flynn,	Boston,	—	—	148	592 00	
8th "	George A. Shaw,	Boston,	—	—	148	592 00	
	Eben Cutler,	Boston,	—	—	148	592 00	
9th "	William Carpenter,	Boston,	—	—	148	592 00	
	Newell A. Thompson,	Boston,	—	—	148	592 00	
10th "	Moses Kimball,	Boston,	—	—	148	592 00	
	Lra L. Moore,	Boston,	—	—	148	592 00	

STATEMENT XVI.                      House Pay-Roll.                      DETAILS 43.

11th Suffolk,	George P. Denny, .	Boston, .	-	-	148	\$592 00		
	Charles Demond, .	Boston, .	-	-	148	592 00		
	Sumner Crosby, .	Boston, .	-	-	148	592 00		
12th "	D. McB. Thaxter, .	Boston, .	-	-	148	592 00		
	Wm. T. Van Nostrand, .	Boston, .	-	-	148	592 00		
	Rufus Trussell, .	Chelsea, .	5	\$1 00	148	592 00		
13th "	John Taylor, .	Chelsea, .	5	1 00	148	592 00		
			-	\$2 00	-	\$16,578 00	\$16,578 00	
1st Essex,	James W. Briggs, .	Amesbury, .	45	\$9 00	148	\$592 00		
	Charles E. Osgood, .	Salisbury, .	45	9 00	148	592 00		
2d "	John B. Jenkins, .	Andover, .	25	5 00	148	592 00		
	John L. Baker, .	Beverly, .	20	4 00	148	592 00		
3d "	J. W. Raymond, .	Beverly, .	20	4 00	148	592 00		
	Simeon Putnam, .	Danvers, .	20	4 00	148	592 00		
4th "	Timothy Andrews, Jr., .	Essex, .	30	6 00	148	592 00		
5th "	Orlando B. Tenney, .	Georgetown, .	30	6 00	148	592 00		
6th "	James A. Cunningham, .	Gloucester, .	30	6 00	148	592 00		
	Gorham P. Low, .	Gloucester, .	30	6 00	148	592 00		
7th "	Charles J. Noyes, .	Haverhill, .	35	7 00	148	592 00		
	David Boynton, .	Haverhill, .	35	7 00	148	592 00		
8th "	James W. Goss, .	Ipswich, .	25	5 00	148	592 00		
9th "	Henry Barton, .	Lawrence, .	25	5 00	148	592 00		
10th "	Edgar J. Sherman, .	Lawrence, .	25	5 00	148	592 00		
11th "	Rufus Kimball, .	Lynn, .	10	2 00	148	592 00		
12th "	John F. Brown, .	Lynn, .	10	2 00	148	592 00		
13th "	Charles W. Palfray, .	Salem, .	15	3 00	148	592 00		
14th "	Knott V. Martin, .	Marblehead, .	20	4 00	148	592 00		
	Amounts carried forward,		-	\$99 00	-	\$11,248 00	\$16,578 00	\$24,622 00

STATEMENT XVI.

House Pay-Roll.

DETAILS 43.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—Continued.

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.
15th Essex, .	<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	.	—	\$99 00	—	\$11,248 00	\$16,578 00
16th " .	John W. Frederick, .	Methuen, .	25	5 00	148	592 00	
17th " .	Edwin Patch, .	Lynn, .	10	2 00	148	592 00	
18th " .	Edward H. Potter, .	Rowley, .	30	6 00	148	592 00	
19th " .	Thomas C. Goodwin, .	Newburyport, .	35	7 00	148	592 00	
20th " .	Richard S. Spofford, Jr.,	Newburyport, .	35	7 00	148	592 00	
21st " .	Henry Carter, .	Bradford, .	30	6 00	148	592 00	
22d " .	William Caldwell, .	Rockport, .	35	7 00	148	592 00	
23d " .	John H. Batchelder, .	Salem, .	15	3 00	148	592 00	
24th " .	Samuel M. Worcester, .	Salem, .	15	3 00	148	592 00	
25th " .	George B. Loring, .	Salem, .	15	3 00	148	592 00	
26th " .	James N. Merriam, .	Middleton, .	25	5 00	148	592 00	
	Caleb W. Osborn, .	South Danvers, .	20	4 00	148	592 00	
	Amos F. Breed, .	Lynn, .	10	2 00	148	592 00	19,103 00
1st Middlesex, .	Robert B. Rogers, .	Charlestown, .	—	\$159 00	—	\$18,944 00	
2d " .	James M. Stone, .	Charlestown, .	5	\$1 00	148	\$592 00	
3d " .	Charles E. Rogers, .	Charlestown, .	5	1 00	148	1,184 00	
4th " .	Jeremiah S. Remick, .	Charlestown, .	5	1 00	148	592 00	
5th " .	Frederick R. Kinsley, .	Charlestown, .	5	1 00	148	592 00	
6th " .	James Pierce, .	Somerville, .	5	1 00	148	592 00	
7th " .	Benjamin H. Davis, .	Malden, .	5	1 00	148	592 00	
	Joseph S. Potter, .	Medford, .	5	1 00	148	592 00	
	George P. Carter, .	W. Cambridge, .	5	1 00	148	592 00	
	George S. Saunders, .	Cambridge, .	5	1 00	148	592 00	
	Isaac S. Morse, .	Cambridge, .	5	1 00	148	592 00	

### STATEMENT XVI

**None Pay-Eff.**

### DETAILS 43

[illegible]

STATEMENT XVI.

House Pay-Roll.

DETAILS 43.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—Continued.

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.
1st Worcester,	<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$24,622 00
2d "	Giles H. Whitney, .	Winchendon, .	70	\$14 00	148	\$592 00	
3d "	William W. Clement, .	Royalston, .	75	15 00	148	592 00	
4th "	Jason Goulding, .	Phillipston, .	75	15 00	148	592 00	
5th "	William Smith, .	Templeton, .	70	14 00	148	592 00	
	A. A. Bent, .	Gardner, .	65	13 00	148	592 00	
	John H. Locket, .	Leominster, .	45	9 00	148	592 00	
6th "	Reuben W. Snow, .	Lunenburg, .	40	8 00	148	592 00	
	Henry A. Willis, .	Fitchburg, .	50	10 00	148	592 00	
7th "	Abel W. Longley, .	Berlin, .	45	9 00	148	592 00	
8th "	Charles M. Bowers, .	Clinton, .	45	9 00	148	592 00	
9th "	Alonzo Davies, .	Rutland, .	55	11 00	148	592 00	
10th "	Samuel S. Dennis, .	Hardwick, .	80	16 00	148	592 00	
11th "	Nathan Richardson, .	Warren, .	75	15 00	148	592 00	
12th "	Josiah F. Hebard, .	No. Brookfield, .	65	13 00	148	592 00	
13th "	Josephus Woodcock, .	Leicester, .	50	10 00	148	592 00	
14th "	Theron E. Hall, .	Holden, .	50	10 00	148	592 00	
15th "	Charles O. Green, .	Shrewsbury, .	40	8 00	148	592 00	
16th "	John A. Fayerweather, .	Westborough, .	30	6 00	148	592 00	
17th "	S. Davis Hall, .	Grafton, .	40	8 00	148	592 00	
18th "	Arba T. Wood, .	Upton, .	40	8 00	148	592 00	
	Zibeeon C. Field, .	Milford, .	35	7 00	148	592 00	
19th }	Joseph Hancock, .	Milford, .	35	7 00	148	592 00	
20th "	Rushton D. Burr, .	Uxbridge, .	45	9 00	148	592 00	
21st "	Hiram Daniels, .	Blackstone, .	35	7 00	148	592 00	
22d "	Gardner Chase, .	Douglas, .	50	10 00	148	592 00	
23d "	John E. Davis, .	Dudley, .	60	12 00	148	592 00	



## STATEMENT XVI.

## House Pay-Roll.

## DETAILS 43.

## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—Continued.

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Totals.	
		Compensation.	
7th Hampden,		\$4,144 00	\$84,938 00
8th "		592 00	\$24,622 00
9th "		592 00	
10th "		592 00	
11th "		592 00	
	James R. Gladwin,	592 00	
	Elizur D. Moore,	592 00	
		\$7,104 00	7,849 00
1st Franklin,		\$592 00	
2d "	{	592 00	
3d "	Joshua D. Canning,	592 00	
4th "	Samuel P. Everett,	592 00	
5th "	David S. Howes,	592 00	
6th "	David A. Strong,	592 00	
7th "	Luther Dudley,	592 00	
	Thomas Metcalf,	592 00	
	Increase S. Lincoln,	592 00	
		\$4,736 00	4,922 00
1st Berkshire,		\$592 00	
2d "	{	592 00	
3d "	Noble F. Roys,	592 00	
4th "	Sylvander Johnson,	592 00	
5th "	George Millard,	592 00	
	John C. West,	592 00	
	Samuel W. Bowerman,	592 00	
	Moses M. Longley,	592 00	
	Thomas Post,	592 00	



## STATEMENT XVI.

## House Pay-Roll.

## DETAILS 43.

## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—Continued.

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.			Compensation.	Totals.
1st Bristol,	A,	Attleborough,	35	\$7 00	\$592 00	\$115,873 00
2d "	Jo	Attleborough,	35	7 00	592 00	
3d "	E.	Mansfield,	30	6 00	592 00	
	Ei	Raynham,	40	8 00	592 00	
4th "	Theodore Dean,	Taunton,	35	7 00	592 00	
	Willard Lovering,	Taunton,	35	7 00	592 00	
	James Brown,	Taunton,	35	7 00	592 00	
	Charles F. Johnson,	Taunton,	35	7 00	592 00	
5th "	John Hunt,	Seekonk,	40	8 00	592 00	
6th "	Ezra P. Short,	Swansea,	55	11 00	592 00	
7th "	Josiah C. Blaisdell,	Fall River,	55	11 00	592 00	
8th "	John B. Hathaway,	Fall River,	55	11 00	592 00	
9th "	Andrew Hicks,	Westport,	60	12 00	592 00	
10th "	Calvin K. Turner, 2d,	Dartmouth,	55	11 00	592 00	
	William Bosworth,	New Bedford,	55	11 00	592 00	
	Ebenezer L. Foster,	New Bedford,	55	11 00	592 00	
	Elijah H. Chisholm,	New Bedford,	55	11 00	592 00	
11th "	Isaac H. Coe,	New Bedford,	55	11 00	592 00	
	Joshua C. Stone,	New Bedford,	55	11 00	592 00	
12th "	Charles Bryant,	Fairhaven,	60	12 00	592 00	
	Giles L. Leach,	Berkley,	50	10 00	592 00	
			-	\$192 00	\$11,840 00	12,032 00
1st Plymouth,	Billings Merritt,	Scituate,	20	\$4 00	\$592 00	
2d "	DeWitt C. Bates,	Hingham,	20	4 00	592 00	

### STATEMENT XVI.

## House Pay-Roll.

**DETAILS 48.**

8d Plymouth,	Edward Southworth,	20	\$4 00	88	\$352 00
4th	Samuel Tolman, Jr.,	30	6 00	51	204 00
5th	William Harrington,	30	6 00	148	592 00
6th		40	8 00	148	592 00
7th		40	8 00	148	592 00
8th		40	8 00	148	592 00
9th		50	10 00	148	592 00
10th		45	9 00	148	592 00
11th	Lucius W. Lovell,	35	7 00	148	592 00
12th	Jonathan White,	30	6 00	148	592 00
13th	William Vinton,	20	4 00	148	592 00
14th	Jonathan Arnold, Jr.,	16	3 00	148	592 00
15th	Henry A. Noyes,	20	4 00	148	592 00
16th	Timothy G. Brainerd,	25	5 00	148	592 00
17th		30	6 00	148	592 00
18th					
		-	\$102 00	-	\$9,436 00
1st Barnstable,	Isaac K. Chipman,	60	\$12 00	148	\$592 00
2d		76	16 00	148	592 00
3d		75	15 00	148	592 00
4th		100	20 00	148	592 00
	Joseph Hall,	85	17 00	148	592 00
	Solomon Thacher,	90	18 00	148	592 00
	Truman Doane,	100	20 00	148	592 00
	Freeman A. Smith,	120	24 00	148	592 00
	Nathaniel H. Dill,	100	20 00	148	592 00
		-	\$161 00	-	\$5,328 00
	Amounts carried forward,				\$142,932 00
					\$24,622 00



## STATEMENT XVI.

## Legislative Officers.

## DETAILS 44 TO 47.

## DETAILS No. 44.

## CLERKS—SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 2; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 299.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$169,399 00
Stephen N. Gifford, Clerk of the Senate, . . .	\$2,400 00	
Benjamin C. Dean, Assist't-Clerk of the Senate, . . .	575 00	
William S. Robinson, Clerk of the House, . . .	2,400 00	
William A. Crafts, Assist't Clerk of the House, . . .	650 00	
William S. Robinson, Clerk of the House, extra services, . . . . .	100 00	
		6,125 00

## DETAILS No. 45.

## CHAPLAINS—SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 99; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8 and 801.]

James B. Miles, . . . . .	\$300 00	
N. M. Gaylord, . . . . .	300 00	
		600 00

## DETAILS No. 46.

## PREACHER OF ELECTION SERMON.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 2; Acts 1866, Chap. 8.]

Alonzo H. Quint, . . . . .	100 00
----------------------------	--------

## DETAILS No. 47.

DOOR-KEEPERS, MESSENGERS AND PAGES—  
SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Res. 1866, Chaps. 104 and 105; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8 and 801.]

Benjamin C. Dean, Door-keeper to the Senate, to Jan. 20, . . . . .	\$80 00	
C. A. Stebbins, Door-keeper to the Senate, . . .	540 00	
John J. Brown, Ass't-Door-keeper, . . . . .	564 00	
Stillman W. Edgell, Messenger to the Senate, . . .	604 00	
Hilton F. Hosmer, Page to Senate, . . . . .	411 00	
William H. Fitch, Page to Senate, . . . . .	381 00	
George H. Phelps, Door-keeper to the House, . . .	708 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$3,288 00	\$176,224 00

## STATEMENT XVI.

Senate Printing, &amp;c.

DETAILS 48.

DOOR-KEEPERS, MESSENGERS, &c.—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$3,288 00	\$176,224 00
David C. Jones, Ass't-Door-keeper to the House,	516 00	
H. O. Read, Messenger to House,	608 00	
C. E. Horne, Messenger to House,	552 00	
Henry Cosgrove, Messenger to House,	524 00	
J. F. Porter, Postmaster,	608 00	
Samuel B. Kehew, Messenger to House,	624 00	
H. N. Stockbridge, Messenger to House,	552 00	
Charles F. Williams, Messenger to House,	186 00	
A. W. Coles, Messenger to House,	484 00	
A. E. Story, Messenger to House,	524 00	
O. F. Mitchell, Messenger to House,	496 00	
H. S. Harding, Messenger and Fireman,	552 00	
James H. Dolliver, Page to House,	411 00	
Edwin S. Lincoln, Page to House,	402 00	
William M. Wise,	48 00	
William H. Wilson,	48 00	
William F. Stoddard,	64 00	
Zachariah Cushman,	48 00	
Thomas Prince,	48 00	
D. A. Martin,	48 00	
William U. Patterson,	48 00	
Humphrey Jameson,	16 00	
James N. Tolman,	12 00	
William S. Stoddard,	12 00	
Edward Rolfe,	12 00	
William Goodhue,	12 00	
		10,693 00

## DETAILS No. 48.

## SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1866, Chap. 73 and 299.]

5,800 copies Special Message—Gov. Andrew,	\$1,914 41	
13,000 copies Valedic'y Address—Gov. Andrew,	1,120 14	
15,000 copies Address—Governor Bullock,	1,633 93	
800 copies Secretary's Report—Legal Voters,	22 44	
1,800 copies Message—On the Passage of Fish,	445 71	
800 copies Memorial—European and North American Railway Company,	85 52	
800 copies Sec'y's Report—Divorces Granted,	116 90	
800 copies Commissioners' Report—Harbors and Flats,	242 49	
1,800 copies Trustees' Report—Agricultural College,	158 92	
2,800 copies Tr'stees' Report—Museum Zoölogy,	189 91	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$5,925 87	\$186,917 00

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Senate Printing, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 48.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$5,925 37	\$186,917 00
800 copies Commissioners' Report—Apportionment of Representatives, . . . . .	13 89	
800 copies Commissioners' Report—Senatorial Districts, . . . . .	45 08	
800 copies Auditor's Report—Salaries paid by State Treasurer, . . . . .	35 02	
800 copies Committee Report—Harbor of Gloucester, . . . . .	13 98	
2,500 copies Manual to General Court, . . . . .	1,842 89	
450 copies List of Committees, Diaries, &c., . . . . .	450 00	
800 copies Horse Railroad Maps, . . . . .	450 00	
1,600 copies Committee Report—State Workhouse, . . . . .	43 14	
800 copies Committee Report—T. & G. Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, . . . . .	30 76	
800 copies Act—Certain Railroad Corporations, . . . . .	28 92	
1,800 copies Committee Report—European and North American Railway Company, . . . . .	152 98	
1,600 copies Committee Report—on Prisons, . . . . .	45 22	
800 copies Commissioners' Report—Boston Harbor, . . . . .	497 63	
800 copies Committee Report—Whipple File Manufacturing Company, . . . . .	13 02	
800 copies Committee Report—State Liquor Agency, . . . . .	451 33	
2,800 copies Committee Report—Taxation and Finance, . . . . .	218 03	
800 copies Committee Report—Hoosac Tunnel, . . . . .	103 40	
500 copies doc. Committee on Hoosac Tunnel, . . . . .	83 00	
100 copies doc. Committee on Military Claims, . . . . .	5 92	
12 copies Militia Bill, . . . . .	70 57	
25 copies Committee Federal Relations, . . . . .	3 00	
45 copies Bill for Committee on Fisheries, . . . . .	4 96	
500 copies Index to Senate Documents, . . . . .	50 53	
295 various other Documents, 800 copies each, . . . . .	2,419 66	
Newspapers for use of Senate, . . . . .	22 65	
		13,020 95
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	. . . . .	\$199,937 95

## STATEMENT XVI.

Senate Blanks, &amp;c.

DETAILS 49, 50.

## DETAILS No. 49.

## SENATE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$199,937 95
16,650 Orders of Day,	\$543 90	
2,000 Note Headings, Engraved,	46 64	
1,000 Blank Report,	9 92	
500 Blank Order,	12 95	
1,500 Blank Apportionment of Committee,	29 85	
1,000 Blank Act, Letter Sheet,	32 77	
500 Yea and Nay List,	13 89	
600 List of Members,	14 49	
800 List of Committees,	36 59	
200 Blank Certificate of Attendance,	3 00	
100 Labels,	1 50	
50 Blank Precept for Election,	3 40	
General Statutes and Supplements,	11 00	
		759 90

## DETAILS No. 50.

## HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1866, Chap. 78 and 299.]

10,000 copies Adjutant-General's Report,	\$16,300 00	
4,000 copies Election Sermon,	592 83	
1,800 copies Commissioners' Report—Hoosac Tunnel,	423 31	
800 copies Message—Interest of Recruitment Fund,	41 72	
800 copies Directors' Report—Washingtonian Home,	35 96	
1,300 copies Commissioners' Report—Diseases of Cattle,	18 75	
800 copies Treasurer's Report—Department Expenses,	16 80	
800 copies Attorney-General's Report,	34 67	
800 copies Memorial—Herman Haupt,	22 61	
800 copies Auditor's Report,	130 10	
800 copies Treasurer's Report—Departments' Expenses,	31 21	
800 copies Act—Appropriation Bill,	21 18	
800 copies Committee Report—Contested Elections,	22 61	
800 copies Treasurer's Report,	287 85	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$17,979 60	\$200,697 85

## STATEMENT XVI.

## House Printing, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 50.

## HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$17,979 60	\$200,697 85
800 copies Committee Report—State Arsenal, Cambridge,	88 62	
800 copies Memorial—Town of Medford,	22 61	
800 copies Commissioners' Report—Statues in United States Capitol,	28 37	
5,800 copies Commissioners' Report,—Hours of Labor,	684 20	
800 copies Auditor's Report,	674 25	
1,000 copies Message—Documents for South Carolina,	182 62	
800 copies Committee Report—State Tax,	27 72	
1,600 copies Committee Reports—Concerning the Militia,	841 66	
1,600 copies Acts—City of Worcester,	91 38	
1,600 copies Committee Report—Equalization of Bounties,	44 18	
800 copies Committee Report—Refunding Bounty Advanced,	22 61	
1,600 copies Committee Report—To Incorporate Churches,	45 22	
800 copies Message—Coast Defence,	45 95	
800 copies Commissioners' Report—Hoosac Tunnel,	19 05	
800 copies Committee Report—State House,	22 61	
800 copies Committee Report—Eastern Railroad Corporation,	22 61	
800 copies Committee Report—Claim for Bounties,	42 10	
2,800 copies Committee Report—Western Railroad,	478 62	
800 copies Commissioners' Report—Soldiers' Allotments,	25 99	
1,600 copies Act—License Law,	135 60	
800 copies Committee Report—Evidence in Criminal Prosecutions,	29 55	
800 copies Treasurer's Report—Reimbursement of Bounties,	67 85	
800 copies Statements—Relation to T. & G. Railroad, &c.,	175 74	
5,000 copies Decision of the Speaker,	200 46	
800 copies Committee Report—Ward Nine, Boston,	42 82	
800 copies Committee Report—Provincetown Harbor,	22 61	
800 copies Committee Report—N. E. Female Medical College,	22 61	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$21,481 71	\$200,697 85

## STATEMENT XVI.

## House Blanks, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 51.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$21,481 71	\$200,697 85
1,600 copies Act—T. & G. R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel, . . . . .	71 14	
800 copies House Document 185 of 1860, . . . . .	220 88	
800 copies Act—Certain Railroad Corpora'ns, . . . . .	21 18	
2,400 copies Committee Report—Insurance Commissioners, . . . . .	22 20	
800 copies Act—Salary Bill, &c., . . . . .	21 18	
800 copies Committee Report—European and North American Railway, . . . . .	21 18	
800 copies Act—Appropriation Bill, . . . . .	33 50	
1,600 copies Committee Report—Amendment of Constitution, . . . . .	46 18	
800 copies Committee Report—Appro'n Bill, . . . . .	21 18	
4,800 copies Committee Report—Wounded and Disabled Soldiers, . . . . .	164 66	
800 copies Secretary's Report—Legal Voters, . . . . .	77 51	
1,800 copies Committee Report—Equalization of Bounties, . . . . .	16 30	
1,100 copies Act—Co-operative Associations, . . . . .	10 89	
1,450 copies Militia Law, . . . . .	565 99	
500 copies Index to House Documents, . . . . .	46 53	
390 copies various other Documents, 800 each, . . . . .	8,130 79	
500 copies Journal House, . . . . .	1,391 12	
Allen's Reports, . . . . .	4 65	
		27,368 27

## DETAILS No. 51.

## HOUSE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]

53,500 Orders of the Day, . . . . .	\$630 23	
3,000 Note Headings, Engraved, . . . . .	60 00	
1,000 Yea and Nay List, . . . . .	143 90	
1,000 Blank Act, . . . . .	22 35	
800 Blank Certificate of Attendance, . . . . .	15 00	
500 Blank Report—Resolve, . . . . .	12 95	
500 Blank Report—Bill, . . . . .	12 95	
500 Blank Report—Inexpedient, . . . . .	9 95	
500 Blank Order, . . . . .	12 95	
150 Envelopes, Directed, . . . . .	2 50	
300 Labels, . . . . .	2 50	
240 Billet Notice, . . . . .	2 55	
General Statutes and Marking, . . . . .	2 75	
		980 58
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$228,996 70

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Stationery for Legislature.

DETAILS 52, 53.

## DETAILS No. 52.

## STATIONERY FOR SENATE, ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$228,996 70
Writing and Wrapping Paper,	\$236 85	
Postage Stamps,	30 00	
Pens, Pen-holders and Pencils,	97 57	
Mucilage, Rubber, Rings and Bands,	47 20	
Committee and Blank Books, Reference Files, &c.,	85 75	
Ink and Inkstands, Chamois Skin, &c.,	14 50	
Tape, Twine and Wax,	7 26	
Note Paper and Envelopes,	170 63	
Shears, Erasers, Folders, &c.,	39 40	
Binding Documents,	94 00	
Stationery for President's Desk,	52 85	
Docket and Document Boxes,	15 00	
Sundry small items,	17 40	
7½ dozen Pocket Knives,	169 65	
		1,077 56

## DETAILS No. 53.

## STATIONERY FOR HOUSE, ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1866, Chaps. 73 and 290.]

Various kinds Writing and Wrapping Paper,	\$921 80	
Mucilage, Rubber and Rubber Bands,	39 25	
Pens, Pen-holders and Pencils,	192 55	
Envelopes of all kinds,	146 00	
Committee and Blank Books,	170 97	
Ink and Inkstands,	33 35	
Postage Stamps,	36 00	
Shears, Erasers, Scissors and Folders,	23 10	
Diaries, Index and Reference Files,	14 50	
Tape, Wax, Rulers and File Boxes,	89 15	
Stationery for Speaker's Desk,	39 35	
Stationery for Speaker's Room,	39 35	
Binding Documents,	93 00	
Twine, Sand and Boxes, Pen Wipers, &c.,	41 25	
Sundry small items,	15 20	
Brushes and Combs,	24 00	
24½ dozen Pocket Knives,	699 75	
		2,568 57
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$232,642 88

## STATEMENT XVI.

Stationery, Printing, &amp;c.

DETAILS 54, 55.

## DETAILS No. 54.

## STATIONERY, PRINTING, &amp;c., ORDERED BY SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1866, Chaps. 78 and 299.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$232,642 83
Binding and Lettering Documents,	\$162 75	
Printing Notices, List of Members, &c.,	822 87	
Supplements Revised Statutes,	115 00	
Newspapers, Books and Dictionaries,	64 67.	
Postage Stamps,	14 00	
Stationery of various kinds,	16 45	
		695 24

## DETAILS No. 55.

## CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1866, Chaps. 78, 299 and 301.]

Sundry Parties, Washing and Cleaning State House,	\$821 79	
Brushes, Brooms, Soap, Blacking, Dust-pans, &c.,	179 15	
City of Boston, Water Rates,	98 74	
House Sand,	29 85	
Labor, Sawing Wood, Clearing Snow, &c.,	93 70	
Document Sticks,	33 75	
Ice for State House,	50 70	
Paper and Cupola Books,	56 00	
Music and other Services at the Old South,	86 00	
Carriage Hire and Hotel Expenses,	87 00	
Advertising List of Petitions,	69 50	
Expenses; delivery Adjutant-General's Report,	185 80	
Sundries,	24 43	
Watering Streets, around State House,	125 00	
		1,886 41
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$235,224 48

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Expenses.

## DETAILS 56.

## DETAILS No. 56.

## EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1866, Chaps. 78, 299 and 801.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$235,224 48
Comm'e on Wounded and Disabled Soldiers—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, \$165 55		
Attendance, 432 00		
Letter Book and Postage, 5 00		
Clerical Services, 25 00		
	\$627 55	
Committee on Finance—		
Advertising and Reporting, \$205 75		
Clerical Services, 200 00		
	405 75	
Joint Committee on Finance and Taxation—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, \$31 85		
Attendance, 48 00		
Paper and Printing, 22 75		
Services, Preparing and Making Report, 442 00		
Stationery and Postage, 34 28		
Clerical Services, 27 75		
	606 63	
Committee on Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, \$206 87		
Advertising, 9 87		
	216 74	
Joint Committee on Troy and Greenfield Rail- road and Hoosac Tunnel—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, \$255 85		
Attendance, 248 00		
	503 85	
Committee on Western Railroad—		
Reporting and Copper Plates, \$99 00		
Advertising, 17 25		
	116 25	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$2,476 77	\$235,224 48

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Expenses.

## DETAILS 56.

## EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . .	\$2,476 77	\$285,224 48
Committee on Salaries—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . \$114 90		
Advertising, . . . . . 33 62		
Printing, . . . . . 13 57	162 09	
Committee on State House—		
Plans and Lithographing, . . . . .	967 00	
Committee on R. R. Station at Northampton—		
Attendance, . . . . .	128 00	
Committee on Prisons—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . . .	100 00	
Committee on Public Charitable Institutions—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . . .	100 00	
Committee on Charities and Reforms—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . . .	99 80	
Committee on Equalization of Bounties—		
Advertising and Printing, . . . . .	88 35	
Committee on Elections—		
Reporting, . . . . .	50 00	
Committee on Questions of Labor—		
Advertising, . . . . .	40 13	
Committee on Districting State—		
Maps, . . . . .	28 50	
Committee on State Liquor Agency—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . . .	17 50	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . .	\$4,253 14	\$285,224 48

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Expenses.

## DETAILS 56.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES—*Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . .	\$4,258 14	\$235,224 48
Committee on Education—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . \$11 10	.	
Advertising, . . . . . 4 00	15 10	
Committee on Mercantile Affairs—		
Advertising, . . . . .	28 00	
Committee on Horse Railroads—		
Advertising, . . . . .	26 00	
Committee on License Law—		
Advertising, . . . . .	26 25	
Committee on Manufactures—		
Advertising, . . . . .	14 18	
Committee on Railways and Canals—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . .	29 00	
Committee on Cape Cod Railroad—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . .	9 85	
Committee on Better Enforcement of Laws—		
Advertising, . . . . .	7 88	
Committee on Rate of Interest—		
Advertising, . . . . .	6 75	
Committee on Claims—		
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . .	5 00	
Committee on Streets—		
Advertising, . . . . .	4 50	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . .	\$4,420 60	\$235,224 48

STATEMENT XVI. Fees of Witnesses. DETAILS 57.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES—Concluded.

Amounts brought forward, . . . . .	\$4,420 60	\$235,224 48
Committee on Connecticut and Merrimack Rivers,— Advertising, . . . . .	3 00	
Committee on Sanitary Necessities— Advertising, . . . . .	3 13	
Committee on Sale of Liquors— Advertising, . . . . .	3 00	
Committee on Harbors and Flats— Advertising. . . . .	1 00	
Committee on Banks and Banking— Advertising, . . . . .	2 00	
Committee on Governor's Address— Telegrams, . . . . .	2 65	
Committee on Joint Rules and Orders— Telegrams, . . . . .	80	
Postage Stamps furnished Committees, . . . . .	10 65	
		4,446 83

DETAILS No. 57.

FEEES OF WITNESSES BEFORE COMMITTEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 157; Acts 1866, Chap. 8.]

Witnesses before Committee on State Liquor Agency, . . . . .	\$29 57	
Witnesses before Committee on Elections, . . . . .	60 75	
Witnesses before Committee on Manufactures, . . . . .	18 22	
Witnesses before Committee on Judiciary, . . . . .	5 25	
Witnesses before Committee on Military Claims, . . . . .	9 00	
		122 79
Total Legislative Expenses for Regular Session, 1866,. . . . .		\$239,794 10

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Compensation.

## DETAILS 58, 59.

## GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

## DETAILS No. 58.

## GOVERNOR.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 240.]

Alexander H. Bullock, from Jan. 7th, inclusive, .	\$4,919 36
John A. Andrew, to Jan. 6th, inclusive, . . .	80 64

\$5,000 00

## DETAILS No. 59.

COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE OF LIEUTENANT-  
GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]

Retiring Members of Council of 1865—		
Joel Hayden, 6 days and 125 miles, .	\$61 00	
Francis W. Bird, 6 days and 20 miles, .	22 00	
Nehemiah Boynton, 6 days and 5 miles, .	19 00	
Eben S. Poor, 6 days and 20 miles, .	22 00	
Hartley Williams, 6 days and 45 miles, .	27 00	
Thomas Talbot, 6 days and 25 miles, .	23 00	
William N. Flynt, 6 days and 90 miles, .	36 00	
Joseph F. Hitchcock, 6 days and 80 miles, .	34 00	
Asa Millett, 6 days and 30 miles, .	24 00	
		\$268 00
William Clafin, Lieutenant-Governor—		
Regular Annual Session, 148 days, .	\$1,184 00	
Travel, 10 miles, . . . . .	2 00	
Extra Sessions, 43 days, . . . . .	344 00	
Travel, 200 miles, . . . . .	40 00	
		1,570 00
Thomas Talbot—		
Regular Annual Session, 148 days, .	\$592 00	
Travel, 25 miles, . . . . .	5 00	
Extra Sessions, 49 days, . . . . .	196 00	
Travel, 600 miles, . . . . .	120 00	
		913 00
William N Flynt—		
Regular Annual Session, 148 days, .	\$592 00	
Travel, 90 miles, . . . . .	18 00	
Extra Sessions, 45 days, . . . . .	180 00	
Travel, 1,710 miles, . . . . .	342 00	
		1,132 00
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .	\$3,883 00	\$5,000 00

STATEMENT XVI.	Compensation.	DETAILS 60.
----------------	---------------	-------------

COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$3,883 00	\$5,000 00
Joseph F. Hitchcock—			
Regular Annual Session, 148 days,	\$592 00		
Travel, 80 miles,	16 00		
Extra Sessions, 47 days,	188 00		
Travel, 1,680 miles,	336 00	1,182 00	
Charles F. Dana—			
Regular Session, 148 days,	\$592 00		
Extra Sessions, 50 days,	200 00	792 00	
Benjamin Evans—			
Regular Session, 148 days,	\$592 00		
Travel, 45 miles,	9 00		
Extra Sessions, 52 days,	168 00		
Travel, 900 miles,	180 00	949 00	
Charles A Stevens—			
Regular Session, 148 days,	\$592 00		
Travel, 80 miles,	16 00		
Extra Sessions, 43 days,	172 00		
Travel, 1,600 miles,	320 00	1,100 00	
John S. Brayton—			
Regular Session, 148 days,	\$592 00		
Travel, 50 miles,	10 00		
Extra Sessions, 34 days,	136 00		
Travel, 1,000 miles,	200 00	988 00	
L. L. Goodspeed—			
Regular Session, 111 days,	\$444 00		
Travel, 30 miles,	6 00		
Extra Sessions, 32 days,	128 00		
Travel, 570 miles,	114 00	692 00	
Asa Millett—			
Regular Session, 87 days,	\$148 00		
Travel, 30 miles,	6 00	154 00	
			9,640 00

DETAILS No. 60.

GOVERNOR'S PRIVATE SECRETARY.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]

Henry Ware,		2,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$16,640 00

STATEMENT XVI.

Expenses, &c.

DETAILS 61 TO 63.

DETAILS No. 61.

MESSENGERS TO GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 100; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 801.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$16,640 00
D. S. Walker, Messenger, from Jan. 7th inclusive,	\$1,180 65	
Joseph B. Spear, Messenger, to Jan. 6th inclusive,	19 35	
John F. Duffy, Assistant-Messenger,	600 00	
		1,800 00

DETAILS No. 62.

POSTAGE, PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 74; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]

Postage and Expressage,	\$167 22	
Paper, Lithographing and Ruling,	206 80	
Diaries, Blank Books and Binding,	57 00	
Pens, Pen-holders, Ink and Pencils,	49 80	
Envelopes,	15 80	
Erasers and Folders,	8 10	
Autograph Die, Cards, &c.,	12 50	
Newspapers,	12 00	
Various other kinds of Stationery,	64 65	
		593 37

DETAILS No. 63.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]

Carriage Hire,	\$153 00	
Hotel Expenses,	430 85	
Washing Towels, &c.,	50 50	
Filling Cistern,	50 00	
1 State Map,	7 00	
Brushes and Mats,	45 98	
Sundries,	41 45	
		778 78
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$19,812 15

STATEMENT XVI.      Secretary's Department.      DETAILS 64 to 66.

DETAILS No. 64.  
COUNCIL MILITARY CONTINGENT.  
[Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$19,812 15
E. F. Starbuck, Copyist,	\$1,000 00	
J. M. M. Starbuck, Copyist,	618 04	
Charles H. Chadwick, Assistant-Messenger,	28 00	
William D. Eaton, Assistant-Messenger,	226 00	
John A. Andrew, for Professional Services at Washington on Coast Defence Claim,	1,000 00	
Carriage Hire and Travelling Expenses,	197 50	
Postal Expenses and Expressage,	75 56	
Paper, Lithographing and Ruling,	205 81	
Blank and Record Books,	51 80	
Scissors, Erasers, Knives,	69 00	
Newspapers and Books,	81 00	
Telegrams,	36 72	
Sundries,	60 90	
		8,597 83
Total Expenses of Governor and Council,		\$23,409 98

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 65. SECRETARY. [Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 801.]		
Oliver Warner, Salary,		\$2,500 00
DETAILS No. 66. CLERKS. [Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 801.]		
C. W. Lovett, First Clerk,	\$2,000 00	
A. L. Fernald, Second Clerk,	1,700 00	
		3,700 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$6,200 00

## STATEMENT XVI.

Clerks, &amp;c.

DETAILS 67 TO 69.

## DETAILS No. 67.

## EXTRA CLERKS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$6,200 00
William Harris,	\$1,320 00	
H. J. Coolidge,	1,320 00	
Benjamin C. Piper,	1,320 00	
Edward Strong,	1,320 00	
E. P. Robinson,	1,320 00	
H. B. Wood,	1,320 00	
G. Julian Harney,	1,320 00	
David Pulsifer,	1,320 00	
Alanson Hawley,	1,320 00	
Edward Warner,	724 08	
James H. Wilder, to April 30th,	866 66	
A. A. Gould,	500 00	
		18,470 74

## DETAILS No. 68.

## CENSUS STATISTICS.

[Res. 1865, Chap. 58; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]

Henry D. Putnam,	\$990 00	
Samuel R. Slack,	964 62	
George W. Briggs,	799 88	
Tracey P. Cheever, from Nov. 1,	220 00	
Charles W. Shepard, to Oct. 31,	660 00	
		3,634 00

## DETAILS No. 69.

## MESSENGER.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]

Lewis Hayden,	1,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$24,804 74

STATEMENT XVI.

Treasurer's Department.

DETAILS 70, 71.

DETAILS No. 70.

SECRETARY'S INCIDENTALS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$24,804 74
Postage,	\$500 00	
Writing and other Paper,	855 85	
Envelopes,	157 65	
Inkstands, Ink and Rubber Bands,	26 18	
Blank and Record Books,	85 85	
Pens, Pen-holders and Pencils,	59 08	
Knives, Scissors and Erasers,	28 95	
Mucilage, Twine, Tape and Silk Ribbon,	81 20	
Parchment,	178 75	
Newspapers and Directories,	58 26	
Document Cases and Files,	7 00	
Notarial Wafers,	87 88	
Binding and Repairing Books,	160 20	
Printing sundry Blanks,	2,294 21	
Sundry small Stationery,	40 88	
Autograph Stamp,	20 00	
Votes, Senators and Councillors,	105 00	
Copying Press,	10 50	
Advertising,	21 88	
		4,174 22
Total Expenses of Secretary's Department,		\$28,478 96

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 71.

TREASURER.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]

Jacob H. Loud, from January 18th, inc.,	\$3,362 90	
Henry K. Oliver, to January 17th, inc.,	137 10	
		\$3,500 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,500 00

STATEMENT XVI.

Incidentals, &c.

DETAILS 72 TO 74.

DETAILS No. 72.

CLERKS.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 296 and 301.]

Amount brought forward,		\$3,500 00
Daniel H. Rogers, 1st Clerk,	\$2,000 00	
Artemas Harmon, 1st Assistant-Clerk,	1,700 00	
Joshua Phippen, 2d Assistant-Clerk,	1,700 00	5,400 00
DETAILS No. 73.		
EXTRA CLERKS.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 296 and 301.]		
David Wilder, Jr.,	\$1,320 00	
T. E. Baker,	1,320 00	
H. K. Oliver, 3d,	1,320 00	
Stephen B. Smith,	1,320 00	
Samuel C. Oliver, to February 17, inc.,	147 32	
James F. Patterson, to January 31,	91 66	
Other clerical assistance,	30 00	5,548 98
DETAILS No. 74.		
TREASURER'S INCIDENTALS.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]		
Printing sundry Blanks,	\$233 33	
Postage and Expressage,	232 51	
Advertising,	181 34	
Blank and Record Books,	179 75	
Paper of all kinds,	67 61	
Pens, Pen-holders, Ink, Pencils and Rub'r Bands,	31 40	
Twine, Tape and Scissors,	4 05	
Envelopes,	62 75	
Newspapers and Cards,	39 33	
1 Hand Stamp,	14 00	
Other Stationery,	6 80	
Sundries,	36 88	1,089 25
Total Expenses of Treasurer's Department,		\$15,588 23

STATEMENT XVI. Tax Commissioner's Department. DETAILS 75.

DETAILS No. 75.

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 73, 298 and 301.]

COMMISSIONER.		
Jacob H. Loud, without pay.		
Daniel A. Gleason, Deputy, . . . . .		\$2,000 00
CLERKS.		
A. J. Morton, . . . . .	\$1,500 00	
S. W. Hatheway, . . . . .	1,320 00	
Elizabeth A. Tong, . . . . .	864 00	
Mary T. R. Tong, . . . . .	445 44	
Fannie M. Harmon, . . . . .	633 60	
Mary H. Harlow, . . . . .	691 20	
Mrs. A. M. Grover, . . . . .	668 16	
Hattie F. Knapp, . . . . .	691 20	
Clara G. Allen, . . . . .	633 60	
Helen F. Clarke, . . . . .	691 20	
Jennie S. Pierce, . . . . .	556 80	
Mary A. Goodwin, from April 15, . . . . .	489 60	
Evelyn J. Buffum, 4 months 21 days, . . . . .	270 72	
Julia M. Taylor, from Sept. 4, . . . . .	216 96	
Julia S. Jackson, from Sept. 10, . . . . .	205 44	
Charlotte E. Weiss, to Feb. 6, . . . . .	57 60	
Anna M. Smith, to Feb. 6, . . . . .	57 60	
John G. Martin, . . . . .	825 00	
		10,318 12
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Printing Blanks, Circulars, &c., . . . . .	\$701 54	
Postage, . . . . .	255 00	
Envelopes, . . . . .	66 00	
Blank and Record Books, . . . . .	57 00	
Paper of all kinds, . . . . .	44 75	
Binding and Document Files, . . . . .	152 75	
Newspaper, . . . . .	1 20	
Court Fees, and Costs, . . . . .	152 57	
Copying Press, . . . . .	28 00	
Various Stationery, . . . . .	22 75	
Directories, . . . . .	6 00	
		1,487 56
Total Expenses Tax Commissioners Depart't,		\$13,805 68

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Auditor's Department.

## DETAILS 76 TO 79.

## AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 76.			
AUDITOR.			
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]			
Henry S. Briggs, Salary from Jan'y 18, inclusive,	\$2,385 75	\$2,500 00	
Julius L. Clarke, Salary to Jan'y 17, inclusive,	114 25		
DETAILS No. 77.			
CLERKS.			
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]			
Julius L. Clarke, 1st Clerk, Salary from Jan'y 18, inclusive,	\$1,908 61	8,608 61	
Edward S. Davis, 2d Clerk, Salary,	1,700 00		
DETAILS No. 78.			
EXTRA CLERKS.			
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]			
Albert Carter,	\$1,320 00	4,211 34	
Augustus Brown,	1,320 00		
William D. Hawley, from January 18, inclusive,	1,259 68		
George Clark, (3 months,)	311 66		
DETAILS No. 79.			
INCIDENTALS.			
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]			
Postage,	\$86 31	818 93	
Paper and Envelopes,	41 95		
Inks, Pens, Pencils, Erasers, Scissors, &c.,	30 08		
Blank and Record Books,	60 83		
Newspapers,	13 00		
Printing Blanks,	66 32		
1 Hand Stamp, &c.,	13 75		
Sundries,	6 69		
Total Expenses of Auditor's Department,			\$10,638 88

STATEMENT XVI.	Salaries, &c.	DETAILS 80, 81.
----------------	---------------	-----------------

DETAILS No. 80.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]

John Morrissey, Salary, . . . . .	\$2,400 00
-----------------------------------	------------

DETAILS No. 81.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS AND FURNITURE AT STATE HOUSE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chaps. 73 and 299.]

Labor and Material for Repairs in various Rooms, . . . . .	\$1,290 13
Furniture and Repairs, . . . . .	242 66
Carpets, Mats, putting down, &c., . . . . .	823 36
Painting, Glazing, &c., . . . . .	143 16
Lumber, Moulding, &c., for repairs, . . . . .	204 32
Gas Fixtures, fitting, &c., . . . . .	38 25
Hardware, &c., for repairs, . . . . .	133 06
Masonry and Plumbing, . . . . .	111 20
Miscellaneous Expenses, . . . . .	54 25
	\$2,540 39
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.	
[Res. 1866, Chap. 94.]	
Painting and Glazing, . . . . .	\$627 41
Carpenter Work and Material, . . . . .	598 98
Carpets, and putting down, . . . . .	855 40
Furniture and Repairs, . . . . .	562 17
Masonry and Plumbing, . . . . .	754 88
Gas Fixtures and fitting, . . . . .	131 77
Hardware, &c., for repairs, . . . . .	45 32
Removing Telegraph, Hanging Bells, &c., . . . . .	20 30
	3,596 23
COMMITTEE ROOMS.	
[Res. 1866, Chap. 1.]	
Carpenter Work and Material, . . . . .	\$63 52
Painting and Material, . . . . .	14 88
	78 40
Total Expenses of Repairs, Improvements, &c., . . . . .	\$6,215 02

DETAILS No. 82.

COMMISSION ON THE STATE HOUSE.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 87; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]

Expenses of visit to Concord and Montpelier—		
Hotel Expenses, . . . . .	\$96 25	
Railroad Fares, . . . . .	16 00	
Carriage Hire, . . . . .	4 80	
Telegrams, . . . . .	2 50	
		\$119 55

DETAILS No. 83.

PRESERVATION OF BATTLE-FLAGS.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 88; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]

Carpenters, material and labor, . . . . .	\$514 06	
Painters, material and labor, . . . . .	262 21	
Machinists, material and labor, . . . . .	215 42	
Making and putting up Iron Fence, &c., . . . . .	508 37	
Glass, . . . . .	1,611 63	
Expressage, . . . . .	19 50	
		\$3,131 19

DETAILS No. 84.

SALARIES OF WATCHMEN AND FIREMAN FOR STATE HOUSE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Res. 1866, Chap. 100; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8 and 801.]

W. S. Stoddard, Watchman, . . . . .	\$1,200 00
J. N. Tolman, Watchman, . . . . .	1,200 00
Edward Rolfe, Watchman, . . . . .	1,200 00
William Goodhue, Jr., Watchman, . . . . .	1,200 00
Bartholomew Hearty, Fireman, . . . . .	720 00
	\$5,520 00

STATEMENT XVI                      Printing, &c.                      DETAILS 85, 86.

DETAILS No. 85.  
FUEL AND LIGHTS FOR STATE HOUSE.  
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]

Boston Gas Company, . . . . .	\$992 25
214 Tons Coal, . . . . .	2,445 00
14½ Cords Wood and Bark, . . . . .	197 75
60 Baskets Charcoal, . . . . .	30 00
Sawing Wood, getting in Coal, &c., . . . . .	85 80
	<hr/>
	\$3,750 80

P R I N T I N G .

DETAILS No. 86.  
PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.  
[Gen. Stat. Chap. 4; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]

2,000 copies State Reform School, . . . . .	\$368 14	
2,000 copies Industrial School for Girls, . . . . .	132 84	
2,000 copies Hospital Northampton, . . . . .	252 28	
2,000 copies Hospital Worcester, . . . . .	561 88	
2,000 copies Hospital Rainsford Island, . . . . .	95 11	
2,000 copies Bridgewater Almshouse, . . . . .	104 01	
2,000 copies Monson Almshouse, . . . . .	149 75	
2,000 copies Tewksbury Almshouse, . . . . .	183 38	
2,000 copies Discharged Convicts, . . . . .	18 21	
2,000 copies Liquor Commissioner's, . . . . .	314 58	
2,000 copies State Library, . . . . .	279 73	
2,000 copies Registers of Deeds, . . . . .	22 70	
2,000 copies Sheriffs' Returns, . . . . .	22 70	
2,000 copies Public Lands, . . . . .	19 71	
1,500 copies Chappequiddic Indians, . . . . .	18 55	
1,500 copies Dudley Indians, . . . . .	14 04	
1,500 copies Troy Indians, . . . . .	14 04	
1,500 copies Marshpee Indians, . . . . .	26 02	
1,500 copies Herring Pond Indians, . . . . .	14 04	
	<hr/>	
Estimated Balance, . . . . .	\$2,606 71	
	28,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$30,606 71
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$30,606 71

STATEMENT XVI.

General Laws, &c.

DETAILS 87 TO 90.

DETAILS No. 87.		
GENERAL LAWS.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 3; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]		
Amount brought forward, . . . . .		\$30,606 71
35,000 copies General Laws and Resolves—		
Composition, . . . . .	\$134 66	
Alterations, . . . . .	6 00	
Paper, . . . . .	4,468 08	
Presswork, . . . . .	577 50	
Binding, &c., . . . . .	457 50	
		5,643 74
DETAILS No. 88.		
ACTS AND RESOLVES, (BLUE BOOK.)		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 3; Acts 1866, Chaps. 73 and 299.]		
3,000 copies Acts and Resolves—		
Composition, . . . . .	\$599 69	
Alterations, . . . . .	48 50	
Paper, . . . . .	2,572 44	
Presswork, . . . . .	224 95	
Binding, &c., . . . . .	810 00	
		4,255 58
DETAILS No. 89.		
PUBLISHING LAWS.		
[Acts 1865, Chap. 198; 1866, Chap. 73.]		
Boston Advertiser, publishing General Laws, &c., . . . . .		400 00
DETAILS No. 90.		
BANK RETURNS.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 57; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]		
Boston Advertiser, publishing Bank Returns, . . . . .	\$134 50	
Boston Traveller, publishing Bank Returns, . . . . .	91 25	
		225 75
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$41,131 78

STATEMENT XVI.

Assessors' Books, &c.

DETAILS 91 TO 93.

DETAILS No. 91.

ASSESSORS' BOOKS AND BLANKS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 171; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$41,131 78
385 Assessment Books,	\$1,713 75	
Blanks,	60 00	
Packing and Expressage,	22 50	
		1,796 25

DETAILS No. 92.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 146; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]

Printing Abstract—5,000 copies—		
Composition,	\$852 98	
Alterations,	42 00	
Paper,	5,505 98	
Presswork,	588 50	
Binding, &c.,	2,150 00	
		9,189 46

DETAILS No. 93.

TERM REPORTS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 290; Acts 1866, Chaps. 78 and 299.]

1,305 copies furnished Cities, Towns, &c., (per Res. 1866, chap. 79,) . . . . .	\$4,572 04	
73 copies furnished Town of Hudson, Mass., (per Acts 1866, chap. 299,) . . . . .	263 45	
73 copies furnished State of South Carolina, . . . . .	263 45	
2 " " " Missouri, . . . . .	5 00	
		5,103 94
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$57,171 43

STATEMENT XVI.

State Scrip, &c.

DETAILS 94 TO 97.

DETAILS No. 94.

ENGRAVING AND PRINTING, &c., FOR STATE SCRIP.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$57,171 43
Engraving,	\$55 00	
Printing and Paper,	20 00	
		75 00

DETAILS No. 95.

PROVINCIAL STATUTES.

[Res. 1865, Chap. 43; 1866, Chap. 85; Acts 1865, Chap. 282; 1866, Chap. 299.]

Ellis Ames, for services rendered,	\$1,000 00	
Clerical services,	309 65	
Printing 50 copies,	241 50	
Purchase 1 vol. Temporary Laws,	100 00	
Travel and Expressage,	22 05	
		1,673 20

DETAILS No. 96.

REGISTRATION BLANKS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 21; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

Printing Blank Registry Births, Deaths and Marriages,	498 01
Total for Printing, &c.,	\$59,417 64

DETAILS No. 97.

COMMISSIONERS OF TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 156; 1863, Chap. 214; 1866, Chap. 298.]

Amount allowed in 1866 on account of Salaries, and for expenses incurred in connection of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel,	\$579,774 79
---	--------------

STATEMENT XVI.

Judiciary.

DETAILS 98 TO 100.

JUDICIARY.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

DETAILS No. 98.

SALARIES OF JUSTICES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 46.]

George T. Bigelow, Chief Justice,	.	.	.	\$5,500	00
E. R. Hoar, Associate Justice,	.	.	.	5,000	00
R. A. Chapman, Associate Justice,	.	.	.	5,000	00
Horace Gray, Jr., Associate Justice,	.	.	.	5,000	00
James D. Colt, Associate Justice, to Sept. 2,	.	.	.	3,369	57
C. A. Dewey, Associate Justice, to Aug. 22, .	.	.	.	3,220	11
Dwight Foster, Associate Justice, from Sept. 3,	.	.	.	1,680	43
John Wells, Associate Justice, from Oct. 1, .	.	.	.	1,250	00

\$29,970 11

DETAILS No. 99.

CLERK.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121; Acts 1866, Chap. 18.]

George C. Wilde, Salary,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,000	00
--------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------	----

3,000 00

DETAILS No. 100.

REPORTER OF DECISIONS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121; Acts 1866, Chap. 18.]

Charles Allen,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	300	00
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	----

300 00

Amount carried forward,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$33,270	11
-------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----------	----

\$33,270 11

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Salaries, Expenses, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 101, 102.

## JUDICIARY—Continued.

DETAILS No. 101.		
INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.		
[Gen. Stat., Chaps. 112, 115 and 157; Acts 1866, Chap. 18.]		
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	\$33,270 11
Benjamin F. Bayley, Deputy Sheriff, attendance,	\$54 00	
Isaac A. Coolidge, Constable,	18 00	
Charles Smith, Constable,	72 00	
Henry Taylor, Constable,	72 00	
James F. Goodwin, Constable,	54 00	
William E. Easterbrook, Messenger,	33 00	
Printing Dockets, &c.,	103 50	
Stationery, Postage, &c.,	38 94	
		445 44
DETAILS No. 102.		
SUPERIOR COURT.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 114; Acts 1866, Chap. 18.]		
Charles Allen, Chief Justice,	\$4,440 00	
Julius Rockwell, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
Otis P. Lord, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
Marcus Morton, Jr., Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
Ezra Wilkinson, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
Henry Vose, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
Seth Ames, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
Thomas Russell, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
John P. Putnam, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
Lincoln F. Brigham, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
		42,240 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	\$75,955 55

## STATEMENT XVI.

**Salario.**

### DETAILS 103, 104.

### JUDICIARY—Continued.

## COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

**DETAILS No. 103.**

## SALARIES OF JUDGES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 119; Acts 1864, Chap. 298; 1866, Chaps. 18, 298 and 301.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$75,955 55
Isaac Ames, Suffolk County,	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,600 00	.
George F. Choate, Essex County,	.	.	.	.	.	2,160 00	.
W. A. Richardson, Middlesex County,	.	.	.	.	.	2,400 00	.
Henry Chapin, Worcester County,	.	.	.	.	.	2,400 00	.
S. F. Lyman, Hampshire County,	.	.	.	.	.	840 00	.
W. S. Shurtleff, Hampden County,	.	.	.	.	.	1,200 00	.
Charles Mattoon, Franklin County,	.	.	.	.	.	840 00	.
J. T. Robinson, Berkshire County,	.	.	.	.	.	1,080 00	.
George White, Norfolk County,	.	.	.	.	.	1,680 00	.
W. H. Wood, Plymouth County,	.	.	.	.	.	1,200 00	.
E. H. Bennett, Bristol County,	.	.	.	.	.	1,440 00	.
Joseph M. Day, Barnstable County,	.	.	.	.	.	840 00	.
E. M. Gardner, Nantucket County,	.	.	.	.	.	480 00	.
T. G. Mayhew, Dukes County,	.	.	.	.	.	480 00	.
						<hr/>	20,640 00

**DETAILS No. 104.**

### SALARIES OF REGISTERS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 119; Acts 1864, Chap. 298; 1866, Chaps. 18, 298 and 301.]

William C. Brown, Suffolk County,	•	•	•	•	\$3,600 00
A. C. Goodell, Essex County,	•	•	•	•	2,040 00
Joseph H. Tyler, Middlesex County,	•	•	•	•	2,160 00
John J. Piper, Worcester County,	•	•	•	•	2,040 00
Luke Lyman, Hampshire County,	•	•	•	•	900 00
Samuel B. Spooner, Hampden County,	•	•	•	•	1,200 00
C. C. Conant, Franklin County,	•	•	•	•	900 00
A. J. Waterman, Berkshire County,	•	•	•	•	1,080 00
Jonathan H. Cobb, Norfolk County,	•	•	•	•	1,440 00
Austin S. Cushman, Bristol County,	•	•	•	•	1,560 00
Daniel E. Damon, Plymouth County,	•	•	•	•	1,200 00
Jonathan Higgins, Barnstable County,	•	•	•	•	840 00
W. Barney, Nantucket County,	•	•	•	•	600 00
H. Vincent, Dukes County,	•	•	•	•	600 00
					<hr/>
					20,160 00
					<hr/>
Amount carried forward,	•	•	•	•	\$116,755 55

JUDICIARY—Continued.

Amount brought forward, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$116,755 55
SALARIES OF ASSISTANT REGISTERS.		
S. L. Thorndike, Suffolk County, . . . . .	\$1,650 00	
Isaac F. Jones, Middlesex County, . . . . .	1,200 00	
Charles E. Stevens, Worcester County, . . . . .	1,200 00	
James Ropes, Essex County, . . . . .	1,140 00	
Jonathan Cobb, Norfolk County. . . . .	1,170 00	
		6,360 00
DETAILS No. 105.		
EXPENSES OF COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 118; Acts 1866, Chap. 18.]		
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.		
Blanks, Stationery, and Postage, . . . . .	\$112 02	
Essex County.		
Daniel Potter, Officer, attendance, . . . . .	\$56 00	
Alanson Briggs, Officer, attendance, . . . . .	10 00	
Blanks, . . . . .	34 00	
Stationery, &c., . . . . .	5 25	
		105 25
Franklin County.		
J. H. Mann, Officer, attendance, . . . . .	\$30 00	
Postage; Stationery, &c., . . . . .	3 50	
		33 50
Hampshire County.		
W. E. Partridge, Officer, attendance, . . . . .	28 50	
Middlesex County.		
Blanks, . . . . .	\$33 75	
Postage, Stationery, &c., . . . . .	32 65	
		66 40
Norfolk County.		
Geo. W. White, Jr., Officer, attendance, . . . . .	\$72 00	
Care of room, . . . . .	25 00	
Printing, . . . . .	22 00	
		119 00
Plymouth County.		
Blanks, Stationery, &c., . . . . .	63 46	
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .	\$528 13	\$123,115 55

STATEMENT XVI.

Salaries, &c.

DETAILS 106.

JUDICIARY—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . .	\$528 13	\$123,115 55
SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
Wm. D. Martin, Officer, attendance, .	\$294 00	
Wm. Easterbrook, Officer, attendance, .	150 00	
Blanks, . . . . .	180 50	
	624 50	
WORCESTER COUNTY.		
Blanks, Stationery and Postage, . . . .	82 01	
		1,234 64

POLICE COURTS.

DETAILS No. 106.

SALARIES OF JUSTICES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 116; Acts 1866, Chaps. 18, 298 and 801.]

John G. Rogers, Boston, to June 30, . . . .	\$1,500 00	
S. C. Maine; Boston, to June, 30, . . . .	1,500 00	
Edwin Wright, Boston, to June 30, . . . .	1,500 00	
Joseph G. Waters, Salem, . . . . .	1,800 00	
Nathan Crosby, Lowell, . . . . .	2,640 00	
John S. Ladd, Cambridge, . . . . .	1,800 00	
S. W. Marston, Newburyport, to June 1, . . .	450 00	
John N. Pike, Newburyport, fr. June 1 to June 30,	90 00	
W. E. Currier, Newburyport, from July 3, . .	534 13	
William Stevens, Lawrence, . . . . .	1,800 00	
William Taggart, Haverhill, . . . . .	540 00	
James Davis, Gloucester, . . . . .	960 00	
T. B. Newhall, Lynn, to Aug. 29, . . . . .	795 65	
J. R. Newhall, Lynn, from Aug. 30, . . . . .	404 35	
Hamlet Bates, Chelsea, . . . . .	1,560 00	
P. S. Wheelock, Roxbury, . . . . .	1,800 00	
Lewis Lapham, Fall River, . . . . .	1,440 00	
Alanson Borden, New Bedford, . . . . .	1,800 00	
William N. Green, Worcester, . . . . .	1,800 00	
James H. Morton, Springfield, . . . . .	1,800 00	
P. L. Page, Pittsfield, . . . . .	960 00	
E. O. Carter, Chicopee, . . . . .	1,080 00	
Joel Bacon, Adams, . . . . .	960 00	
J. C. Ives, Lee, . . . . .	600 00	
J. R. Bulkley, Williamstown, . . . . .	360 00	
George W. Warren, Charlestown, . . . . .	1,440 00	
Charles A. Dewey, Jr., Milford, . . . . .	1,000 00	
		32,914 13
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	. .	\$157,264 32

JUDICIARY—Continued.

DETAILS No. 107.		
SALARIES OF CLERKS.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 116; Acts 1866, Chaps. 18, 298 and 301.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$157,264 32
Seth Tobey, Boston,	\$1,200 00	
William T. Connolly, 1st Assistant, Boston,	1,080 00	
Jacob Homer, 2d Assistant, Boston,	900 00	
Otis V. Waterman, 3d Assistant, Boston,	600 00	
Charles A. Barnard, 4th Assistant, Boston,	540 00	
S. P. Andrews, Salem,	1,080 00	
F. L. Porter, New Bedford,	960 00	
Clark Jillson, Worcester,	1,080 00	
A. B. Leonard, Fall River,	720 00	
E. W. Rand, Newburyport,	600 00	
Phineas B. Smith, Jr., Roxbury, to May 8,	212 64	
Alfred Williams, Jr., Roxbury, from May 9,	387 36	
S. P. Hadley, Jr., Lowell,	1,200 00	
H. L. Sherman, Lawrence, to May 9,	342 85	
Charles E. Briggs, Lawrence, from May 10,	617 14	
Thomas McIntire, Jr., Cambridge,	676 37	
H. C. Oliver, Lynn,	476 37	
Andrew J. Bailey, Charlestown,	600 00	
		13,272 73
DETAILS No. 108.		
BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURTS.		
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 279 and 301.]		
JUSTICES.		
Mellen Chamberlain, from June 29,	\$1,516 48	
Francis W. Hurd, from June 29,	1,516 48	
John W. Bacon, from June 29,	1,516 48	
		\$4,549 44
CLERKS.		
Seth Tobey, from July 1,	\$1,200 00	
William T. Connolly, from July 1,	1,080 00	
Jacob Homer, from July 1,	900 00	
Otis V. Waterman, from July 1,	600 00	
Charles A. Barnard, from July 1,	540 00	
		4,320 00
		8,869 44
Amount carried forward,		\$179,406 49

**STATEMENT XVI.                      Salaries, &c.                      DETAILS 109 TO 112.**

## JUDICIARY—Continued.

**DETAILS No. 109.**

**TAUNTON MUNICIPAL COURT.**

[Acts 1864, Chap. 209; 1866, Chaps. 18, 298 and 301.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$179,406 49
<b>William H. Fox, Justice,</b>	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,200 00	
<b>James P. Ellis, Clerk,</b>	.	.	.	.	.	720 00	
						<hr/>	1,920 00

**ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.**

**DETAILS No. 110:**

**ATTORNEY-GENERAL.**

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 801.]

<b>Chester I. Reed, Salary,</b>	.	.	.	.	.	<b>\$3,500 00</b>
---------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	-------------------

**DETAILS No. 111.**

**CLERK.**

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 801.]

James C. Davis, . . . . .	1,200 00
---------------------------	----------

**DETAILS No. 112.**

### ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S EXPENSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chaps. 18, 78 and 299.]

Postage, Advertising, Telegrams and Expressage, . . . . .	\$145 93
Court Fees and Expenses, . . . . .	156 91
Printing Briefs, Blanks, &c., . . . . .	79 87
Stationery of all kinds, . . . . .	68 80
Rent, Taxes and Water, . . . . .	456 80
Care of Office, . . . . .	46 50
Sundries, . . . . .	11 64

966 45

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$5,666 45	\$181,326 49
---------------------------------	---	---	---	---	------------	--------------

STATEMENT XVI.

District-Attorneys, &c.

DETAILS 113 TO 115.

JUDICIARY—Continued.

Amounts brought forward, . . . . .	\$5,666 45	\$181,326 49
Expenses in case of John McGuire—		
Attending Court at Washington, . . . \$315 16		
Printing Briefs, 50 copies, . . . . 33 24		
	348 40	
DETAILS No. 113.		
LAW LIBRARY.		
[Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]		
Sundry Books, . . . . .	121 00	6,135 85
DETAILS No. 114.		
DISTRICT-ATTORNEYS.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chaps. 13, 298 and 301.]		
George P. Sanger, Suffolk District, . . . .	\$3,600 00	
P. R. Guiney, Assistant, Suffolk District, . . . .	2,160 00	
A. A. Abbott, Eastern District, . . . . .	1,440 00	
J. S. Morse, Northern District, . . . . .	1,440 00	
George Marston, Southern District, . . . . .	1,440 00	
Hartley Williams, Middle District, . . . . .	1,440 00	
E. B. Gillett, Western District, . . . . .	1,440 00	
B. W. Harris, South-Eastern District, to June 30, . . . .	720 00	
E. L. Pierce, South-Eastern District, from July 2, . . . .	716 09	
S. T. Spaulding, North-Western District, . . . .	960 00	
		15,356 09
Total Expenses of Judiciary Department, . . . . .		\$202,818 43

DETAILS No. 115.

SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 157; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

Distributing Documents, &c., . . . . .	\$280 30	
Estimated Balance, . . . . .	500 00	\$780 30

STATEMENT XVI.

Commissioners, &c.

DETAILS 116 to 118.

DETAILS No. 116.

COMMISSIONER ON SAVINGS BANKS.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 192 and 299.]

F. M. Stone, from July 2, . . . . .	\$1,491 93
-------------------------------------	------------

DETAILS No. 117.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8 and 78.]

Elizur Wright, to June 30, . . . . .	\$750 00	
George W. Sargent, to June 30, . . . . .	750 00	
		\$1,500 00
INCIDENTALS.		
Stationery, various kinds, . . . . .	\$102 65	
Postage, . . . . .	59 00	
Express Charges, . . . . .	4 57	
Advertising, . . . . .	39 75	
Printing Blanks, . . . . .	11 95	
		217 92
		\$1,717 92

DETAILS No. 118.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 255 and 299.]

John E. Sanford, from July 1, . . . . .	. . .	\$1,000 00
CLERK.		
George W. Sargent, from July 1, . . . . .	. . .	500 00
INCIDENTALS.		
Postage and Expressage, . . . . .	\$83 81	
Newspaper, . . . . .	2 00	
Printing sundry Blanks, . . . . .	371 43	
Stationery, various kinds, . . . . .	109 31	
		566 55
EXTRA CLERKS.		
M. T. R. Tong, . . . . .	\$142 58	
S. C. Rogers, . . . . .	132 10	
A. S. Bradford, . . . . .	112 67	
M. S. Clarke, . . . . .	65 00	
C. G. Allen, . . . . .	60 81	
		513 16
		\$2,579 71

SCIENTIFIC.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.		
SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.		
DETAILS No. 119.		
SECRETARY.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1866, Chap. 8.]		
Charles L. Flint, Salary,		\$2,000 00
DETAILS No. 120.		
SECRETARY'S CLERKS.		
[Acts 1865, Chap. 243; 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]		
E. A. Samuels,	\$1,200 00	
F. G. Sanborn,	1,000 00	
		2,200 00
DETAILS No. 121.		
SECRETARY'S EXPENSES.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]		
Postage,	\$51 64	
Express Charges,	41 23	
Travelling Expenses,	145 70	
		238 57
		\$4,438 57
DETAILS No. 122.		
INCIDENTALS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]		
Stationery, various kinds,	\$69 20	
Binding,	41 75	
Packing and Delivering Report,	12 50	
Sundry Printing,	53 57	
		177 02
Amount carried forward,		\$4,615 59

STATEMENT XVI.

Expenses, &c.

DETAILS 123, 124.

SCIENTIFIC—Continued.

DETAILS No. 123.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE MEMBERS OF  
THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]

<i>Am't brought for'd,</i>		<i>Am't brought up,</i>		\$4,615 59
Matthew Smith, .	\$35 00	A. Homer, .	\$518 68	
Abel T. Adams, .	16 75	Geo. B. Loring, .	71 20	
J. J. Johnson, Jr.,	27 60	J. M. Smith, .	46 00	
N. S. Hubbard, .	60 75	T. W. Ward, .	84 93	
L. Saltonstall, .	20 00	T. G. Huntington,	31 30	
E. W. Bull, .	51 80	L. Stockbridge, .	86 50	
D. A. Cleaveland,	45 30	C. C. Sewall, .	20 85	
P. A. Chadbourne,	33 86	C. Sanderson, .	24 50	
J. Thompson, .	94 32	H. Garfield, .	38 10	
T. Billings, .	36 45	Geo. A. King, .	61 25	
A. P. Slade, .	36 40	C. O. Perkins, .	17 17	
M. F. Watkins, .	55 45	Asa Clement, .	75 88	
			42 00	
<i>Am't carried up,</i>	\$518 68			1,113 36

DETAILS No. 124.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 66; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]

Barnstable County Society, .	\$600 00	
Berkshire County Society, .	600 00	
Bristol County Society, .	600 00	
Essex County Society, .	600 00	
Franklin County Society, .	600 00	
Hampden County Society, .	600 00	
Hampden East Society, .	600 00	
Hampshire County Society, .	600 00	
Hampshire, Hampden and Franklin Society, .	600 00	
Housatonic Society, .	600 00	
Highland Society, .	600 00	
Hoosac Valley Society, .	600 00	
Middlesex County Society, .	600 00	
Middlesex North Society, .	600 00	
Middlesex South Society, .	600 00	
Martha's Vineyard Society, .	600 00	
Nantucket County Society, .	600 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$10,200 00	\$5,728 95

STATEMENT XVI.

Printing, &c.

DETAILS 125, 126.

SCIENTIFIC—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$10,200 00	\$5,728 95
Norfolk County Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Plymouth County Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Worcester County Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Worcester North Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Worcester South Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Worcester West Society, . . . . .	600 00	
Worcester South-East Society, . . . . .	600 00	
		14,400 00

DETAILS No. 125.

PRINTING AGRICULTURAL REPORT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 5; Acts 1866, Chaps. 73 and 299.]

10,000 copies Secretary's Report—		
Composition, . . . . .	\$398 59	
Alterations, . . . . .	101 00	
Presswork, . . . . .	727 65	
Paper, . . . . .	6,817 84	
Engraving, . . . . .	480 86	
Binding, . . . . .	4,275 00	
		12,750 94

DETAILS No. 126.

STATE CABINET.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 73.]

Sundry Books, . . . . .	\$20 58	
Alcohol and Benzine, . . . . .	23 50	
Birds, &c., . . . . .	8 00	
		52 08
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$32,981 97

STATEMENT XVI.      Pleuro-Pneumonia, &c.      DETAILS 127 TO 129.

SCIENTIFIC—Concluded.

DETAILS No. 127.		
PLEURO-PNEUMONIA.		
[Res. 1866, Chap. 17; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]		
Amount brought forward, . . . . .		\$32,931 97
COMMISSIONERS.		
Elisha F. Thayer—		
Compensation, 25 days, at \$4, . . .	\$100 00	
Travelling and other Expenses, . . .	42 43	
		\$142 43
Charles P. Preston—		
Compensation, 22 days, at \$4, . . .	\$88 00	
Travelling and other Expenses, . . .	58 96	
		146 96
F. D. Lincoln—		
Compensation, 17 days, at \$4, . . .	\$68 00	
Travelling and other Expenses, . . .	105 73	
		178 73
		463 12
Total Expenses for Scientific Purposes, . . .		\$33,395 09
DETAILS No. 128.		
STATE LIBRARY.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 5; Res. 1866, Chap. 28; Acts 1866, Chaps. 73 and 299.]		
Books purchased, . . . . .	\$2,300 00	
Additional Cases and Shelves, . . . . .	344 54	
		\$2,644 54
DETAILS No. 129.		
ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN.		
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 3, 298 and 301.]		
S. C. Jackson, Salary, . . . . .		2,000 00
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$0,000 00

STATEMENT XVI. Charitable, &c. DETAILS 130, 131.

DETAILS No. 130.

LIBRARIAN'S CLERKS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 5; Res. 1861, Chap. 88, 1866, Chap. 28; Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]

Amount brought forward,		\$0,000 00
S. F. Snow, to April 15,	\$131 25	
C. R. Jackson,	575 00	
E. M. Sawyer, from June 1,	350 00	
Other clerical assistance,	82 50	
		1,138 75
Total Expenses of State Library,		\$5,783 29

CHARITABLE.

DETAILS No. 131.

RAINSFORD ISLAND HOSPITAL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1866, Chaps. 88 and 299.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.		
George L. Underwood, Superintendent,	\$1,500 00	
J. W. Newcomb, Ass't-Superintendent,	479 16	
		\$1,979 16
INSPECTORS.		
J. M. Churchill,	\$150 00	
H. B. Crandall,	150 00	
W. J. Dale, 6 months,	75 00	
J. D. Wheeler, 6 months,	75 00	
		450 00
INCIDENTAL SERVICES.		
Matron, Baker, Steward, Nurses, &c.,		2,156 75
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.		
Meat,	\$2,663 53	
Fish,	502 77	
Potatoes,	703 80	
Fruit and Vegetables,	113 66	
Flour, 152 bbls.,	1,691 80	
Grain and Meal,	136 99	
Amounts carried forward,	\$5,812 55	\$4,585 91

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable.

DETAILS 131.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	<i>. \$5,812 55</i>	<i>\$4,585 91</i>
Tea, . . . . .	403 77	
Coffee, . . . . .	81 90	
Burnt Rye, . . . . .	89 20	
Sugar, . . . . .	387 37	
Molasses, . . . . .	99 97	
Milk, . . . . .	1,115 88	
Butter, . . . . .	896 27	
Cheese, . . . . .	8 48	
Salt, . . . . .	27 80	
Pepper, . . . . .	26 75	
Starch, . . . . .	12 04	
Soap, . . . . .	337 13	
Groceries, . . . . .	133 08	
Rice, . . . . .	6 00	
Beans, . . . . .	87 97	
Crackers, . . . . .	12 50	
Vinegar, . . . . .	27 71	
Hops, . . . . .	13 00	
Ice, . . . . .	176 80	
Dry Goods, . . . . .	720 71	
Shoes and Leather, . . . . .	132 54	
Coal, . . . . .	3,362 75	
Oil, . . . . .	264 58	
Wood, . . . . .	14 00	
Medicines, . . . . .	504 97	
Liquor, . . . . .	81 00	
Medical Supplies, . . . . .	122 36	
Crockery and Glass Ware, . . . . .	67 23	
Wooden, Tin and Hardware, . . . . .	76 26	
Brooms, . . . . .	45 70	
Tools, . . . . .	30 83	
Straw, . . . . .	87 78	
Furnishing, . . . . .	440 09	
Expenses of Yacht Wm. S. Thacher, . . . . .	2,099 55	
Wharfage, . . . . .	100 00	
Transportation, . . . . .	165 00	
Steamer Henry Morrison, . . . . .	1,968 75	
Stoves, Pipes and Furnace, . . . . .	113 38	
Paints, . . . . .	133 38	
Lumber, . . . . .	42 45	
Window Glass, . . . . .	5 54	
Lime and Cement, . . . . .	18 25	
Repairs, . . . . .	224 42	
Blacksmithing, . . . . .	12 00	
Books and Newspapers, . . . . .	62 30	
Stationery, . . . . .	35 34	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<i>\$20,586 83</i>	<i>\$4,585 91</i>

CHARITABLE—Continued.

Amounts brought forward, . . .	\$20,536 88	\$4,585 91	
Tobacco, . . . . .	71 08		
Powder, . . . . .	2 70		
Seeds and Plants, . . . . .	18 57		
	\$20,629 18		
Less amount paid from Cash received from Sales, &c., . . . . .	186 23	20,442 95	
Total Expenses of Rainsford Island Hospital,			\$25,028 86

DETAILS No. 132.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1866, Chaps. 88 and 299.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Thomas J. Marsh and Wife, Superin- tendent and Matron, . . . . .	\$1,575 00		
Horace P. Wakefield and Wife, Physi- cian and Nurse, . . . . .	1,069 77		
Thomas J. Marsh, Jr., and Wife, Ass't Superintend't, Clerk and Seamstress,	730 00		
Chas. F. Foster, Chaplain and Teacher to Oct. 1, . . . . .	528 00		
Henry J. Moulton, Assistant Clerk, . .	315 00		
Simon B. Adams, Engineer to Nov. 16,	523 33		
John Cocker, Engineer from Nov. 23, . .	63 36		
James Poor, Farmer, . . . . .	440 00		
Charles H. Trull and Wife, Ass't Farmer to March 1, and Laundress to March 19, . . . . .	92 56		
Thaddeus P. Bartlett and Wife, Watch- man and Nurse, . . . . .	442 00		
Abraham S. Barnard, Cook, . . . . .	815 00		
George G. Spofford, Teamster, . . . .	315 00		
Martha B. Marsh, Dairymaid, . . . . .	169 00		
Sarah A. Winsby, Nurse to July 24, . .	75 00		
Nancy M. Foster, Ass't Matron from Aug. 21, . . . . .	69 77		
Sarah E. Baker, Laundress fr. Dec. 17,	8 34		
Emma S. Marston, Teacher to July 1, . .	78 00		
Fannie S. Crosby, Teacher, . . . . .	169 00		
Helen M. Marsh, Seamstress to Oct. 1,	117 00		
Abel G. Whidden and Wife, Super- visors, . . . . .	545 00		
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .	\$7,640 13		\$25,028 86

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable.

DETAILS 132.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$7,640 13		\$25,028 86
Augustus F. Whidden, Supervisor,	367 50		
Wm. H. Marsh, Supervisor fr. Nov. 16,	46 00		
John H. Whidden, Instructor of Shoe-making to Oct. 1,	360 00		
Elisha Huntington, Consulting Physician,	20 27		
		\$8,433 90	
INSPECTORS.			
Horace P. Wakefield, to Oct. 1;	\$120 00		
George P. Elliot,	160 00		
Francis H. Nourse,	160 00		
Ebenezer B. Currier, from Dec. 6,	11 55		
		451 55	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Beans, 430 bushels,	\$849 74		
Beef, (fresh,) 15,219 pounds,	1,569 80		
Beef, (salt,) 95 barrels,	1,426 92		
Bedding,	1,930 70		
Books,	81 28		
Brooms, Wooden Ware, &c.,	194 05		
Cheese, 145 pounds,	46 56		
Clothing,	1,492 01		
Coal, 793 tons, 2 bbls.,	6,535 17		
Coffee, 373 pounds,	119 06		
Corn, 1,675 bushels,	1,645 97		
Cotton Cloth, 7,054 yards,	1,831 02		
Crockery and Glass Ware,	283 07		
Dry Goods,	4,720 24		
Eggs, 121 dozen,	86 26		
Flour, 1,165 barrels,	16,413 00		
Fish, (salt,) 39,100 pounds,	1,269 87		
Fruit and Vegetables,	6 61		
Furniture,	290 15		
Groceries,	234 09		
Hay, 181 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons Eng., 46 tons Meadow,	795 93		
Hardware,	130 86		
Hops, 731 pounds,	369 80		
Improvements,	326 89		
Labor,	3,169 41		
Lime, Cement and Plaster,	157 10		
Lumber,	1,217 01		
Malt, 34 bushels,	78 90		
Meal, (cotton seed,) 17 tons,	574 50		
Meal, (Indian,) 34 bushels,	47 00		
Meats and Provisions,	407 66		
Medicines,	1,124 86		
Milch Cows and Calves, 17 Cows, 8 Calves,	1,266 50		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$50,591 99	\$8,885 45	\$25,028 86

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable.

DETAILS 132.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$50,591 99	\$8,885 45	\$25,028 86
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	251 04		
Molasses, 3,464 gallons, . . . . .	1,633 93		
Mutton, 7,541 pounds, . . . . .	583 86		
Nails, 1,350 pounds, . . . . .	123 70		
Newspapers, . . . . .	90 54		
Oats, 97 bushels, . . . . .	76 86		
Oil, 495 gallons, . . . . .	835 31		
Oxen, 3 pairs, . . . . .	530 00		
Paints, Oils and Colors, . . . . .	1,055 27		
Pasturage, . . . . .	94 53		
Peas, 2 bushels, . . . . .	4 50		
Pepper, 175 pounds, . . . . .	85 00		
Postage, . . . . .	78 95		
Potatoes, 535 bushels, . . . . .	403 56		
Repairs, . . . . .	1,274 08		
Rice, 704 pounds, . . . . .	74 59		
Rye, 114 bushels, . . . . .	126 89		
Salt, 12½ hhds., 97 sacks, 5 bushels, . . . . .	205 80		
Seeds, . . . . .	135 81		
Shoes and Shoe Stock, . . . . .	5,103 62		
Shorts, 59 tons, 1,191 pounds, . . . . .	1,795 04		
Smith stock, . . . . .	121 39		
Soap, 13 bbls., 5,742 pounds, . . . . .	546 36		
Spices, . . . . .	46 81		
Starch, 576 pounds, . . . . .	27 06		
Stationery, . . . . .	103 70		
Stoves, . . . . .	376 34		
Sugar, 4,989 pounds, . . . . .	769 96		
Surgical instruments, . . . . .	11 84		
Tea, 493 pounds, . . . . .	490 09		
Tobacco, 1,031 pounds, . . . . .	288 07		
Tools, (Agricultural,) . . . . .	123 01		
Tools, (Mechanical,) . . . . .	46 48		
Transportation of freight, . . . . .	2,500 21		
Transportation of passengers, . . . . .	408 52		
Vinegar, 382 gallons, . . . . .	102 51		
Wood, 223 cords, . . . . .	589 15		
	<u>\$71,705 37</u>		
Less Cash for Articles sold, &c., . . . . .	4,489 04		
		<u>67,216 38</u>	
Total Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, . . . . .			<u>76,101 78</u>
Amount carried forward, . . . . .			<u>\$101,130 64</u>

## STATEMENT XVI.

Charitable.

DETAILS 133.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

## DETAILS No. 133.

## STATE ALMSHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1866, Chaps. 88 and 299.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$101,130 64
<b>SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.</b>		
L. L. Goodspeed and Wife, Superintendent and Matron,	\$1,500 00	
Wm. C. Howland, Ass't-Superintend'nt,	500 00	
E. B. Ellis, Farmer,	400 00	
E. A. Harlow, Farmer, 6 months,	180 00	
C. D. Hutchinson and Wife, Farmer and Matron, 8 months,	125 00	
H. E. Maccollum, Engineer, 10 months,	296 00	
J. H. Hamblin, Engineer, 3 months,	100 00	
A. B. Fuller, Nurse, 8 months,	225 00	
Frank Murdock, Watchman, 9 months,	270 00	
George Banks, Watchman, 3 months,	72 00	
Joseph Coria, Clerk,	150 00	
Margaret Youdell, Assistant-Matron,	225 00	
Julia A. Decker, Assistant-Matron,	208 00	
Ann Youdell, Assistant-Matron,	184 00	
Cora Patten, Ass't-Matron, 6 months,	104 00	
Sarah W. Franks, Assistant-Matron, 6 months,	100 00	
Belinda Palmer, Ass't-Matron, 5 months,	82 00	
Adaline Patten, Teacher, 6 months,	94 00	
Frances Robinson, Teacher, 3 months,	50 00	
S. L. Young, Physician, 4 months,	333 33	
M. Robinson, Physician, 2 months,	120 00	
Edward Sanger, Physician, 6 months,	200 00	
J. E. Harlow, Consulting Physician,	100 00	
P. L. Cushing, Chaplain,	200 00	
	\$5,818 33	
<b>INSPECTORS.</b>		
James Ford,	\$160 00	
J. B. Thaxter,	160 00	
J. H. Mitchell,	160 00	
	480 00	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.</b>		
Sundry Persons, Incidental Labor,	\$270 59	
Dry Goods, Bedding and Clothing,	4,943 96	
Tea, Coffee, Chocolate and Shells,	801 05	
Boots, Shoes and Leather,	629 10	
Cows, Beef and Farm Stock,	953 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$7,597 70	\$6,298 33
		\$101,130 64

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable.

## DETAILS 133.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$7,597 70	\$6,298 33	\$101,130 64
Transportation of Merchandise,	432 29		
Engine, Boiler repairs, Stoves and Pipe,	476 39		
Lime, Lumber, Cement and Bricks,	250 29		
Blacksmithing, Carriage and Harness-work,	176 51		
Painting, and material,	187 84		
Furniture, Carpets, &c.,	252 09		
Farm Implements and Seeds,	122 76		
Labor on repairs,	274 18		
Hay and Straw,	645 11		
Crockery, Tin, Glass and Wood Ware,	48 60		
Nails, Glass and Putty,	42 56		
Brooms, Brushes, Baskets, &c.,	103 69		
Soap, and material,	179 72		
Lights,	384 66		
Hops and Malt,	100 25		
Salt, Vinegar, Pepper, &c.,	129 92		
Small Groceries,	120 55		
Post Office Expense,	25 91		
Books, Registers, Stationery and Newspapers,	83 43		
Medicines and Hospital Supplies,	482 92		
Sundry Small Goods,	32 09		
Vegetables,	18 08		
Plumbing, repairing Tanks, &c.,	480 96		
Tobacco, Snuff and Pipes,	183 65		
Repairs on Slate Roof,	139 30		
Incidental Expenses,	12 95		
Trial Justice Fees,	29 00		
Printing,	9 50		
U. S. Tax on carriages,	5 00		
Pasturage,	36 00		
6 cords Wood,	15 00		
432 tons Coal,	3,711 80		
6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub> tons Fine Feed,	261 66		
642 barrels Flour,	6,622 75		
46 barrels Crackers,	231 88		
17 barrels Apples,	66 30		
4 barrels Sweet Potatoes,	23 50		
152 barrels Beef,	2,063 50		
2 barrels Pork,	54 00		
1,676 bushels Grain,	1,756 20		
160 bushels Beans,	241 00		
88 bushels Potatoes,	62 82		
215 bushels Onions,	60 00		
1,116 gallons Molasses,	539 55		
2,158 gallons Milk,	441 85		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$29,215 71	\$6,298 33	\$101,130 64

STATEMENT XVI.

Charitable.

DETAILS 134.

CHARITABLE—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$29,215 71	\$6,298 33	\$101,130 64
32,585 pounds Meat,	2,808 77		
8,228 pounds Fish,	310 07		
1,132 pounds Ham,	218 85		
1,723 pounds Butter,	729 19		
525 pounds Cheese,	95 10		
1,838 pounds Sugar,	215 63		
		\$33,588 32	
Total Expenses Bridgewater Almshouse,			39,886 65

DETAILS No. 134.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, MONSON.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1866, Chaps. 88 and 299.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
John M. Brewster, Jr., and Wife, Superintendent and Matron,	\$1,500 00		
William K. Vaill, Chaplain, to April 1, 1866,	50 00		
E. M. Haynes, Chaplain, from April 1 to December 1,	133 34		
Charles F. Foster and Wife, Chaplain and Teachers, 3 months,	250 00		
Joseph D. Nichols, Physician,	750 00		
Joseph H. Brewster, Assistant-Superintendent and Clerk,	650 00		
John N. Lacey, Engineer,	625 00		
Willard J. Clark, Cook in Inmates' Department, and charge Fire Apparatus, Stoves, &c.,	475 00		
John McDonald, Baker,	416 00		
Edwin Doane, Farmer,	534 16		
Charles Adams, Farmer,	443 75		
Compensation of Nurse, Seamstress and Watchman,	684 00		
Compensation of seven Teachers,	1,024 50		
Compensation of two Assistant-Matron and Laundress,	463 00		
All other services,	418 44		
		\$8,416 69	
INSPECTORS.			
Gordon M. Fisk,	\$160 00		
George Chandler,	160 00		
Eleazer Porter, from February 1,	146 66		
Gilbert A. Smith, to February 1,	13 34		
		480 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$8,896 69	\$141,017 29

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable.

DETAILS 134.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$8,896 69	\$141,017 29
<b>MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.</b>			
831 barrels Flour,	\$9,550 00		
104 barrels Beef,	1,464 15		
34 barrels Crackers,	275 49		
934½ bushels Corn,	1,049 65		
65½ bushels Rye,	69 18		
144 bushels Oats,	101 44		
271½ bushels Beans and Peas,	809 17		
75 bushels Potatoes,	52 77		
4,946 pounds Meal,	99 40		
27,798 pounds Fresh Meat,	2,991 43		
4,520 pounds Sugar,	655 03		
8,232 pounds Soap,	822 60		
248½ pounds Cheese,	42 38		
10,274 pounds Fish,	574 46		
1,953 gallons Molasses,	876 88		
8,631½ gallons Milk,	827 73		
246½ dozen Eggs,	86 14		
511 tons Coal,	5,099 78		
506½ bushels Charcoal,	91 17		
Sundry Groceries,	1,687 20		
Dry Goods, Clothing and Bedding,	6,385 66		
Lights,	844 47		
Shoes and Leather,	1,194 06		
Hats and Caps,	145 75		
Brooms, Mops and Brushes,	285 24		
Books, Stationery and Papers,	288 57		
Postage,	45 88		
Medical Supplies,	240 71		
Stoves and Fixtures,	449 24		
Farming Implements and Seeds,	346 60		
Cattle and other Farm Stock,	717 00		
Extra Labor on Farm,	569 53		
Crockery, Glass, Tin, Wood and Hard- ware,	607 07		
Freight,	342 73		
Tobacco and Snuff,	182 96		
Straw,	108 36		
Lime and Cement,	66 05		
Repairs and Improvements,	1,128 54		
Transportation of Paupers,	61 31		
Poultry,	28 90		
Blacksmithing,	143 16		
Malt and Hops,	63 90		
Fruit and Vegetables,	67 85		
Labor in Shoe Shop,	261 50		
Baskets and Palm Leaf,	31 70		
Machine Oil,	113 88		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$40,892 62	\$8,896 69	\$141,017 29

STATEMENT XVI. Charitable. DETAILS 135 to 137.

CHARITABLE —Continued.

Amounts brought forward, . . . . .	\$40,892 62	\$8,896 69	\$141,017 29
Sawing Lumber, . . . . .	137 98		
Potash, Plaster and Pasturage, . . . . .	154 00		
Grist-Mill, . . . . .	295 00		
Belts and Pulleys for Engine-Room, . . . . .	142 09		
Clothes Lines, Vinegar and Powder, . . . . .	31 09		
Sundry Labor, . . . . .	81 52		
Furniture, &c., for School-Rooms, . . . . .	950 78		
Lightning Rods, . . . . .	92 11		
Drains and Fences, . . . . .	61 21		
Coal Sifter, . . . . .	40 00		
Repairing Wagon, &c., . . . . .	37 85		
Incidentals, . . . . .	485 17		
		43,350 92	
Total Expenses Monson Almshouse, . . . . .			52,247 61

DETAILS No. 135.

ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND.

[Res. 1864, Chap. 56; 1866, Chap. 86; Acts 1866, Chaps. 88 and 299.]

Amount paid Treasurer, . . . . .	20,000 00
----------------------------------	-----------

DETAILS No. 136.

ASYLUM FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

[Res. 1847, Chap. 94; 1864, Chap. 88; 1865, Chap. 50; Acts 1866, Chap. 88.]

Amount paid for Board and Tuition for 95 beneficiaries, for six months ending October 1, 1866, . . . . .	\$8,312 50	
Also for 101 beneficiaries for six months ending April 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$8,837 50	
Clothing for the year ending October 1, 1866, . . . . .	895 62	
	9,733 12	
		18,045 62

DETAILS No. 137.

SCHOOL FOR IDIOTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Res. 1862, Chap. 28; 1866, Chap. 84; Acts 1866, Chaps. 88 and 299.]

Amount paid Treasurer, . . . . .	12,000 00
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	\$248,310 52

CHARITABLE—Continued.

DETAILS No. 138.		
STATE PAUPERS NOT IN ALMSHOUSES.		
[Gen. Stat., Chaps. 70, 71 and 73; Res. 1866, Chap. 27; Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1866, Chaps. 88, 224 and 299.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$243,810 52
Worcester Hospital.		
For Support of Lunatic Paupers,	\$21,050 45	
Taunton Hospital.		
For Support of Lunatic Paupers,	27,896 19	
Northampton Hospital.		
For Support of Lunatic Paupers,	43,589 96	
Support of State Paupers.		
City of Boston,	\$2,334 63	
Town of Woburn,	64 95	
Newton,	42 80	
Holliston,	35 02	
Ipswich,	9 00	
F. A. Cady, Pittsfield, Medical attendance, per Res. '61,	154 50	
	2,640 40	
Burial of State Paupers.		
Town of Truro, per Res. '39,	\$61 25	
Holliston,	5 00	
Ipswich,	5 00	
Somerville,	15 00	
Westfield,	7 50	
City of Lawrence,	97 50	
	\$191 25	
Estimated Balance,	2,000 00	
	2,191 25	
Transportation of State Paupers.		
Cash paid for transporting beyond sea,	\$901 87	
to other places,	4,833 69	
Board,	619 94	
Clothing,	60 47	
Postage and Telegrams,	22 81	
Cartage and Expressage,	43 61	
Assistance,	521 79	
Transfers,	1,229 67	
	8,233 35	
		105,601 60
Amount carried forward,		\$348,912 12

STATEMENT XVI. Charitable. DETAILS 139, 140.

CHARITABLE—Continued.

DETAILS No. 139.		
CASES OF SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY.		
[Acts 1868, Chap. 240; 1866, Chap. 88.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$348,912 12
Clerk Hire,	\$654 00	
Counsel Fees,	55 00	
Officers' Fees,	42 00	
Travelling Expenses,	40 49	791 49
DETAILS No. 140.		
BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.		
[Acts 1868, Chap. 240; 1866, Chaps. 88, 298, 299 and 301.]		
H. B. Wheelwright, General Agent, Salary,	\$3,000 00	
S. C. Wrightington, 1st Deputy,	\$1,440 00	
George F. Howard, 1st Clerk,	720 00	
Merrit Nash, 2d Deputy,	1,200 00	
Alfred W. Baylies, 2d Clerk,	600 00	
Prescott Stevens, 3d Deputy,	800 00	
Stephen D. Howard, 3d Clerk,	247 22	
George J. Dunbar, 3d Clerk,	200 00	
William J. Stetson, 4th Deputy,	960 00	
Edward Dalton, 4th Clerk,	600 00	
Frederic Moro, 1st Boatman,	720 00	
Patrick Glynn, 2d Boatman,	612 00	8,099 22
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Rent, Taxes and Water,	\$433 50	
Fuel,	73 00	
Stationery and Record Books,	181 52	
Cleaning Office and Repairs,	59 44	
Office Furniture,	19 15	
Printing,	123 25	
Boat Expenses,	21 52	
Postage, Telegrams, Railway Guides,		
Ice, and sundry small expenses,	123 30	1,034 68
TRAVELLING EXPENSES.		
Merrit Nash, 2d Deputy,	\$97 12	
Alfred W. Baylies, 2d Clerk,	75 76	172 88
Amounts carried forward,	\$12,306 78	\$349,703 61

STATEMENT XVI.

Charitable.

DETAILS 141.

CHARITABLE—Continued.

Amounts brought forward,		\$12,306 78	\$349,708 61
F. B. Sanborn, Secretary,		2,400 00	
CLERKS.			
H. C. Prentiss,	\$1,440 00		
H. A. Purdie,	720 00		
Sarah E. Sanborn,	720 00		
Amelia D. Delano,	576 00		
Elvira W. Potter,	384 00		
A. L. Clapp,	576 00		
G. L. Jacobs,	75 00		
Other clerical assistance,	161 00		
		4,642 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Printing,	\$421 47		
Postage, Stationery, Expressage, &c.,	523 70		
Travelling Fares,	17 80		
		962 47	
EXPENSES OF THE BOARD.			
Travelling,	\$999 68		
Gordon M. Fisk, Visit'g Agent,			
Salary,	\$300 00		
Travelling Expenses,	64 39		
		364 39	
Rent,	400 00		
Fuel,	76 75		
Furniture and Stoves,	240 25		
Printing and Advertising,	232 63		
Stationery and Record Books,	18 00		
Boat Expenses,	48 00		
		2,379 70	
			22,690 95

DETAILS No. 141.

CORONERS' INQUESTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chaps. 167 and 175; Acts 1866, Chap. 88.]

Jan. 9.—On body of Dennis Craig.			
T. J. Porter, Coroner, Expenses,		\$38 84	
Jan. 17.—On body of John H. Jackson.			
E. R. Read, Coroner, Expenses,		45 25	
April 4.—On body of Patrick Hughes.			
Arthur Cook, Coroner, Expenses,		112 20	
Amounts carried forward,		\$196 29	\$372,394 56

STATEMENT XVI.

Charitable.

DETAILS 142.

CHARITABLE—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .	\$196 29	\$372,394 56
May 22.—On body of unknown child and 2 others. David Thayer, Coroner, Expenses, . . . .	6 00	
June 2.—On body of unknown man. J. P. Jewett, Coroner, Expenses, . . . .	52 84	
July 19.—On body of Wm. Dyke and 1 other. J. M. Rice, Coroner, Expenses, . . . .	70 88	
August 7.—On body of unknown man. F. Adlington, Coroner, Expenses, . . . .	18 75	
August 10.—On body of Lock McQuarrie and 1 other. E. B. Moore, Coroner, Expenses, . . . .	4 00	
Sept. 18.—On body of George Herrick. D. M. B. Thaxter, Coroner, Expenses, . . .	29 76	
Nov. 15.—On body of unknown person. James Cox, Coroner, Expenses, . . . .	26 10	
Dec. 26.—On body of unknown person. George K. Daniels, Coroner, Expenses, . .	17 86	
		421 43

DETAILS No. 142.

INDIANS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1866, Chaps. 88 and 299.]

DUDLEY INDIANS.		
Expenses incurred by E. Alton, Guardian :—		
For Provisions and Groceries, . . . .	\$724 48	
Fuel and Clothing, . . . .	232 01	
Ploughing, &c., . . . .	17 31	
Washing, &c., . . . .	14 50	
Nursing, . . . .	83 88	
Salary of Guardian, . . . .	100 00	
		\$1,122 18
PUNKAPOG INDIANS.		
Sally Burr, Res. 1866, Chap. 60, . . . .	\$52 00	
Sally and Jas. Burr, Res. 1866, Chap. 60, .	52 00	
Charlotte E. Meyer, Res. 1866, Chap. 60, .	100 00	
Rebecca Davis, Res. 1846, Chap. 13 ; 1866, Chap. 60, . . . .	100 00	
Isaac Williams, Res. 1845, Chap. 6 ; 1866, Chap. 60, . . . .	102 00	
Polly Crowd, Res. 1853, Chap. 15, . . . .	50 00	
Charles Endicott, Guardian, Salary, . . .	40 00	
		496 00
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$1,618 18	\$372,815 99

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Charitable.

DETAILS 142.

## CHARITABLE—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . .	\$1,618 18	\$372,815 99
DEEP BOTTOM INDIANS.		
Jemima Easton, Res. 1866, Chap. 46, . . . .	104 00	
HASSANAMISCO INDIANS.		
Repairing House of Samuel Cisco and others, Res. 1865, Chap. 81, . . . . .	200 00	
GAY HEAD INDIANS.		
Expenses incurred by Charles Marston, Commissioner, in the establishment of Boundary Lines, . . . . .	457 15	
CHRISTIAN TOWN AND CHAPPEQUIDDIC INDIANS.		
B. C. Marchant, Guardian, Salary, . . \$150 00		
Expenses, . . . . . 69 97		
	219 97	
MARSHPEE INDIANS.		
Paid Treasurer, for Support of Paupers, per Acts 1866, Chap. 88, . . . . \$200 00		
Paid Treasurer, for construction of Road, Res. 1866, Chap. 22, . . . . 500 00		
	700 00	
TROY INDIANS.		
Exp's incurred by B. F. Winslow, Guardian:—		
For Provisions and Groceries, . . . \$385 97		
Clothing, . . . . . 99 53		
Medical and other attendance, . . . 105 40		
Drawing and Cutting Wood, . . . . 44 50		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . . 27 25		
Incidentals, . . . . . 8 61		
Salary of Guardian, . . . . . 100 00		
CR. \$771 26		
By Cash received for Rent of Pasture, . . . . 25 00		
	746 26	
		4,045 56
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$376,861 55

STATEMENT XVI.

Charitable.

DETAILS 143 to 145.

CHARITABLE—Continued.

DETAILS No. 143.		
PENSIONS.		
[Acts 1806, Chap. 88.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$376,861 55
James Pomeroy, to July 15, Res. 1808, ch. 171,	\$58 00	
Wm. H. H. Joy, Res. 1865, ch. 13,	96 00	
Peter Jowder, Res. 1825, ch. 96,	50 00	
Selectmen of Framingham, for support of John T. Stone, Res. 1815, ch. 152,	20 00	
Lyman Webster, Res. 1855, ch. 24,	40 00	
Increase N. Emerton, Res. 1866, ch. 52,	52 00	
James Daniels, Res. 1818, ch. 200,	100 00	
		411 00
DETAILS No. 144.		
WASHINGTONIAN HOME.		
[Res. 1806, Chap. 48; Acts 1806, Chap. 299.]		
Amount paid Treasurer,		5,750 00
DETAILS No. 145.		
MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.		
[Res. 1806, Chap. 49; Acts 1806, Chap. 299.]		
Amount paid Treasurer,		3,500 00
Amount carried forward,		\$386,522 55

STATEMENT XVI

Charitable.

DETAILS 146 to 148.

CHARITABLE—Concluded.

DETAILS No. 146.		
HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN.		
[Res. 1866, Chap. 42; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]		
Amount brought forward, . . . . .		\$386,522 55
Amount paid Treasurer, . . . . .		2,000 00
DETAILS No. 147.		
NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.		
[Res. 1865, Chap. 46; Acts 1865, Chap. 282.]		
Amount paid Treasurer, . . . . .		5,000 00
DETAILS No. 148.		
ALIEN ESTATES.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 95.]		
Amount refunded on account of the		
Estate of George Blanchard, . . . . .	\$585 79	
Richard Edmunds, . . . . .	60 82	
		646 11
		\$394,168 66
Amount paid Almshouse Sinking Fund from Re-		
ceipts on account of Alien Passengers, . . . . .	. . .	6,000 00
Total Disbursements for Public Charities, . . . . .	. . .	\$400,168 66

STATEMENT XVI.	Military.	DETAILS 149 TO 151.
----------------	-----------	---------------------

MILITARY.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.		
DETAILS No. 149.		
ADJUTANT-GENERAL.		
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]		
William Schouler, Salary, to Dec. 17, .	\$2,405 91	
James A. Cunningham, Salary from		
Dec. 18, . . . . .	94 09	
		\$2,500 00
DETAILS No. 150.		
CLERK.		
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 298 and 301.]		
Nehemiah Brown, . . . . .		2,000 00
DETAILS No. 151.		
EXTRA CLERKS AND MESSENGERS.		
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 8, 219, 298 and 301.]		
W. E. Wilson, . . . . .	\$1,320 00	
E. H. Clapp, . . . . .	1,320 00	
F. H. Russell, . . . . .	1,320 00	
Leonard Brown, . . . . .	1,320 00	
A. H. Allen, . . . . .	1,320 00	
W. W. Bullock, . . . . .	1,320 00	
W. A. Kezar, . . . . .	1,320 00	
H. W. Godbold, to April 30, . .	866 66	
Frank Thomas, . . . . .	1,320 00	
F. O'Doherty, . . . . .	1,296 00	
H. A. Cushman, . . . . .	1,296 00	
James H. Allen, . . . . .	700 00	
Archibald Bogle, . . . . .	600 00	
P. C. Conway, . . . . .	1,080 00	
J. J. Munroe, . . . . .	864 00	
Amounts carried forward, .	\$16,762 66	\$4,500 00

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 152, 153.

## MILITARY—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$16,762 66	\$4,500 00	
G. F. Buckley, to January 31,	90 00		
D. W. Ladd, to January 31,	90 00		
J. J. Ryan, to January 31,	72 00		
Extra clerical services,	660 10		
Lewis Gaul, Messenger,	800 00		
Frank Patch, Messenger to January 31,	48 00		
Thomas Linnott, Messenger,	33 00		
		18,555 76	
<b>DETAILS No. 152.</b>			
<b>INCIDENTALS.</b>			
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 78, 219 and 299.]			
Postage and Expressage,	\$1,110 00		
Paper, Blanks and Ruling,	574 68		
Pens, Holders, Pencils, Ink and Ink-			
stands,	127 58		
Letter-Files, Erasers and Mucilage,	71 35		
Record and Blank Books, Maps, &c.,	116 40		
Binding,	123 25		
Envelopes,	200 64		
Rubber Bands, Twine, Wax, &c.,	48 20		
Printing Blanks, General Orders, &c.,	500 00		
Parchment,	81 25		
Other kinds of Stationery,	96 63		
Telegrams,	3 43		
		\$3,003 41	
			\$26,059 17
<b>DETAILS No. 153.</b>			
<b>QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE DEPARTMENTS.</b>			
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 119, 219, 298, 299 and 301.]			
J. A. Cunningham, Assistant-Quarter-			
master-General,	\$924 73		
R. A. Pierce, Act'g Chief of Ordnance,			
to April 30,	666 66		
Benjamin Noyes, Clerk,	1,700 00		
C. C. Dunbar, Clerk, to June 30,	900 00		
Sundry employes at Camb'dge Arsenal,	6,628 61		
		10,820 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$10,820 00	\$26,059 17

STATEMENT XVI.

Military.

DETAILS 154.

MILITARY—Continued.

Amounts brought forward, . . . . .	\$10,820 00	\$26,059 17
CONTINGENT.		
Expressage and Fares to Arsenal, . . . . .	\$1,932 28	
1st, 2d and 3d Lt. Batteries, (Salutes,) . . . . .	2,198 15	
Paints, Oil, Glass and Hardware, . . . . .	662 20	
Labor and Material for Repairs, . . . . .	657 00	
Repairing Tents, Flags, &c., . . . . .	417 47	
Printing Blanks, Stationery, &c., . . . . .	399 11	
Powder, Cartridge Bags and Tompions, . . . . .	234 53	
Coal, . . . . .	203 10	
Gas, Fixtures, Stove and Pipe, . . . . .	243 93	
Use of Tents, . . . . .	100 00	
Window Shades, . . . . .	97 39	
Freight charges, . . . . .	89 79	
Use of Horses, . . . . .	80 00	
Advertising, . . . . .	8 75	
Sundries, . . . . .	92 83	
	7,416 53	18,236 53

DETAILS No. 154.

QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 290.]

800 Tents, Poles, Mallets and Pins, . . . . .	\$11,100 00	
For Inspection of—		
13,000 Rifle Muskets, . . . . .	\$4,463 84	
1,176 Spencer Carbines, . . . . .	831 50	
1,868 Spencer Rifles, . . . . .	825 71	
1,208 L. C. Sabres, . . . . .	107 25	
800 L. A. Sabres, . . . . .	83 75	
	5,762 05	
1,100 Army Blankets, . . . . .	2,612 50	
Spades, Axes, Brushers and Combs, . . . . .	1,588 70	
Paulins and Prolonges, . . . . .	2,358 00	
Flags, . . . . .	895 50	
Saddles, Cloths and Straps, . . . . .	1,093 76	
Drums, Sticks, Bugles and Belts, . . . . .	2,131 50	
Swords, Sashes, Frogs and Plates, . . . . .	1,230 25	
Powder, Cartridges and Caps, . . . . .	549 00	
Gimlets, Wires, Wrenches and Padlocks, . . . . .	116 84	
Packing Expenses, Cordage, &c., . . . . .	146 39	
Advertising, . . . . .	16 00	
Expressage and Boating, . . . . .	234 05	
Material and Labor on Flag-Staff, . . . . .	50 00	
Inspection of Tents, . . . . .	100 00	
		29,979 54
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$74,275 24

STATEMENT XVI.

Military.

DETAILS 155, 156.

MILITARY—Continued.

DETAILS No. 155.		
SURGEON-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.		
[Acts 1863, Chaps. 8, 73, 219, 298, 299 and 301.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$74,275 24
William J. Dale, Surgeon-General, Salary,	\$2,500 00	
Anson P. Hooker, Asst.-Surgeon-Gen'l, to July 31,	875 00	
CLERKS.		
William C. Capelle,	\$1,800 00	
W. D. Holden,	1,320 00	
William Cline,	660 00	
F. L. Cutting, from Oct. 22,	193 77	
Thomas Kerns, Jr., to August 3,	781 00	
D. O. Balcom, to June 30,	660 00	
Thomas A. Ford, Messenger, to June 30,	300 00	
	5,714 77	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Postage and Telegrams,	\$18 05	
Stationery of all kinds,	680 45	
Printing sundry Blanks,	86 00	
Isaac M. Brooks, clerical services,	86 00	
David O. Walker, clerical services,	17 75	
Advertising,	15 75	
	804 00	
		9,893 77

DETAILS No. 156.		
PAYMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.		
[Acts 1863, Chap. 254; 1866, Chaps. 88, 298, 299 and 301.]		
J. F. B. Marshall, Paymaster-General, to Dec. 15,	\$2,395 84	
J. D. Braman, Assistant, to June 30,	1,000 00	
W. H. Porter, Paymaster, from Dec. 16,	75 00	
	\$3,470 84	
CLERKS.		
George G. Barnard,	\$1,320 00	
William H. Porter, to Dec. 15,	1,265 00	
W. J. Fisher, to July 15,	715 00	
Fred. K. Porter, to March 31,	275 00	
Lucien B. Fifield, to March 31,	275 00	
H. G. Swain, Messenger, to July 31,	672 00	
	4,522 00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$7,992 84	\$84,169 01

STATEMENT XVI.

Military.

DETAILS 157, 158.

MILITARY—Continued.

Amounts brought forward, . . . . .	\$7,992 84	\$84,169 01
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Stationery of all kinds, . . . . .	\$151 75	
Postage, Expressage and Telegrams, . . . . .	60 50	
Printing Blanks, . . . . .	18 64	
Advertising, . . . . .	84 58	
	265 42	8,258 26
DETAILS No. 157.		
MILITARY ACCOUNTS.		
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 78, 219 and 299.]		
Printing General Orders, Blanks, Circulars and Advertising, . . . . .	\$3,191 98	
Expenses Copying Rolls at Washington, . . . . .	729 00	
Expenses Annual Dinner, . . . . .	1,250 00	
Carriage Hire, . . . . .	283 80	
Pay Roll of Adjutants, . . . . .	148 80	
P. S. Gilmore's Band, . . . . .	796 00	
Boston Brigade Band, . . . . .	858 00	
Company B, First Battalion Cavalry, . . . . .	162 00	
Telegrams, . . . . .	62 87	
Funeral Escort of Captain E. C. Rand, . . . . .	86 00	
Militia Inspections, . . . . .	88 75	7,000 70
DETAILS No. 158.		
MILITIA BOUNTY.		
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 78, 219 and 299.]		
Acton, . . . . .	\$387 00	Am't brought up, . . . . . \$33,446 00
Ashburnham, . . . . .	387 00	Concord, . . . . . 101 50
Beverly, . . . . .	512 50	Cummington, . . . . . 73 50
Boston, . . . . .	24,051 50	Dorchester, . . . . . 417 50
Cambridge, . . . . .	280 50	Enfield, . . . . . 507 00
Charlestown, . . . . .	3,850 50	Fall River, . . . . . 439 50
Chelmsford, . . . . .	2,977 00	Fitchburg, . . . . . 879 50
Chelsea, . . . . .	1,000 00	Gloucester, . . . . . 695 00
Am't carried up, . . . . .	\$33,446 00	Groton, . . . . . 505 00
Am'ts carried for'd, . . . . .		Halifax, . . . . . 519 50
		\$37,584 00
		\$99,427 97

STATEMENT XVI.

Military.

DETAILS 159, 160.

MILITARY—Continued.

Am'ts brought for'd,	\$37,584 00	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$99,427 97
Hudson,	557 50	Am't brought up,	\$51,895 50					
Lawrence,	3,188 50	Roxbury,	3,632 50					
Lowell,	1,805 00	Salem,	1,333 00					
Lynn,	1,579 00	Scituate,	342 00					
Malden,	1,326 00	Somerville,	511 50					
Marblehead,	531 00	South Danvers,	507 50					
Medford,	1,144 50	South Reading,	527 00					
New Bedford,	3,131 00	Taunton,	1,213 50					
Newburyport,	1,049 00	Woburn,	567 00					
Am't carried up,	\$51,895 50	Worcester,	1,228 50					61,803 00

DETAILS No. 159.

ARMORY RENTS.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 78 and 219.]

Acton,	\$150 00	Am't brought up,	\$16,477 99					
Beverly,	100 00	Lawrence,	863 00					
Boston,	11,814 45	Lowell,	600 00					
Cambridge,	900 00	Lynn,	800 00					
Charlestown,	1,366 00	Malden,	300 00					
Chelmsford,	240 00	Marblehead,	87 50					
Chelsea,	500 00	Medford,	350 00					
Concord,	150 00	New Bedford,	725 00					
Cummington,	9 00	Roxbury,	752 00					
Dorchester,	250 00	Salem,	750 00					
Enfield,	184 88	Scituate,	69 44					
Fall River,	300 00	Somerville,	150 00					
Fitchburg,	266 67	South Danvers,	190 00					
Gloucester,	168 83	South Reading,	150 00					
Groton,	100 00	Taunton,	300 00					
Halifax,	29 16	Woburn,	300 00					
Am't carried up,	\$16,477 99	Worcester,	500 00					23,364 93

DETAILS No. 160.

EXPENSES ON ACCOUNT OF UNITED STATES.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 15; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]

Patrick O'Connell, Surgeon 29th Regiment Mass. Vols.,	65 00
Amount carried forward,	\$184,660 90

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Military.

DETAILS 161, 162.

## MILITARY—Continued.

## DETAILS No. 161.

## MASSACHUSETTS BOUNTY AND CLAIM AGENCY.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$184,660 90
<b>AGENT.</b>		
Gardiner Tufts, Salary, . . . . .	\$2,500 00	
Expenses, . . . . .	175 40	
	<hr/>	\$2,675 40
<b>ASSISTANT AND COLLECTOR.</b>		
Edwin C. Cutter, Salary, . . . . .	\$1,200 00	
Expenses, . . . . .	104 70	
	<hr/>	1,304 70
<b>CLERK.</b>		
Jennie L. Thomas, . . . . .		700 00
<b>CONTINGENT EXPENSES.</b>		
Incidental Services, . . . . .	\$1,132 50	
Rent of Office, . . . . .	900 00	
Advertising and Newspapers, . . . . .	243 95	
Stationery, Printing, Books, &c., . . . . .	346 70	
Postage, Expressage and Telegrams, . . . . .	282 08	
Coal, Wood, Gas and Ice, . . . . .	130 78	
Repairs, and sundry other items, . . . . .	82 88	
	<hr/>	
<b>CR.</b>	\$3,118 84	
By amount received for Rent, &c., . . . . .	441 96	
	<hr/>	2,676 88
		<hr/>
		7,356 48

## DETAILS No. 162.

## COAST DEFENCES.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 65; Acts 1866, Chaps. 83 and 299.]

Ordnance purchased in England, . . . . .	\$19,465 16	
Removing Blakely Guns from Navy Yard to Arsenal, and other transportation, . . . . .	1,485 24	
480 feet Stone, and labor, . . . . .	427 37	
Other Materials, and labor, . . . . .	824 03	
Iron, Lumber, &c., . . . . .	200 18	
Expenses purchasing Ordnance, . . . . .	500 00	
	<hr/>	22,901 98
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$214,919 88

MILITARY—Continued.

DETAILS No. 163.		
ENLISTMENT OF RECRUITS.		
[Acts 1863, Chap. 254.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$214,919 36
Brigadier-General R. A. Pierce, Camp Commandant, compensation for quarter ending December 31, 1865,	\$125 00	
Transportation of rejected recruits, Old Colony and Newport Railway,	11 49	
		136 49
DETAILS No. 164.		
VOLUNTEER BOUNTY.		
[Acts 1863, Chaps. 91 and 254.]		
Amount paid Sundry Parties—		
J. F. B. Marshall, Paymaster-General,	\$10,000 00	
Lewis R. Haskell, per Res. 1866, ch 13,	325 00	
Daniel Chesley, per Res. 1866, ch. 71,	325 00	
Charles E. Tillson, children of, per Res. 1866, ch. 75,	325 00	
Frank G. Turner, per Res. 1866, ch. 95,	275 00	
Calvin McCrelis, per Res. 1866, ch. 95,	275 00	
Arthur Hamblet, per Res. 1866, ch. 95,	275 00	
James Donahue, per Res. 1866, ch 95,	275 00	
Gilbert A. Look, per Res. 1866, ch. 95,	275 00	
Total Bounties paid under Chap. 254.	\$12,350 00	
B. F. Larrabee, Co. F, 3d Heavy Artillery,	\$50 00	
O. P. Townsend, Co. H, 3d Cavalry,	50 00	
Byron Porter, 9th Battery,	50 00	
J. M. M. Marshall, 2d Heavy Artillery,	50 00	
William Hogan, 34th Infantry,	50 00	
Thomas Martin, Co. D, 6th V. R. C.,	50 00	
Co. E, 2d Cavalry, 14,	700 00	
" F, " " 65,	3,250 00	
" L, " " 17,	850 00	
" M, " " 36,	1,800 00	
Total Bounties, under Chap. 91,	6,900 00	
		19,350 00
Amount carried forward,		\$234,405 85

STATEMENT XVI.

Military.

DETAILS 165, 166.

MILITARY—Continued.

DETAILS No. 165.	
MONTHLY BOUNTY,	
[Acts 1863, Chap. 254.]	
Amount brought forward, . . . . .	\$234,405 85
Amount advanced to J. F. B. Marshall, Paymaster-General, on account of Bounties to Volunteers in sundry organiza- tions, . . . . .	100,000 00
DETAILS No. 166.	
AID TO NON-RESIDENT VOLUNTEERS.	
[Acts 1863, Chaps. 172 and 299.]	
Amount paid to Massachusetts Volunteers, and to widows and their children resident in the following States:—	
Maine, . . . . .	\$1,370 87
New Hampshire, . . . . .	2,832 01
Vermont, . . . . .	469 00
Massachusetts, . . . . .	424 60
Rhode Island, . . . . .	1,168 99
Connecticut, . . . . .	844 81
New York, . . . . .	954 67
New Jersey, . . . . .	869 20
Pennsylvania, . . . . .	74 80
District of Columbia, . . . . .	1,382 20
North Carolina, . . . . .	54 00
Ohio, . . . . .	74 80
Indiana, . . . . .	72 00
Illinois, . . . . .	108 80
Tennessee, . . . . .	72 00
Missouri, . . . . .	72 00
Michigan, . . . . .	156 20
Iowa, . . . . .	75 40
Wisconsin, . . . . .	72 00
Nebraska, . . . . .	72 00
South Carolina, . . . . .	87 80
Maryland, . . . . .	72 00
	10,880 15
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	\$345,286 00

MILITARY—Continued.

DETAILS No. 167.			
AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS.			
[Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]			
Brought for'd, . . . . .			\$345,286 00
BARNSTABLE Co.		Savoy, . . . . .	\$500 00
Barnstable, . . . . .	\$4,000 00	Sheffield, . . . . .	8,400 00
Brewster, . . . . .	1,200 00	Stockbridge, . . . . .	2,000 00
Chatham, . . . . .	1,800 00	Washington, . . . . .	600 00
Dennis, . . . . .	800 00	W. Stockbr'ge, . . . . .	1,800 00
Eastham, . . . . .	800 00	Williamstown, . . . . .	2,400 00
Falmouth, . . . . .	950 00	Windsor, . . . . .	800 00
Harwich, . . . . .	4,800 00		\$52,927 66
Orleans, . . . . .	1,000 00	BRISTOL Co.	
Provincetown, . . . . .	8,000 00	Acushnet, . . . . .	\$600 00
Sandwich, . . . . .	2,450 00	Attleborough, . . . . .	6,500 00
Truro, . . . . .	250 00	Berkley, . . . . .	400 00
Wellfleet, . . . . .	850 00	Dartmouth, . . . . .	1,700 00
Yarmouth, . . . . .	1,100 00	Dighton, . . . . .	1,100 00
	\$21,000 00	Easton, . . . . .	2,800 00
BERKSHIRE Co.		Fairhaven, . . . . .	1,700 00
Adams, . . . . .	\$10,000 00	Fall River, . . . . .	20,000 00
Alford, . . . . .	302 66	Freetown, . . . . .	2,200 00
Becket, . . . . .	1,300 00	Mansfield, . . . . .	2,900 00
Cheshire, . . . . .	1,000 00	New Bedford, . . . . .	18,500 00
Clarksburg, . . . . .	400 00	Norton, . . . . .	1,000 00
Dalton, . . . . .	850 00	Raynham, . . . . .	8,000 00
Egremont, . . . . .	800 00	Rehoboth, . . . . .	1,550 00
Florida, . . . . .	250 00	Seekonk, . . . . .	500 00
Gt. Barrington, . . . . .	8,200 00	Somerset, . . . . .	1,900 00
Hancock, . . . . .	275 00	Swanzey, . . . . .	800 00
Hinsdale, . . . . .	1,400 00	Taunton, . . . . .	15,000 00
Lanesborough, . . . . .	700 00	Westport, . . . . .	2,800 00
Lee, . . . . .	8,100 00		\$84,450 00
Lenox, . . . . .	2,200 00	DUKES Co.	
Monterey, . . . . .	550 00	Chilmark, . . . . .	\$90 44
Mt. Washing'n, . . . . .	125 00	Edgartown, . . . . .	700 00
New Marlboro', . . . . .	1,500 00	Gosnold, . . . . .	94 00
Otis, . . . . .	1,000 00	Tisbury, . . . . .	650 00
Peru, . . . . .	225 00		\$1,534 44
Pittsfield, . . . . .	10,500 00	ESSEX Co.	
Richmond, . . . . .	800 00	Amesbury, . . . . .	\$4,500 00
Sandisfield, . . . . .	1,450 00	Andover, . . . . .	7,000 00
Carried for'd, . . . . .			\$345,286 00

STATEMENT XVI.

Military.

DETAILS 167.

MILITARY—Continued.

<i>Brought for'd,</i> . . . . .				\$345,286 00
Beverly, . . . . .	\$8,800 00	Leverett, . . . . .	\$850 00	
Boxford, . . . . .	1,150 00	Leyden, . . . . .	200 00	
Branford, . . . . .	2,600 00	Monroe, . . . . .	51 00	
Danvers, . . . . .	7,500 00	Montague, . . . . .	850 00	
Essex, . . . . .	2,350 00	New Salem, . . . . .	1,300 00	
Georgetown, . . . . .	3,850 00	Northfield, . . . . .	1,350 00	
Gloucester, . . . . .	11,309 00	Orange, . . . . .	1,900 00	
Groveland, . . . . .	3,000 00	Rowe, . . . . .	800 00	
Hamilton, . . . . .	1,050 00	Shelburne, . . . . .	1,600 00	
Haverhill, . . . . .	19,000 00	Shutesbury, . . . . .	800 00	
Ipswich, . . . . .	5,500 00	Sunderland, . . . . .	500 00	
Lawrence, . . . . .	22,000 00	Warwick, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Lynn, . . . . .	40,000 00	Wendell, . . . . .	650 00	
Lynnfield, . . . . .	1,200 00	Whately, . . . . .	500 00	
Manchester, . . . . .	2,200 00			
Marblehead, . . . . .	17,000 00		\$27,920 49	
Methuen, . . . . .	2,900 00	HAMPDEN Co.		
Middleton, . . . . .	1,950 00	Agawam, . . . . .	\$1,250 00	
Nahant, . . . . .	48 00	Blandford, . . . . .	350 00	
Newbury, . . . . .	2,200 00	Brimfield, . . . . .	1,050 00	
Newburyport, . . . . .	16,000 00	Chester, . . . . .	1,050 00	
No. Andover, . . . . .	2,000 00	Chicopee, . . . . .	8,500 00	
Rockport, . . . . .	4,200 00	Granville, . . . . .	600 00	
Rowley, . . . . .	2,400 00	Holland, . . . . .	60 28	
Salem, . . . . .	34,000 00	Holyoke, . . . . .	3,500 00	
Salisbury, . . . . .	5,100 00	Longmeadow, . . . . .	593 46	
Saugus, . . . . .	3,400 00	Ludlow, . . . . .	1,900 00	
So. Danvers, . . . . .	7,800 00	Monson, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Swampscott, . . . . .	1,100 00	Montgomery, . . . . .	600 00	
Topsfield, . . . . .	1,350 00	Palmer, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Wenham, . . . . .	1,300 00	Russell, . . . . .	750 00	
W. Newbury, . . . . .	4,000 00	Southwick, . . . . .	850 00	
		Springfield, . . . . .	27,500 00	
	\$249,748 00	Tolland, . . . . .	200 00	
FRANKLIN Co.		Wales, . . . . .	750 00	
Ashfield, . . . . .	\$300 00	Westfield, . . . . .	7,400 00	
Bernardston, . . . . .	900 00	W. Springfield, . . . . .	2,100 00	
Buckland, . . . . .	2,400 00	Wilbraham, . . . . .	1,700 00	
Charlemont, . . . . .	950 00			
Colrain, . . . . .	2,200 00		\$65,703 74	
Conway, . . . . .	600 00	HAMPSHIRE		
Deerfield, . . . . .	3,800 00	Co.		
Erving, . . . . .	600 00	Amherst, . . . . .	\$2,600 00	
Gill, . . . . .	269 49	Belchertown, . . . . .	2,200 00	
Greenfield, . . . . .	2,600 00	Chesterfield, . . . . .	1,150 00	
Hawley, . . . . .	400 00	Cummington, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Heath, . . . . .	550 00	Easthampton, . . . . .	1,400 00	
<i>Carried for'd,</i> . . . . .				\$345,286 00

STATEMENT XVI.

Military.

DETAILS 167.

MILITARY—Continued.

Brought for'd, . . . . .				\$345,286 00
Enfield, . . . . .	\$500 00	Malden, . . . . .	\$4,800 00	
Goshen, . . . . .	155 45	Marlborough, . . . . .	8,700 00	
Granby, . . . . .	700 00	Medford, . . . . .	6,400 00	
Greenwich, . . . . .	400 00	Melrose, . . . . .	8,900 00	
Hadley, . . . . .	1,700 00	Natick, . . . . .	7,600 00	
Hatfield, . . . . .	800 00	Newton, . . . . .	8,000 00	
Huntington, . . . . .	1,550 00	No. Reading, . . . . .	8,000 00	
Middlefield, . . . . .	111 60	Pepperell, . . . . .	1,450 00	
Northampton, . . . . .	5,600 00	Reading, . . . . .	4,100 00	
Pelham, . . . . .	600 00	Sherborn, . . . . .	800 00	
Plainfield, . . . . .	210 91	Shirley, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Prescott, . . . . .	512 64	Somerville, . . . . .	8,000 00	
South Hadley, . . . . .	2,000 00	So. Reading, . . . . .	6,000 00	
Southampton, . . . . .	1,000 00	Stoneham, . . . . .	8,600 00	
Ware, . . . . .	2,600 00	Stow, . . . . .	1,900 00	
Westhampton, . . . . .	250 00	Sudbury, . . . . .	1,100 00	
Williamsburg, . . . . .	2,000 00	Tewksbury, . . . . .	900 00	
Worthington, . . . . .	650 00	Townsend, . . . . .	2,300 00	
		Tyngsborough, . . . . .	500 00	
	\$29,690 60	Waltham, . . . . .	5,000 00	
MIDDLESEX		Watertown, . . . . .	8,800 00	
Co.		Wayland, . . . . .	1,100 00	
Acton, . . . . .	\$1,150 00	W. Cambridge, . . . . .	1,455 48	
Ashby, . . . . .	1,000 00	Westford, . . . . .	2,150 00	
Ashland, . . . . .	2,000 00	Weston, . . . . .	250 00	
Bedford, . . . . .	500 00	Wilmington, . . . . .	750 00	
Belmont, . . . . .	400 00	Winchester, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Billerica, . . . . .	2,200 00	Woburn, . . . . .	10,000 00	
Boxborough, . . . . .	500 00			\$258,302 08
Brighton, . . . . .	8,700 00	NANTUCKET		
Burlington, . . . . .	450 00	Co.		
Cambridge, . . . . .	87,000 00	Nantucket, . . . . .	\$3,500 00	
Carlisle, . . . . .	900 00			
Charlestown, . . . . .	25,000 00	NORFOLK Co.		
Chelmsford, . . . . .	8,700 00	Bellingham, . . . . .	\$1,250 00	
Concord, . . . . .	1,148 60	Braintree, . . . . .	6,200 00	
Dracut, . . . . .	2,100 00	Brookline, . . . . .	8,200 00	
Dunstable, . . . . .	500 00	Canton, . . . . .	2,200 00	
Framingham, . . . . .	4,800 00	Cohasset, . . . . .	8,000 00	
Groton, . . . . .	2,400 00	Dedham, . . . . .	6,800 00	
Holliston, . . . . .	4,200 00	Dorchester, . . . . .	18,000 00	
Hopkinton, . . . . .	5,000 00	Dover, . . . . .	250 00	
Lexington, . . . . .	1,500 00	Foxborough, . . . . .	1,900 00	
Lincoln, . . . . .	650 00	Franklin, . . . . .	2,300 00	
Littleton, . . . . .	450 00			
Lowell, . . . . .	52,000 00			
Carried for'd, . . . . .				\$345,286 00

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Military.

DETAILS 167.

## MILITARY—Continued.

<i>Brought for'd,</i> . . . . .				\$345,286 00
Medfield, . . . . .	\$900 00	No. Chelsea, . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Medway, . . . . .	3,600 00	Winthrop, . . . . .	550 00	
Milton, . . . . .	2,000 00			
Needham, . . . . .	2,000 00		\$182,550 00	
Quincy, . . . . .	8,200 00			
Randolph, . . . . .	9,400 00	WORCESTER		
Roxbury, . . . . .	86,000 00	Co.		
Sharon, . . . . .	2,400 00	Ashburnham, . . . . .	\$2,450 00	
Stoughton, . . . . .	7,300 00	Athol, . . . . .	2,450 00	
Walpole, . . . . .	2,000 00	Auburn, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Weymouth, . . . . .	16,000 00	Barre, . . . . .	1,700 00	
West Roxbury, . . . . .	4,900 00	Berlin, . . . . .	2,600 00	
Wrentham, . . . . .	3,000 00	Blackstone, . . . . .	4,000 00	
		Bolton, . . . . .	1,300 00	
	\$137,800 00	Boylston, . . . . .	800 00	
PLYMOUTH Co.		Brookfield, . . . . .	2,750 00	
Abington, . . . . .	\$14,000 00	Charlton, . . . . .	1,800 00	
Bridgewater, . . . . .	2,800 00	Clinton, . . . . .	4,400 00	
Carver, . . . . .	800 00	Dana, . . . . .	750 00	
Duxbury, . . . . .	2,500 00	Douglas, . . . . .	1,100 00	
E. Bridgewater, . . . . .	5,400 00	Dudley, . . . . .	1,650 00	
Halifax, . . . . .	900 00	Fitchburg, . . . . .	9,500 00	
Hanover, . . . . .	2,700 00	Gardner, . . . . .	2,400 00	
Hanson, . . . . .	2,800 00	Grafton, . . . . .	5,500 00	
Hingham, . . . . .	4,900 00	Hardwick, . . . . .	1,400 00	
Hull, . . . . .	175 00	Harvard, . . . . .	950 00	
Kingston, . . . . .	1,300 00	Holden, . . . . .	1,800 00	
Lakeville, . . . . .	1,100 00	Hubbardston, . . . . .	1,100 00	
Marion, . . . . .	478 00	Lancaster, . . . . .	1,550 00	
Marshfield, . . . . .	2,400 00	Leicester, . . . . .	1,800 00	
Mattapoisett, . . . . .	500 00	Leominster, . . . . .	3,400 00	
Middleborough, . . . . .	4,400 00	Lunenburg, . . . . .	1,550 00	
N. Bridgewater, . . . . .	11,000 00	Mendon, . . . . .	2,300 00	
Pembroke, . . . . .	2,400 00	Milford, . . . . .	18,000 00	
Plymouth, . . . . .	6,600 00	Millbury, . . . . .	4,000 00	
Plympton, . . . . .	950 00	New Braintree, . . . . .	300 00	
Rochester, . . . . .	450 00	Northborough, . . . . .	1,400 00	
Scituate, . . . . .	3,850 00	Northbridge, . . . . .	2,600 00	
So. Scituate, . . . . .	2,750 00	No. Brookfield, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Wareham, . . . . .	3,300 00	Oakham, . . . . .	1,800 00	
W. Bridgewater, . . . . .	1,500 00	Oxford, . . . . .	3,700 00	
		Paxton, . . . . .	294 08	
	\$79,953 00	Petersham, . . . . .	1,100 00	
SUFFOLK Co.		Phillipston, . . . . .	900 00	
Boston, . . . . .	\$164,000 00	Princeton, . . . . .	700 00	
Chelsea, . . . . .	17,000 00	Royalston, . . . . .	950 00	
		Rutland, . . . . .	400 00	
<i>Carried for'd,</i> . . . . .				\$345,286 00

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Military.

## DETAILS 168.

## MILITARY—Continued.

<i>Brought for'd,</i> . . . . .				\$345,286 00
Shrewsbury; . . . . .	\$1,000 00	Warren, . . . . .	\$2,200 00	
Southborough, . . . . .	2,200 00	Webster, . . . . .	3,200 00	
Southbridge, . . . . .	3,550 00	Westborough, . . . . .	3,600 00	
Spencer, . . . . .	4,200 00	W. Boylston, . . . . .	3,600 00	
Sterling, . . . . .	1,700 00	W. Brookfield, . . . . .	3,100 00	
Sturbridge, . . . . .	2,200 00	Westminster, . . . . .	700 00	
Sutton, . . . . .	1,800 00	Winchendon, . . . . .	1,700 00	
Templeton, . . . . .	2,800 00	Worcester, . . . . .	37,500 00	
Upton, . . . . .	2,300 00			
Uxbridge, . . . . .	2,500 00		\$180,994 08	

## RECAPITULATION OF COUNTIES.

County of Barnstable, . . . . .	\$21,000 00
County of Berkshire, . . . . .	52,927 66
County of Bristol, . . . . .	84,450 00
County of Dukes, . . . . .	1,534 44
County of Essex, . . . . .	249,748 00
County of Franklin, . . . . .	27,920 49
County of Hampden, . . . . .	65,703 74
County of Hampshire, . . . . .	22,690 60
County of Middlesex, . . . . .	258,302 03
County of Nantucket, . . . . .	3,500 00
County of Norfolk, . . . . .	137,800 00
County of Plymouth, . . . . .	79,953 00
County of Suffolk, . . . . .	182,550 00
County of Worcester, . . . . .	180,994 08

Estimated balance, . . . . . \$1,376,074 04  
40,000 00

1,416,074 04

## DETAILS No. 168.

## MEDICAL SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 219 and 299.]

Medicine Cases, making and filling, . . . . .	\$727 35	
Repairing Knapsacks, . . . . .	20 00	
Packing Boxes, . . . . .	4 50	
Transportation, . . . . .	4 60	
		756 45
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$1,762,116 49

STATEMENT XVI.	Military.	DETAILS 169 TO 172.
----------------	-----------	---------------------

MILITARY--Continued.

DETAILS No. 169.		
DISCHARGED SOLDIERS' HOME.		
[Res. 1866, Chap. 80; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]		
Amount brought forward, . . . . .		\$1,762,116 49
Amount paid Treasurer, . . . . .		18,000 00
DETAILS No. 170.		
RECRUITMENT FUND.		
[Res. 1866, Chap. 6; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]		
Amount paid for Interest on account of Recruitment Fund, in the custody of the Treasurer—		
To H. K. Oliver, . . . . .	\$500 00	
J. F. B. Marshall, . . . . .	9,300 00	
		9,800 00
DETAILS No. 171.		
EXPENSES ON ACCOUNT OF STATE AID.		
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 172 and 299.]		
Postage Stamps, . . . . .	\$239 33	
Advertising, . . . . .	76 00	
Stationery, . . . . .	152 18	
Printing Sundry Blanks, . . . . .	713 84	
		1,181 35
DETAILS No. 172.		
INSTRUCTION, ORDERLY AND ROLL BOOKS.		
[Acts 1866, Chaps. 219 and 299.]		
25 Sets Cavalry Tactics, . . . . .	\$81 25	
25 " Field Artillery Tactics, . . . . .	62 50	
		143 75
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$1,791,241 59

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Reformatory, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 173, 174.

## MILITARY—Concluded.

## DETAILS No. 173.

## SOLDIERS' NATIONAL CEMETERY.

[Res. 1865, Chap. 86; 1866, Chap. 97; Acts 1865, Chap. 282; 1866, Chap. 289.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,791,241 59
<b>ANTIETAM.</b>		
Amount paid Thomas A. Boult, Treas.,	\$2,000 00	
Henry Edwards, Comm'r,	4,105 30	
Expenses of Commissioner,	42 50	
	<u>\$6,147 80</u>	
<b>GETTYSBURG.</b>		
Henry Edwards, Commissioner, Expenses,	49 25	
	<u>6,197 05</u>	
<b>Total Military Expenses,</b>		<b>\$1,797,438 64</b>

## REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.

## DETAILS No. 174.

## STATE POLICE.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 249; 1866, Chaps. 88 and 289.]

<b>Constable of the Commonwealth,—</b>		
Edward S. Jones, from January 24,	\$2,826 39	
William S. King, to January 23,	173 61	
Travelling Expenses,	55 05	
	<u>\$2,555 05</u>	
<b>CLERKS.</b>		
Lebbeus Stetson,	606 00	
James F. Usher,	606 00	
John H. Ham, Messenger,	516 15	
<b>DEPUTY CONSTABLES.</b>		
<b>Herman Askenasy—</b>		
Compensation,	1,077 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$5,360 20</u>	

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Reformatory, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 174.

## REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$5,860 20	
Charles W. Adams—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$128 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	45 20	
						168 20
J. W. Adams—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$98 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	7 80	
						100 80
Melvin Beal—	.					
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$529 50	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	67 57	
						597 07
Josiah D. Baxter—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$488 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	152 75	
						635 75
George W. Boynton—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$1,077 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	388 10	
						1,465 10
J. M. Blood—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$522 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	112 41	
						634 41
William C. Bowler—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$105 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	38 40	
						143 40
Harvey H. Billings—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$66 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	15 35	
						81 35
John F. Browne—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$459 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	80 61	
						539 61
John J. Brown—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$612 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	85 80	
						697 80
Edmund P. Barker—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$999 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	36 15	
						1,035 15
Ebenezer Bowman—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$447 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	81 85	
						528 85
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$11,987 19	

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Reformatory, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 174.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$11,987 19	
Jonas F. Capelle—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$168 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	53 00	
						221 00
George T. Chase—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$84 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	57 80	
						141 80
Thomas W. Clarke—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$432 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	21 06	
						453 06
David B. Coleman—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$1,063 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	320 76	
						1,383 76
Samuel Chapin—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$627 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	313 65	
						940 65
Oliver Cottrell—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$411 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	254 50	
						665 50
Sylvester Chase—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$489 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	119 10	
						608 10
George J. Cooledge—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$788 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	26 84	
						809 84
Nathaniel H. Dill—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$390 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	160 75	
						550 75
Charles E. Dodge—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$609 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	16 10	
						625 10
James W. Dolliver—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$1,080 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	15 20	
						1,095 20
John F. Doherty—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$528 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	31 20	
						559 20
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$20,041 15	

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Reformatory, &amp;c.

DETAILS 174.

## REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$20,041 15
<b>J. Waldo Denny—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	.\$1,002 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	874 40	
					1,376 40
<b>Jason L. Dexter—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	.\$747 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	262 80	
					1,009 80
<b>Benjamin P. Eldridge—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	.\$600 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	171 85	
					771 85
<b>Miles Farwell—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	.\$1,077 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	178 10	
					1,255 10
<b>William H. Fletcher—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	.\$1,077 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	333 35	
					1,410 35
<b>Benjamin F. Goddard—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	.\$1,062 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	192 50	
					1,254 50
<b>A. W. Griswold—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	.\$642 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	232 45	
					874 45
<b>Clark D. Garey—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	.\$351 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	69 67	
					420 67
<b>B. Frank Gethings—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	.\$1,044 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	244 71	
					1,288 71
<b>John E. Gilman—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	.\$1,077 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	55 14	
					1,132 14
<b>Andrew J. Garey—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	.\$1,059 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	450 08	
					1,509 08
<b>Charles W. Hair—</b>					
Compensation,	.	.	.	.\$1,075 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	397 30	
					1,472 30
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$33,816 50

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Reformatory, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 174.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$33,816 50	
<b>John B. Hollis—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$918 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	278 95	
						1,196 95
<b>Eben T. Hayward—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$98 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	21 70	
						114 70
<b>James S. Holden—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$1,077 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	122 45	
						1,199 45
<b>John B. Ham—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$300 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	126 35	
						426 35
<b>Richard C. Hale—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$978 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	327 45	
						1,805 45
<b>Henry T. Johns—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$420 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	243 60	
						663 60
<b>L. E. Jenkins—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$609 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	131 98	
						740 98
<b>Daniel C. Jones—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$909 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	134 45	
						1,043 45
<b>Augustus W. Keene—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$585 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	85 15	
						670 15
<b>John W. Kimball—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$851 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	186 92	
						1,037 92
<b>James W. Kirk—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$900 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	353 91	
						1,253 91
<b>William E. Lewis—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$453 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	192 70	
						645 70
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$44,115 06	

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Reformatory, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 174.

## REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$44,115 06	
Timothy P. Lyman—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$980 00		
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	425 10		
					1,355 10	
Benjamin H. Linscott—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$1,077 00		
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	66 90		
					1,143 90	
H. D. Littlefield—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$1,077 00		
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	487 69		
					1,564 69	
George Munroe—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$516 00		
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	44 45		
					560 45	
William McKay—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$1,065 00		
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	667 75		
					1,732 75	
William McCarthy—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$1,068 00		
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	16 55		
					1,084 55	
Frederic A. Marsh—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$1,077 00		
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	115 51		
					1,192 51	
James G. Miller—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$453 00		
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	186 29		
					589 29	
Hugh B. Miller—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$399 00		
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	201 06		
					600 06	
Benjamin H. Matthews—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$666 00		
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	814 15		
					980 15	
George H. Morse—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$903 00		
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	408 22		
					1,311 22	
George N. Nichols—						
Compensation,	.	.	.	\$12 00		
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	4 25		
					16 25	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$56,245 97	

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Reformatory, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 174.

## REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$56,245 97	
<b>Andrew T. Nute—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$1,088 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	96 45	
						1,179 45
<b>Isaac Pierce—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$1,080 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	27 30	
						1,107 30
<b>Thomas Preston—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$684 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	59 67	
						743 67
<b>Henry Proctor—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$1,077 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	72 64	
						1,149 64
<b>Henry O. Read—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$39 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	10 95	
						49 95
<b>Edward C. Russell—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$507 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	191 75	
						698 75
<b>John T. Shaler—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$428 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	147 88	
						575 88
<b>William M. Strachan—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$1,075 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	29 95	
						1,104 95
<b>D. J. Starbuck—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$207 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	125 00	
						332 00
<b>J. W. Summerhayes—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$339 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	11 25	
						350 25
<b>Asa D. Smith—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$972 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	896 82	
						1,868 82
<b>Francis M. Smith—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$1,077 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	419 03	
						1,496 03
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$66,402 67	

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Reformatory, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 174.

## REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$68,402 67	
<b>A. H. Stevens, Jr.,—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$1,077 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	424 87	
						1,501 87
<b>George P. Stone—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$747 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	7 08	
						754 08
<b>John E. Tidd—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$522 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	189 88	
						711 88
<b>William C. Thomas—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$174 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	38 68	
						212 68
<b>Charles W. Thompson—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$1,056 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	109 45	
						1,165 45
<b>Charles F. Taylor—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$798 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	71 81	
						869 81
<b>Thomas E. Wortman—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$366 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	138 45	
						499 45
<b>S. N. Whitney—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$921 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	428 57	
						1,349 57
<b>James P. Wade—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$1,077 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	135 60	
						1,212 60
<b>Alden B. Weston—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$81 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	33 22	
						114 22
<b>Henry C. Wilcox—</b>						
Compensation,	.	.	.	.	\$312 00	
Travelling Expenses,	.	.	.	.	20 15	
						332 15
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$75,126 28	

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—Continued.

Amount brought forward, . . . . .	\$75,126 28	
INCIDENTAL AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Printing Blanks, Warrants, Circulars, &c., . . . . .	\$2,961 02	
Postage, Stationery, &c., . . . . .	751 65	
Fitting and furnishing Office, . . . . .	597 69	
Cases, Tables, Chairs, &c., . . . . .	511 87	
Rent of Office, . . . . .	687 50	
H. Askenasy, clerical service, . . . . .	303 00	
Cuffs, Clubs, Belts and Clasps, . . . . .	276 25	
Advertising, . . . . .	177 32	
Expenses attending arrest of George Gray, . . . . .	100 00	
Proportion Taxes, . . . . .	110 45	
1 Safe, . . . . .	75 00	
Heating Rooms, . . . . .	108 00	
Sundries, . . . . .	153 11	
	6,812 86	
Total Expenses State Police, . . . . .		\$81,939 14

DETAILS No. 175.

STATE PRISON.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 308; 1866, Chaps. 88 and 200.]

Salaries of Warden and other Officers, . . . . .	\$35,099 52	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.		
Provisions, . . . . .	\$29,752 49	
Coal, Wood, Gas, Water and other Expenses, . . . . .	20,844 73	
Clothing, Beds and Bedding, . . . . .	9,195 38	
Repairs and Improvements, . . . . .	1,908 44	
Transportation of Convicts from Jails, . . . . .	223 75	
Convicts when discharged from Prison, . . . . .	278 00	
	61,702 79	
Repairing and rebuilding Shop after Fire of Aug. 12, 1866, being extra expenditure, but paid from appropriation for the year, . . . . .	5,208 51	
Additional allowance on Contract, per Res. 91, . . . . .	3,600 00	
Total Expenses of the State Prison, . . . . .		105,610 82
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$187,549 96

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—Continued.

DETAILS No. 176.		
STATE REFORM SCHOOL FOR BOYS.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1866, Chaps. 88 and 299.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$187,549 96
SALARIES OF OFFICERS AND ASSISTANTS.		
Joseph A. Allen, Superintendent,	\$1,400 00	
O. K. Hutchinson, Assistant-Superintendent,	700 00	
Matrons,	416 00	
Teachers,	2,250 00	
H. H. Rising, Physician,	100 00	
Geo. E. Morse, Overseer Chair Shop,	500 00	
W. H. Rice, Overseer Shoe Shop,	400 00	
James W. Clark, Carpenter,	500 00	
John T. Savery, Machinist,	500 00	
D. W. Beals, Baker,	350 00	
Sylvester Newton, Watchman,	300 00	
Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Shepard, Man-of-all-work and Laundress,	550 00	
Mrs. Laura Clark, Teacher in Chair Shop,	250 00	
Mrs. Emma Newton, Seamstress,	208 00	
Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Johnson, Gardener and Matron Garden Family,	700 00	
Miss L. M. Barton, care of Halls,	156 00	
Mrs. Ellen Savery, Nurse,	156 00	
Miss C. R. Kent, Tailoress,	208 00	
W. M. Gilbert, Yardman,	300 00	
George E. Allen, Assistant-Carpenter,	300 00	
Rufus King, Farmer,	400 00	
Mr. and Mrs. N. P. Brown, Master and Matron Peters House,	700 00	
Marcus N. Putnam, Ass't-Farmer,	350 00	
Other Employés,	8,152 07	
		\$14,846 07
George C. Davis, Treasurer,		200 00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.		
Meat of all kinds,	\$4,679 97	
Fish,	500 67	
Fruit and Vegetables,	448 00	
Flour,	7,588 62	
Indian and Rye Meal,	1,164 90	
Tea, Coffee and Chocolate,	591 10	
Sugar,	614 83	
Molasses,	1,208 77	
Amounts carried forward,	\$16,791 86	\$15,046 07
		\$187,549 96

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Reformatory, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 176.

## REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$16,791 86	\$15,046 07	\$187,549 96
Butter and Cheese, . . . . .	1,347 53		
Lard, . . . . .	226 18		
Other Provisions and Groceries, . . . . .	818 27		
Satinetts, . . . . .	269 20		
Cottonade, . . . . .	472 76		
Shirting, . . . . .	576 58		
Hats, Caps and Clothing, ready made, . . . . .	339 60		
Making and Trimming Jackets, . . . . .	104 50		
Yarn, . . . . .	135 00		
Shoes and Strings, . . . . .	288 70		
Thread, Suspenders, &c., . . . . .	207 13		
Sundry Dry Goods, . . . . .	354 00		
Leather, . . . . .	566 95		
Shoe-Findings, . . . . .	44 89		
Sheetings, . . . . .	100 77		
Straw, Thread, and other Articles for Bedding, . . . . .	208 79		
Coal and Wood, . . . . .	5,958 35		
Oil, Matches, &c., . . . . .	654 66		
Medicines and Medical Supplies, . . . . .	43 85		
Crockery, Tin, Glass, Iron and Wooden Ware, . . . . .	560 61		
Table Linen, Carpeting, Mats and Furniture, . . . . .	228 37		
Transportation of Freight, . . . . .	302 72		
Travelling Expenses, . . . . .	194 20		
School Books, Stationery and Newspapers, . . . . .	545 00		
Labor and Material on ordinary repairs, . . . . .	1,604 19		
Expenses of Trustees, . . . . .	136 20		
Postage and Revenue Stamps, . . . . .	78 01		
Grain for Farm Stock, . . . . .	1,330 39		
Oxen, 4; Swine, 35; Cows, 10, . . . . .	2,569 69		
Plaster, Ashes, Bone-dust, Refuse Hair, &c., . . . . .	387 20		
Board Farm Laborers, . . . . .	882 78		
Gardening, Trees, Roots and Seeds, . . . . .	747 19		
Farm Tools, . . . . .	280 62		
Blacksmithing, . . . . .	225 81		
Other Farm Expenses, . . . . .	3,373 37		
Expenses in collecting Support of Boys from Cities and Towns, . . . . .	15 09		
Returning Elopers, and Sending Boys to Friends, . . . . .	238 68		
Conveyance of Teachers from Depot, . . . . .	115 50		
Shoeing Horses, &c., . . . . .	54 58		
Covered Wagon, . . . . .	175 00		
Other Incidental Expenses, . . . . .	1,306 80		
		44,851 57	
Total Expenses Reform School for Boys, . . . . .			59,897 64
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .			\$247,447 60

STATEMENT XVI.

Reformatory, &c.

DETAILS 177.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL —Continued.

DETAILS No. 177.		
STATE REFORM SCHOOL, NAUTICAL BRANCH.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1886, Chap. 88.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$247,447 60
Richard Matthews, Superintendent,	\$1,800 00	
M. L. Eldredge, Ass't Superintendent,	1,500 00	
Sidney Brooks, Teacher,	769 08	
Daniel Russell, 1st Officer,	478 22	
Asa Blaney, 1st Officer,	900 00	
Edward Baker, 1st Officer,	769 42	
Subordinate Officers,	4,824 56	
Ordinary Seamen,	1,548 88	
W. S. Tighlman, Steward,	885 00	
C. W. Reed, Treasurer,	200 00	
	\$18,175 11	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES		
Meats of all kinds,	\$6,756 04	
Fish,	801 00	
Fruit and Vegetables,	675 76	
Flour,	779 58	
Grain and Meal,	45 61	
Tea, Coffee and Chocolate,	310 15	
Sugar and Molasses,	778 26	
Milk, Butter and Cheese,	575 20	
Salt and other Groceries,	760 50	
Other Provisions,	5,495 75	
Clothing,	5,485 00	
Fuel and Lights,	1,746 10	
Medicine and Medical Supplies,	206 00	
Furniture, Beds and Bedding,	2,526 48	
Ordinary Repairs,	1,798 31	
Expenses of Trustees,	156 25	
Other Expenses,	1,006 09	
Repairs on Ship Massachusetts,	2,945 02	
Fitting Ship George M. Barnard,	1,015 52	
Insurance,	925 25	
Stationery, Postage, &c.,	1,279 77	
Pilotage and Towage,	564 10	
Ship-chandlery,	2,237 42	
	88,369 16	
Total Expenses Nautical Branch,		51,544 27
Amount carried forward,		\$298,991 87

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Reformatory, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 178.

## REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—Continued.

## DETAILS No. 178.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 75; Acts 1866, Chap. 88.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$298,991 87
Marcus Ames, Superintendent, . . . . .	\$1,800 00	
Lucy A. Proctor, Assistant-Superintendent, . . . . .	400 00	
A. E. Boynton, Farmer, . . . . .	700 00	
Matrons and Assistants, . . . . .	1,460 98	
Teachers, . . . . .	988 83	
Housekeepers, . . . . .	1,085 90	
Jacob Fisher, Steward, . . . . .	100 00	
Other services, . . . . .	1,628 04	
Frank B. Fay, Treasurer, : . . . .	200 00	
		\$8,818 70
<b>MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.</b>		
Meats of all kinds, . . . . .	\$925 00	
Fish, . . . . .	150 78	
Fruit and Vegetables, . . . . .	40 00	
Flour, . . . . .	2,780 25	
Grain and Meal, . . . . .	218 42	
Tea, Coffee and Chocolate, . . . . .	50 84	
Sugar and Molasses, . . . . .	516 40	
Milk, Butter and Cheese, . . . . .	152 50	
Salt and other Groceries, . . . . .	504 47	
Other Provisions, . . . . .	871 06	
Clothing, . . . . .	2,191 87	
Fuel and Lights, . . . . .	1,179 48	
Medicine and Medical Supplies, . . . . .	62 44	
Furniture, Beds and Bedding, . . . . .	1,450 52	
Transportation and Travel, . . . . .	158 25	
Ordinary Repairs, . . . . .	1,451 81	
Expenses of Trustees, . . . . .	82 44	
Other Expenses, . . . . .	1,211 94	
		13,488 42
Total Expenses Industrial School for Girls, . . . . .		21,752 12
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$320,743 99

STATEMENT XVI

Reformatory, &amp;c.

DETAILS 179.

## REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—Continued.

## DETAILS No. 179.

## ARREST OF FUGITIVES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 177; Acts 1866, Chaps. 88 and 290.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$820,743 99
Warrant, January 19, 1866, for arrest of Frederic C. Brooks:		
Wm. K. Jones, Agent—		
Expenses,	\$488 75	
Warrant, January 22, 1866, for arrest of Alexander Kinzing:		
Wm. P. Miller, Agent—		
Expenses,	61 28	
Warrant, February 9, 1866, for arrest of Alexander Kinzing:		
John P. Lynch, Agent—		
Expenses,	402 62	
Warrant, February 5, 1866, for arrest of Edmund Boynes:		
Nathan Hersey, Agent—		
Expenses,	215 29	
Warrant, May 23, 1866, for arrest of Albert C. Meady:		
Richard Skinner, Jr., Agent—		
Expenses,	104 75	
Warrant, July 14, 1866, for arrest of Stephen Johns and Peter Ploss:		
John Crosby, Jr., Agent—		
Expenses,	122 50	
Daniel Chapman, Deputy Sheriff—		
Expenses incurred in arrest of a fugitive from justice,	439 00	
Warrant, December 26, 1866, for arrest of Ira W. Mosley:		
Joseph G. Bannister, Agent—		
Expenses,	57 70	
		1,886 89
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$822,680 88

STATEMENT XVI.

Public Buildings.

DETAILS 180 to 182.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—Concluded.

DETAILS No. 180.		
AGENT FOR DISCHARGED CONVICTS.		
[Acts 1861, Chap. 78; 1866, Chap. 88.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$322,630 88
Daniel Russell, Agent from January 21,	\$751 11	
John M. Peck, Agent to January 20,	48 89	
Office Rent and Expenses,	270 99	
Tools for sundry parties,	227 32	
Fares and Assistance,	225 76	
Clothing,	115 60	
Board,	88 31	
Stoves, Fuel, &c.,	83 58	
Travel, Postage and Stationery,	27 55	
Papers for Convicts,	10 76	
		1,799 82
DETAILS No. 181.		
ASYLUM FOR DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS.		
[Res. 1866, Chap. 81; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]		
Amount paid Treasurer,		2,500 00
Total Reformatory and Correctional Expenses,		\$326,930 70

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

DETAILS No. 182.		
STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.		
[Res. 1866, Chap. 40; Acts 1866, Chap. 282; 1866, Chap. 299.]		
For Insane Hospital—		
Heating and Furnishing,	\$9,998 36	
Construction,	11,251 72	
Commissioners,	500 00	
		\$21,750 08
Amount carried forward,		\$21,750 08

STATEMENT XVI.

Public Buildings.

DETAILS 183 to 186

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Continued.

DETAILS No. 183.		
STATE ALMSHOUSE, MONSON.		
[Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$21,750 08
Lumber and Transportation of same,	\$1,098 69	
Labor, (Carpenters and Painters,)	895 90	
Tin Roofing,	866 47	
Hardware,	57 78	
4,000 Brick,.	48 00	
Nails, .	22 18	
Stone, .	16 08	
		2,000 00
DETAILS No. 184.		
STATE ALMSHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.		
[Res. 1866, Chap. 72; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]		
Expenses Repairing Chimneys—		
Bricks, .	\$67 60	
Lime, .	56 49	
Labor, .	159 50	
		283 59
DETAILS No. 185.		
NORTHAMPTON LUNATIC HOSPITAL.		
[Res. 1866, Chap. 54; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]		
Lumber and Labor,	\$341 04	
Tanks, &c., .	1,298 86	
Wire Cloth, .	118 48	
Freight Charges, .	59 81	
		1,807 19
DETAILS No. 186.		
RAINSFORD ISLAND HOSPITAL.		
[Res. 1866, Chap. 66; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]		
Building and Repairing Wharves, .		4,728 00
Amount carried forward, .		\$30,568 86

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Concluded.

DETAILS No. 187.		
STATE PRISON.		
[Res. 1866, Chap. 70; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]		
Amount brought forward, . . . . .		\$30,568 86
Expenses erecting Stockade, enlarging Workshop and removing Stable, . . . . .	\$4,369 19	
Paints, Glass, Sashes, Oil, &c., . . . . .	\$254 97	
Sand and Cement, . . . . .	89 50	
Piles, . . . . .	157 30	
Iron, Nuts, Washers, &c., . . . . .	46 18	
Labor, .. . . .	82 85	
	630 75	4,999 94
DETAILS No. 188.		
CAMBRIDGE ARSENAL.		
[Res. 1866, Chap. 69; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]		
Materials and Labor, . . . . .	\$656 87	
Expenses building Fence, . . . . .	978 00	1,634 87
Total Expenditures for Public Buildings, . . . . .		\$87,203 67
DETAILS No. 189.		
COMMISSIONERS ON HARBORS AND FLATS.		
[Res. 1862, Chap. 88; Acts 1866, Chap. 78.]		
S. E. Sewall, Commissioner— Compensation, 39 days, at \$5, . . . . .	\$195 00	
Expenses, . . . . .	70 21	\$265 21
George B. Upton, Commissioner— Compensation, 8 days, at \$5, . . . . .	40 00	
M. D. Ross, Commissioner— Compensation, 9 days, at \$5, . . . . .	45 00	
A. Boschke, Civil Engineer— Compensation, 31 days, at \$8, . . . . .	\$248 00	
Expenses, . . . . .	2 00	250 00
		\$600 21

STATEMENT XVI. Harbor Commissioners, &c. DETAILS 190 TO 193.

DETAILS No. 190.

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 149 and 200.]

A. Boschke, Civil Engineer—			
Salary from July 11, . . . . .	\$1,178 65		
Expenses, . . . . .	579 45	\$1,758 10	
Henry Mitchell—			
Services 49 days, at \$3, . . . . .	\$147 00		
Expenses and Rations, . . . . .	242 10		
Services and Expenses of various other parties, .		889 10	
		1,877 67	\$3,524 87

DETAILS No. 191.

COMMISSIONERS ON RIVER OBSTRUCTIONS.

[Acts 1866, Chaps. 228 and 290.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Theodore Lyman, Expenses, . . . . .	\$111 77		
Alfred R. Field, Expenses, . . . . .	28 30	\$140 07	
EXPENSES			
Of erecting Fishway at Lawrence, .	\$4,500 00		
Estimated Balance, . . . . .	4,000 00	8,500 00	\$8,640 07

DETAILS No. 192.

COMMISSIONER ON PRINTING.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 74; Acts 1866, Chap. 300.]

Paid William A. Crafts, for services, . . . . .	\$400 00
---	----------

DETAILS No. 193.

COMMISSIONERS ON HOURS OF LABOR.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 92; Acts 1866, Chap. 301.]

Estimated Expenses, . . . . .	\$2,000 00
-------------------------------	------------

## STATEMENT XVI.

## Gratuities, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 194 TO 198.

## DETAILS No. 194.

## INSPECTOR OF GASMETERS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 168; 1866, Chap. 78.]

Frederick E. Simpson, . . . . .	\$3,000 00
---------------------------------	------------

## DETAILS No. 195.

## GRATUITIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 88.]

Amount of Gratuity paid Levi Reed, . . . . .	\$160 84	
paid Rhode Island on account of a Soldier, . . . . .	185 82	
		\$346 66

## DETAILS No. 196.

## WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 79; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]

Expenses incurred Comparing Weights, . . . . .	\$10 00	
Expressage, . . . . .	7 50	
		\$17 50

## DETAILS No. 197.

## CORPORATION TAX.

[Res. 1866, Chaps. 2, 11, 14, 55, 56 and 89; Acts 1865, Chap. 288; 1866, Chap. 299.]

Amount refunded Cities and Towns, . . . . .	\$858,243 01	
Companies, . . . . .	8,087 72	
		\$861,330 73

## DETAILS No. 198.

## EXPERTS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]

Phonographic Report of case of E. W. Green, . . . . .	\$15 00	
Printing, . . . . .	92 10	
Joseph Sargent, Medical Examination, . . . . .	100 00	
Henry J. Bigelow, Medical Examination, . . . . .	100 00	
		\$307 10

STATEMENT XVI      Agricultural College, &c.      DETAILS 199 TO 201.

DETAILS No. 199.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE SCRIP.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 88.]

Expenses of Sale, . . . . .	\$556 94
-----------------------------	----------

DETAILS No. 200.

UNIVERSAL EXPOSITION.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 285; Acts 1866, Chap. 299.]

Sundry Advertising, . . . . .	\$149 00
-------------------------------	----------

DETAILS No. 201.

MARTHA JOHONNOT ANNUITIES.

[Res. 1841, Chap. 66; 1848, Chap. 78; Acts 1866, Chap. 88.]

Julia Brace, . . . . .	\$200 00	
Mary J. Harris, . . . . .	100 00	
Mrs. Stephen Jarvis, . . . . .	100 00	
Rebecca Lee, . . . . .	180 00	
C. W. Northey, . . . . .	92 60	
George W. Prescott, . . . . .	100 00	
Frances L. Prescott, . . . . .	100 00	
Eliza S. Saltonstall, . . . . .	100 00	
Caroline Saltonstall, . . . . .	100 00	
Ann E. Saltonstall, . . . . .	100 00	
Lucy S. Saltonstall, . . . . .	100 00	
Mary Watson, . . . . .	100 00	
		\$1,872 60

STATEMENT No. XVII.

DETAILS No. 202.

BACK BAY LANDS FUND.

[Acts 1856, Chap. 235; 1860, Chap. 200; 1862, Chap. 15.]

Notes and Mortgages, . . . . .	\$21,500 00
Eastern Railroad Scrip, due July, 1869, '70, . . . . .	81,000 00
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Scrip, due April 1, 1890,. . . . .	85,000 00
Consolidation Statutes Scrip, due January 1, 1870,. . . . .	40,000 00
Back Bay Lands Scrip, . . . . .	92,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$220,000 00
Estimated value of unsold (filled and unfilled) Land, . . . . .	1,700,000 00
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$1,920,000 00
	<hr/>
Total Balance of the Fund, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$220,000 00
	<hr/>
INCOME BACK BAY LANDS FUND.	
Receipts.	
Interest on Back Bay Lands Notes, . . . . .	\$14,582 25
Payments.	
Six Per Cent. Scrip of 1856, . . . . .	\$100,000 00
Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . . . .	47,170 15
Investment, . . . . .	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$147,670 15

DETAILS No. 203.

COMMISSIONERS ON PUBLIC LANDS.

[Res. 1852, Chap. 79; 1857, Chap. 70; 1866, Chap. 78.]

Balance on hand, January 1, 1866, . . . . .	\$84,874 83	
Received from Sales of Back Bay Lands, . . . . .	67,738 57	
	<hr/>	\$152,613 40

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Back Bay Lands, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 204.

COMMISSIONERS ON PUBLIC LANDS—*Concluded.*

EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1866.		
<i>Commissioners.</i>		
Franklin Haven, 158 days' services, at \$5, . . .	\$790 00	
E. C. Purdy, 207 days' services, at \$5, . . .	1,085 00	
Artemas Lee, 67 days' services, at \$5, \$335 00		
Travel'g and other exp., 185 20		
	520 20	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,345 20	
<i>Commissioners' Clerk.</i>		
W. B. O. Peabody, . . . . .	1,440 00	
<i>Commissioners' Incidentals.</i>		
Stationery, . . . . .	46 17	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,831 37
<i>Filling and Grading.</i>		
Cash paid for Expenses in this service, . . . . .		\$116,000 00

## DETAILS No. 204.

## NOTES AND MORTGAGES FOR BACK BAY LANDS.

Balance on hand, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$363,953 93	
Received during the year, . . . . .	102,295 65	
	<hr/>	
Received in payment of Notes and Mortgages, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$466,249 58
		167,166 87
	<hr/>	
Total Notes and Mortgages, Jan. 1, 1867, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$299,082 71
<hr/>		
SCHEDULE OF NOTES AND MORTGAGES.		
James Eaton, 4 notes, due 1 and 2 years, from April 9, 1863, . . . . .	\$11,246 50	
6 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Sept. 11, 1866, . . . . .	5,460 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$16,706 50
N. C. Munson, 9 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Sept. 11, 1866, . . . . .	. . . . .	12,852 00
William Chadbourn, 2 notes, due 3 years from Sept. 29, 1863, . . . . .	. . . . .	8,641 60
G. O. Shattuck, 1 note, due 2 years from Jan. 3, 1864, . . . . .	. . . . .	882 00
J. P. Putnam, 1 note, due 3 years from Jan. 3, 1863, . . . . .	. . . . .	882 00
	<hr/>	
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$34,964 10

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Back Bay Lands.

## DETAILS 204.

## NOTES AND MORTGAGES—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .	. . . . .	\$34,964 10
F. Evans, 2 notes, due 1 and 2 years from Sept. 29, 1863, . . . . .	\$3,921 74	
6 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from Nov. 26, 1866, . . . . .	20,097 45	
		24,019 19
E. S. Rand, 1 note, due 3 years from Jan. 3, 1863, . . . . .	. . . . .	2,000 00
C. Francis, 6 notes, due 2 years from Feb. 10, 1863. . . . .	. . . . .	15,752 20
E. J. Browne, 2 notes, due 2 years from Feb. 10, 1863, . . . . .	. . . . .	5,610 80
H. C. Stevens, 1 note, due April 9, 1865, . . . . .	. . . . .	2,481 70
C. K. Kirby, 1 note, due April 9, 1864, . . . . .	\$2,672 60	
1 note, due April 9, 1865, . . . . .	2,672 60	
		5,845 20
H. W. Williams, 1 note, due, Sept. 29, 1866, . . . . .	. . . . .	843 75
J. D. Dunbar, 1 note, due Sept. 29, 1866, . . . . .	. . . . .	1,575 00
Charles W. Freeland, 12 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from Sept. 11, 1866, . . . . .	. . . . .	14,112 00
Samuel H. Gookin, 6 notes, due 2 and 3 years from May 19, 1864, . . . . .	\$10,080 00	
1 note, due 3 years from Sept. 29, 1863, . . . . .	1,718 75	
		11,798 75
T. J. Lee, 3 notes, due 2 and 3 years from Sept. 29, 1863, . . . . .	\$4,668 75	
6 notes, due 2 and 3 years from May 19, 1864, . . . . .	9,072 00	
		13,740 75
Christian Bors, 1 note, due 3 years from May 19, 1864, . . . . .	. . . . .	1,820 81
Walter C. Cabot, 2 notes, due 3 years from May 19, 1864, . . . . .	. . . . .	3,855 60
Thomas Richardson, 3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from May 19, 1864, . . . . .	. . . . .	4,536 00
Central Congregational Society, 1 note, due 3 years from May 19, 1864, . . . . .	. . . . .	10,605 00
F. M. Weld, 4 notes, due 2 and 3 years from Oct. 16, 1865, . . . . .	. . . . .	7,176 96
E. W. Cutler, 15 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from Oct. 16, 1865, . . . . .	. . . . .	30,468 30
E. D. Jordan, 20 notes, due 2 and 3 years from Oct. 16, 1865, . . . . .	. . . . .	42,638 40
Jarvis Williams, 2 notes, due 2 and 3 years from Oct. 16, 1865, . . . . .	. . . . .	5,577 60
Dwight Foster, 6 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from Oct. 16, 1865, . . . . .	. . . . .	10,886 40
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	. . . . .	\$249,308 51

STATEMENT XVII.

Loan Sinking Fund, &c.

DETAILS 205.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .	. . . . .	\$249,308 51
David Nevins, Jr., 3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from Nov. 26, 1866, . . . . .	. . . . .	5,859 00
E. D. Jordan, 21 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from Nov. 26, 1867, . . . . .	. . . . .	82,155 20
William Thomas, 12 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from Sept. 11, 1866, . . . . .	. . . . .	11,760 00
		<hr/> \$299,082 71

DETAILS No. 205.

STATE ALMSHOUSE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1852, Chap. 275; 1853, Chap. 352; 1854, Chap. 355.]

NAMES.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Amount.
Mass. 5 per cent. Enlargement State House Scrip, 1854, . . . . .	Oct. 2, 1854,	Oct. 2, 1874,	\$14,000 00
Mass. 5 per cent. Lunatic Hos- pital and State Prison Scrip, Mass. 5 per cent. Bounty Fund Scrip, . . . . .	July 1, 1854, . . . . .	July 1, 1874, May 1, 1894,	8,000 00 10,000 00
Mass. 6 per cent. War Scrip, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	52,000 00
Mass. Eastern Railroad Scrip, City of Boston Scrip, . . . . .	. . . . . July 1, 1860,	1869-70, Jan. 1, 1875,	14,000 00 10,000 00
Cash in State Treasury, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	887 92
			<hr/> \$108,887 92

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR 1866.		
Amounts received from Income, as follows:—		
Eastern Railroad Scrip, (\$14,000,) . . . . .	\$700 00	
Lunatic Hospital and State Prison Scrip, (\$8,000,) . . . . .	400 00	
State House Scrip, (\$14,000,) . . . . .	700 00	
City of Boston Scrip, (\$10,000,) . . . . .	500 00	
Alien Passenger Commutation Tax, . . . . .	6,000 00	
Bounty Fund Scrip, (\$10,000,) . . . . .	250 00	
Bounty Fund Scrip, Discount on, . . . . .	895 83	
Premium on Specie, . . . . .	246 25	
		<hr/> \$9,192 08

## STATEMENT XVII.

Extinguishment Fund, &amp;c.

DETAILS 206, 207.

## DETAILS No. 206.

## DEBT EXTINGUISHMENT FUND.

[Acts 1857, Chap. 197.]

Western Railroad Stock, (6,561 shares,) at par,	\$656,100 00	
Add difference for market value, . . . .	336,356 47	
Notes Back Bay Lands, undivided, . . . .	76 21	
		\$992,532 68
<b>TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1866.</b>		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Received from sales of Western Railroad Rights, Back Bay Lands Fund, . . . .	\$26,822 53 47,170 15	
		\$73,992 68
<i>Payments.</i>		
Back Bay Lands Notes, . . . . .	\$76 21	
Cash on hand January 1, 1867, . . . . .	73,916 47	
		\$73,992 68

## DETAILS No. 207.

## UNION LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 209.]

Mass. Union Loan Bonds, 6 per cent.,* . . . .		\$782,500 00
Mass. Union Loan Bonds, 5 per cent.,* . . . .		280,000 00
Mass. War Loan Bonds, 6 per cent., . . . .		1,429,000 00
United States Registered Bonds, 6 per cent.,* . . . .		729,000 00
United States Registered Bonds, 5 per cent.,* . . . .		10,000 00
Cash uninvested, . . . . .		4,098 35
		\$3,184,593 35
* Add difference for market value, . . . . .		115,400 00
		\$3,299,793 35
<b>TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1866.</b>		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
From United States, . . . . .	\$621,435 53	
State Appropriations, 1866, . . . . .	116,000 00	
		\$737,435 53
Cash on hand January 1, 1866, . . . . .		309,088 95
		\$1,046,524 48
<i>Loans Repaid.</i>		
Mass. Treasurer's Note, . . . . .		386,568 87
		\$1,433,093 35
<i>Investments.</i>		
Mass. War Loan Bonds, 6 per cent., . . . .	\$1,429,000 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1867, . . . . .	4,098 35	
		\$1,433,093 35

## STATEMENT XVII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 208.

**DETAILS No. 208.**  
**MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.**  
**COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN NOTES.**  
 [Gen. Stat., Chap. 26.]

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	Total.
Town of Clinton, .	Massachusetts,	Mar. 16, 1852,	
Town of Hopkinton, .	"	April 28, 1852,	
Town of North Chelsea, .	"	Mar. 31, 1868,	
Town of Hopkinton, .	"	Oct. 28, 1852,	
Town of Plymouth, .	"	Dec. 15, 1856,	
Town of Provincetown, .	"	Jan. 7, 1854,	
Town of Needham, .	"	April 8, 1854,	
Town of N. Bridgewater, .	"	Jan. 26, 1857,	
Town of Brookline, .	"	April 15, 1857,	
Town of Brookline, .	"	April 16, 1857,	
Town of Newton, .	"	Mar. 10, 1863,	
Town of Plymouth, .	"	Mar. 16, 1863,	
City of Roxbury, .	"	Nov. 2, 1868,	
Town of Plymouth, .	"	April 1, 1858,	
Town of Malden, .	"	Aug. 12, 1858,	
Town of Watertown, .	"	Oct. 5, 1858,	
Town of Adams, bonds, bds,	"	Jan. 1, 1859,	
Town of Williamstown, bonds,	"	Jan. 1, 1859,	
Town of Orono, bonds, .	Maine, .	April 1, 1853,	



STATEMENT XVII

School Fund.

DETAILS 208.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND--Continued.  
NOTES AND MORTGAGES.

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Collateral Security.	Amount.	Total.
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	\$2,041,950 00
Hills and Brother, .	Boston, .	April 12, 1865,	April 12, 1875,	Brick and stone Stores, Nos. 68 and 70 Ulica Street, Boston, .	\$15,000 00	
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, Undivided, (see Notes and Mort- gages Back Bay Lands,)	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	158,467 88	178,467 88
						\$2,215,417 88

## STATEMENT XVII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 208.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR 1866.			
From Moiety of Sales of Back Bay Lands in 1866, . . .	\$121,297 94		
Balance of Income account to June 1, 1866, . . .	753 53		
From Town Forfeitures, . .	696 80		
		\$122,748 27	
<i>Loans Repaid.</i>			
Town of Clinton, Note, . .	\$5,000 00		
State of Maine Scrip, 1858, . .	25,000 00		
		30,000 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1866, . . .	. . .	48,251 73	
			\$196,000 00
<i>Investments.</i>			
Western Railroad Stock, 960 shares, . . .	. . .	\$96,000 00	
Mass. 6 per cent. War Loan Scrip, . . .	. . .	100,000 00	
			\$196,000 00

NOTE.—The Massachusetts School Fund was established in 1834, when it was provided that one-half of all the moneys received for sales of land in Maine should be added to the amount received of the general government in 1831, and the income thereof annually apportioned among the towns of the Commonwealth for the support of common schools.

It was provided by the Act of 1846, Chap. 219, that all charges for educational purposes should be paid from the principal of this fund, which provision retarded its increase until 1853, when the sale of the remainder of the lands in Maine added to the fund about \$323,000.

In conformity with the Act of 1854, Chap. 300, the Treasurer of the Commonwealth transferred to this fund 2,944 shares Western Railroad Stock, since increased by the purchase of additional shares; and, by the provisions of said Act, all charges for educational purposes are paid from one-half of the annual income of the fund, and the other half apportioned and distributed annually among the cities and towns for the support of common schools, in the manner heretofore provided for the distribution of the whole income.

Under the provisions of Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1859, this fund received from time to time an aggregate of \$456,930.06 from the proceeds of sales of Back Bay Lands; but further receipts from this source ceased in 1865, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 313 of the Acts of 1864.

Notwithstanding the large amounts annually paid from the Treasury on account of educational expenses, from one-half of the income of this fund, yet the principal is increasing by the addition of the yearly surplus from the income.

## STATEMENT XVII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 208.

## INCOME MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1865-6.

By balance from former account, . . . . .	\$48,633 42
interest on Town of Newton note (\$32,000,) . . . . .	800 00
City of Roxbury note (\$20,000,) . . . . .	550 00
Town of Clinton note (\$9,500,) . . . . .	693 50
Town of North Bridgewater note (\$2,000,) . . . . .	73 00
Back Bay Lands Scrip (\$38,000,) . . . . .	1,900 00
Back Bay Lands fund, . . . . .	13,988 28
Town of Plymouth note (\$5,000,) . . . . .	398 75
Town of Provincetown note (\$5,600,) . . . . .	168 00
Town of Needham note (\$5,000,) . . . . .	182 50
Town of Brookline notes (\$11,400,) . . . . .	342 00
Town of Malden note (\$12,500,) . . . . .	343 75
Town of Watertown note (\$6,500,) . . . . .	237 25
City of Boston bonds (\$10,000,) . . . . .	250 00
Town of Adams bonds (\$10,700,) . . . . .	2,442 00
Town of Williamstown bonds (\$32,200,) . . . . .	1,932 00
Town of Orono bonds (\$15,370,) . . . . .	504 00
City of Portland bonds (\$124,000,) . . . . .	3,534 00
Massachusetts Scrip, 1853, (\$39,000,) . . . . .	975 00
Massachusetts Scrip, 1854, (\$17,000,) . . . . .	425 00
Massachusetts Scrip, 1854, (\$18,000,) . . . . .	450 00
Mass. Eastern Railroad Scrip (\$150,000,) . . . . .	3,750 00
Mass. T. & G. Railroad Scrip (\$311,000,) . . . . .	7,775 00
Mass. Consolidation Statutes Scrip (\$40,000,) . . . . .	1,000 00
Mass. Union Fund Scrip (\$20,000,) . . . . .	500 00
Town of Hopkinton note (\$6,000,) . . . . .	438 00
Hills and Brother note (\$15,000,) . . . . .	900 00
North Chelsea note (\$6,000,) . . . . .	150 00
State Scholarships, . . . . .	700 00
Teachers' Institutes, . . . . .	514 34
Interest or Cash uninvested, . . . . .	1,471 55
dividend on Western Railroad Stock, . . . . .	28,812 00
monthly balance of School Fund incomes, . . . . .	1,730 06
premium on specie, . . . . .	112 50
<b>Total Income for one year to June 1, 1866, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$126,675 90</b>
<b>To Educational Expenses to June 1, 1866, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$62,584 42</b>
Amount paid Cities and Towns, per Gen. Stat., Chap. 36, . . . . .	62,641 15
Town Forfeitures, . . . . .	696 80
Balance credited Fund, . . . . .	753 53
	<b>\$126,675 90</b>

## STATEMENT XVII.

## School Fund.

DETAILS 208.

## INCOME SCHOOL FUND FOR 1866-7.

By interest, on	Town of Hopkinton note (\$3,000,) . . .	\$219 00
	Town of North Chelsea note (\$6,000,) . . .	150 00
	Town of North Bridgewater note (\$2,000,) . . .	223 00
	City of Roxbury note (\$20,000,) . . .	550 00
	Town of Plymouth notes (\$12,500,) . . .	532 50
	Town of Provincetown note (\$5,600,) . . .	168 00
	Town of Needham note (\$5,000,) . . .	150 00
	Town of Brookline notes (\$11,400,) . . .	342 00
	Town of Newton note (\$32,000,) . . .	800 00
	Town of Malden note (\$12,500,) . . .	848 75
	Town of Watertown note (\$6,500,) . . .	195 00
	Town of Orono bonds (\$15,370,) . . .	504 00
	City of Portland bonds (\$124,000,) . . .	3,534 00
	City of Boston scrip (\$10,000,) . . .	250 00
	Mass. 5 per cent. scrip, 1853, (\$39,000,) . . .	975 00
	Mass. 5 per cent. scrip, 1854, (\$17,000,) . . .	425 00
	Mass. 5 per cent. scrip, 1854, (\$18,000,) . . .	450 00
	Mass. 5 per cent. scrip, 1860, (\$40,000,) . . .	1,000 00
	State of Maine Scrip, 1853, (\$150,000,) . . .	8,750 00
	Mass. Eastern Railroad scrip (\$150,000,) . . .	3,750 00
	T. and G. Railroad scrip (\$311,000,) . . .	7,775 00
	Union Fund Loan scrip, . . .	500 00
	Back Bay Lands scrip (\$38,000,) . . .	950 00
	Hills & Brother note (\$15,000,) . . .	450 00
	Town of Clinton note (\$4,500,) . . .	135 00
By dividend on	8,763 shares Western Railroad stock, . . .	24,010 00
	premium on specie, &c., . . .	183 75
	sale of Western Railroad rights, . . .	14 00
		<hr/>
		\$57,279 00
To Educational Expenses, June 1 to Dec. 31,* . . .		26,007 88
		<hr/>
Balance of Income undrawn Jan. 1, 1867,† . . .		\$31,271 67

\* These amounts are apparently larger as rendered in Statements X. and XII. of this Report, the difference accruing from transfers in the settlement of these accounts in the Treasury Department, which transfers are there treated as receipts and payments for the purposes of such settlement.

† This sum, together with the amount to be received up to June 1, 1867, will be equally divided, according to the provisions of the General Statutes, chapter 86, and one-half will be apportioned and paid to the several cities and towns of the Commonwealth on the 10th of July.

## STATEMENT XVII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 208.

**APPORTIONMENT OF THE MOIETY OF THE INCOME OF THE  
MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR THE YEAR 1866.**

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 86.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.			
Barnstable, . . .	\$224 85	Orleans, . . .	\$119 10
Brewster, . . .	120 75	Provincetown, . . .	180 75
Chatham, . . .	168 90	Sandwich, . . .	212 85
Dennis, . . .	190 80	Truro, . . .	118 65
Eastham, . . .	96 80	Wellfleet, . . .	156 00
Falmouth, . . .	189 65	Yarmouth, . . .	153 80
Harwich, . . .	199 20		
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.			
Adams, . . .	\$309 60	New Ashford, . . .	-
Alford, . . .	84 45	New Marlboro', . . .	\$180 95
Becket, . . .	110 70	Otis, . . .	102 90
Cheshire, . . .	180 80	Peru, . . .	93 30
Clarksburg, . . .	93 00	Pittsfield, . . .	812 66
Dalton, . . .	118 40	Richmond, . . .	105 00
Egremont, . . .	103 65	Sandisfield, . . .	132 45
Florida, . . .	97 50	Savoy, . . .	103 50
Gt. Barrington, . . .	199 50	Sheffield, . . .	153 60
Hancock, . . .	109 35	Stockbridge, . . .	148 80
Hinsdale, . . .	127 35	Tyringham, . . .	98 10
Lanesborough, . . .	115 95	Washington, . . .	106 65
Lee, . . .	217 05	W. Stockbridge, . . .	128 55
Lenox, . . .	117 90	Williamstown, . . .	159 45
Monterey, . . .	97 80	Windsor, . . .	100 65
Mt. Washington, . . .	84 15		
BRISTOL COUNTY.			
Acushnet, . . .	\$118 65	New Bedford, . . .	\$652 80
Attleborough, . . .	277 80	Norton, . . .	127 65
Berkley, . . .	101 25	Raynham, . . .	124 35
Dartmouth, . . .	183 75	Rehoboth, . . .	180 50
Dighton, . . .	124 50	Seekonk, . . .	96 90
Easton, . . .	174 00	Somerset, . . .	137 85
Fairhaven, . . .	147 45	Swansey, . . .	108 90
Fall River, . . .	699 60	Taunton, . . .	562 50
Freetown, . . .	125 25	Westport, . . .	171 15
Mansfield, . . .	139 95		
Carried forward, . . .	. . .	. . .	. . .

\$2,079 90

3,988 71

4,204 80

\$10,273 41

## STATEMENT XVII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 208.

## APPORTIONMENT INCOME SCHOOL FUND—Continued.

DUKES COUNTY.				
<i>Brought forward,</i> .				\$10,273 41
Chilmark, .	\$89 10	Gosnold, .	\$77 85	
Edgartown, .	131 25	Tisbury, .	127 50	425 70
ESSEX COUNTY.				
Amesbury, .	\$197 85	Marblehead, .	\$292 80	
Andover, .	230 85	Methuen, .	147 75	
Beverly, .	244 80	Middleton, .	106 20	
Boxford, .	108 95	Nahant, .	85 65	
Bradford, .	128 45	Newbury, .	116 70	
Danvers, .	246 90	Newburyport, .	524 10	
Essex, .	126 80	No. Andover, .	149 70	
Georgetown, .	186 50	Rockport, .	175 05	
Gloucester, .	427 85	Rowley, .	115 50	
Groveland, .	122 25	Salem, .	663 15	
Hamilton, .	100 50	Salisbury, .	187 65	
Haverhill, .	376 20	Saugus, .	139 35	
Ipswich, .	178 05	So. Danvers, .	297 45	
Lawrence, .	616 95	Swampscott, .	118 65	
Lynn, .	780 35	Topsfield, .	109 05	
Lynnfield, .	94 65	Wenham, .	106 35	
Manchester, .	131 55	W. Newbury, .	144 15	7,667 70
FRANKLIN COUNTY.				
Ashfield, .	\$105 80	Leyden, .	\$93 75	
Bernardston, .	101 70	Monroe, .	80 40	
Buckland, .	135 75	Montague, .	130 80	
Charlemont, .	112 35	New Salem, .	108 75	
Colrain, .	131 10	Northfield, .	118 53	
Conway, .	128 60	Orange, .	127 50	
Deerfield, .	181 20	Rowe, .	97 20	
Erving, .	95 55	Shelburne, .	122 10	
Gill, .	96 15	Shutesbury, .	103 20	
Greenfield, .	169 95	Sunderland, .	102 30	
Hawley, .	87 75	Warwick, .	100 95	
Heath, .	95 55	Wendell, .	94 50	
Leverett, .	108 05	Whately, .	107 70	2,926 68
<i>Carried forward,</i> .				\$21,293 49

## STATEMENT XVII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 208.

## APPORTIONMENT INCOME SCHOOL FUND—Continued.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.				
<i>Brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	\$21,293 49
Agawam,	\$129 60	Montgomery,	\$87 90	
Blandford,	103 65	Palmer,	171 90	
Brimfield,	108 90	Russell,	97 50	
Chester,	119 10	Southwick,	112 95	
Chicopee,	270 80	Springfield,	631 95	
Granville,	122 70	Tolland,	94 05	
Holland,	87 80	Wales,	90 75	
Holyoke,	241 95	Westfield,	285 65	
Longmeadow,	115 95	W. Springfield,	137 55	
Ludlow,	116 25	Wilbraham,	141 60	
Monson,	158 55			3,376 05
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.				
Amherst,	\$170 25	Middlefield,	\$98 70	
Belchertown,	160 20	Northampton,	324 75	
Chesterfield,	101 55	Pelham,	96 75	
Cummington,	108 80	Plainfield,	90 60	
Easthampton,	156 80	Prescott,	82 35	
Enfield,	103 85	South Hadley,	140 85	
Goshen,	87 80	Southampton,	114 90	
Granby,	102 00	Ware,	177 75	
Greenwich,	91 95	Westhampton,	97 05	
Hadley,	138 45	Williamsburg,	145 85	
Hatfield,	118 85	Worthington,	104 70	
Huntington,	110 70			2,922 45
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.				
Acton,	\$132 90	Concord,	\$136 95	
Ashby,	99 75	Dracut,	116 85	
Ashland,	126 90	Dunstable,	88 50	
Bedford,	98 70	Frammingham,	210 00	
Belmont,	112 50	Groton,	178 55	
Billerica,	124 50	Holliston,	175 65	
Boxborough,	91 05	Hopkinton,	235 15	
Brighton,	187 65	Hudson,	—	
Burlington,	90 60	Lexington,	137 70	
Cambridge,	1,124 85	Lincoln,	96 75	
Carlisle,	94 85	Littleton,	106 85	
Charlestown,	817 65	Lowell,	843 75	
Chelmsford,	148 65	Malden,	275 00	
<i>Carried forward,</i>	.	.	\$5,846 25	\$27,591 99

## STATEMENT XVII.

## School Fund.

## DETAILS 208.

## APPORTIONMENT INCOME SCHOOL FUND—Continued.

## MIDDLESEX COUNTY—Concluded.

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$5,846 25			\$27,591 99
Marlborough,	818 45	Sudbury,	\$112 50	
Medford,	249 15	Tewksbury,	114 60	
Melrose,	166 65	Townsend,	131 85	
Natick,	245 25	Tyngsborough,	90 30	
Newton,	371 70	Waltham,	279 75	
No. Reading,	108 30	Watertown,	181 20	
Pepperell,	125 10	Wayland,	110 85	
Reading,	151 50	W. Cambridge	156 75	
Sherborn,	106 50	Westford,	117 75	
Shirley,	111 45	Weston,	110 40	
Somerville,	365 70	Wilmington,	103 50	
So. Reading,	179 55	Winchester,	147 15	
Stoneham,	160 95	Woburn,	300 60	
Stow,	120 00			10,573 70

## NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket,	187 95
------------	--------

## NORFOLK COUNTY.

Bellingham,	\$117 30	Milton,	\$151 05	
Braintree,	199 95	Needham,	154 80	
Brookline,	218 40	Quincy,	307 50	
Canton,	199 20	Randolph,	—	
Cohasset,	132 00	Roxbury,	991 35	
Dedham,	300 90	Sharon,	117 60	
Dorchester,	425 40	Stoughton,	245 55	
Dover,	95 40	Walpole,	135 15	
Foxborough,	155 10	West Roxbury,	261 45	
Franklin,	142 80	Weymouth,	341 85	
Medfield,	96 45	Wrentham,	169 35	
Medway,	172 05			5,130 60

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington,	\$390 45	Hanson,	\$115 20	
Bridgewater,	193 05	Hingham,	177 45	
Carver,	103 65	Hull,	82 95	
Duxbury,	149 70	Kingston,	119 10	
E. Bridgewater,	177 30	Lakeville,	103 05	
Halifax,	94 80	Marion,	103 95	
Hanover,	122 40	Marshfield,	131 55	
<i>Carried forward,</i>			\$2,064 60	\$43,484 24

## STATEMENT XVII.

### School Fund.

## DETAILS 208.

### APPORTIONMENT INCOME SCHOOL FUND—*Concluded.*

### PLYMOUTH COUNTY—*Concluded.*

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$2,064 60	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$43,484 24
Mattapoisett,	118 35	Rochester,	.	.	\$106 65			
Middleborough,	220 95	Scituate,	.	.	137 10			
N. Bridgewater,	303 75	South Scituate,	.	.	124 05			
Pembroke,	121 50	Wareham,	.	.	158 49			
Plymouth,	260 55	W. Bridgewater,			137 55			
Plympton,	102 90							8,856 44

**SUFFOLK COUNTY.**

Boston, . . .	\$5,310 80	North Chelsea, :	\$90 18	6.059 73
Chelsea, . . .	564 60	Winthrop, . .	94 65	

**WORCESTER COUNTY.**

Ashburnham, .	\$143 10	Northborough, .	\$115 65
Athol, . .	163 80	Northbridge, .	164 85
Auburn, . .	106 65	No. Brookfield, .	205 05
Barre, . . .	149 70	Oakham, . . .	105 60
Berlin, . . .	106 05	Oxford, . . .	-
Blackstone, .	246 30	Paxton, . . .	94 05
Bolton, . . .	123 75	Petersham, . .	118 20
Boylston, . .	97 95	Phillipston, . .	97 95
Brookfield, .	119 34	Princeton, . .	111 60
Charlton, . .	131 10	Royalston, . .	122 25
Clinton, . .	209 55	Rutland, . . .	110 40
Dana, . . . .	100 50	Shrewsbury, . .	122 25
Douglas, . .	138 45	Southborough, .	126 90
Dudley, . . .	140 55	Southbridge, .	214 50
Fitchburg, . .	325 50	Spencer, . . .	167 25
Gardner, . . .	151 65	Sterling, . . .	125 55
Grafton, . . .	201 00	Sturbridge, . .	137 55
Hardwick, . .	119 85	Sutton, . . . .	149 40
Harvard, . . .	115 95	Templeton, . .	142 50
Holden, . . .	132 45	Upton, . . . .	128 25
Hubbardston, .	124 95	Uxbridge, . . .	171 90
Lancaster, . .	115 50	Warren, . . . .	138 30
Leicester, . .	156 45	Webster, . . .	161 55
Leominster, . .	166 35	Westborough, .	161 40
Lunenburg, . .	101 40	W. Boylston, . .	152 10
Mendon, . . .	118 35	W. Brookfield, .	130 05
Milford, . . .	414 30	Westminster, . .	125 55
Millbury, . .	187 25	Winchendon, . .	162 60
New Braintree, .	97 35	Worcester, . . .	972 45
			9,240 74
			\$62,641 15

STATEMENT XVII. .

Educational Expenses.

DETAILS 208.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES PAYABLE FROM INCOME OF  
MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 74.]

Secretary of the Board of Education, Salary, <sup>1</sup> .	\$2,900 00
Members' Travelling Expenses, <sup>2</sup>	27 06
Agent of Board of Education, <sup>3</sup>	2,800 00
American Institute of Instruction, <sup>4</sup>	500 00
Massachusetts Teachers' Association, <sup>5</sup>	800 00
Teachers' Institute, <sup>6</sup>	2,800 00
Teachers' County Associations, <sup>7</sup>	100 00
Support of Normal Schools, <sup>8</sup>	26,000 00
Aid to Attendants in Normal Schools, <sup>9</sup>	4,000 00
Support of State Scholarships, <sup>10</sup>	8,600 00
Indian Schools, <sup>11</sup>	738 00
Normal School Buildings, <sup>12</sup>	2,357 84
Printing, Postage and Stationery, <sup>13</sup>	10,574 14
Total,	\$57,192 04
Items of Expenditure as far as rendered to this office, and payable from appropriations for Educational Expenses:—	
Joseph White, Secretary of the Board of Education, Salary,..	\$2,900 00
BOARD OF EDUCATION, MEMBERS' TRAVELLING EXPENSES.	
George B. Emerson,	\$27 06
AGENT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.	
B. G. Northrop, Salary,	\$2,800 00
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF INSTRUCTION.	
Amount of Appropriation,	\$500 00
MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.	
Expenses,	\$800 00

<sup>1</sup> Acts 1864, Chap. 99.

<sup>2</sup> Gen. Stat., Chap. 34.

<sup>3</sup> Acts 1866, Chap. 74.

<sup>4</sup> Acts 1866, Chap. 74.

<sup>5</sup> Res. 1866, Chap. 74.

<sup>6</sup> Gen. Stat., Chap. 35.

<sup>7</sup> Acts 1864, Chap. 58.

<sup>8</sup> Acts 1866, Chap. 74.

<sup>9</sup> Gen. Stat., Chap. 36.

<sup>10</sup> Acts 1866, Chap. 299.

<sup>11</sup> Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; and sundry Resolves.

<sup>12</sup> Acts 1866, Chap. 74.

<sup>13</sup> Gen. Stat., Chap. 34.

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Educational Expenses.

## DETAILS 208.

## EXPENSES—Continued.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.					
Payments made by Joseph White, Secretary of the Board of Education, for the support of Teachers' Institutes in the year 1866:—					
For the Institute held at Andover, April 16—					
To Lowell Mason,	.	.	.	.	\$60 00
William Russell,	.	.	.	.	60 00
George A. Watson,	.	.	.	.	50 00
William H. Niles,	.	.	.	.	50 00
E. H. Barlow,	.	.	.	.	40 00
J. C. Sharpe,	.	.	.	.	25 00
A. P. Stone,	.	.	.	.	20 00
E. B. Webb,	.	.	.	.	20 00
A. J. Phipps,	.	.	.	.	10 00
L. B. Monroe,	.	.	.	.	80 00
Incidentals,	.	.	.	.	1 85
					\$366 85
At Pepperell, April 23—					
To Lowell Mason,	.	.	.	.	\$60 00
William Russell,	.	.	.	.	60 00
George A. Walton,	.	.	.	.	50 00
William H. Niles,	.	.	.	.	50 00
E. H. Barlow,	.	.	.	.	50 00
L. B. Monroe,	.	.	.	.	30 00
J. C. Sharpe,	.	.	.	.	25 00
S. W. Hanks,	.	.	.	.	20 00
Use of Hall,	.	.	.	.	7 00
Incidentals,	.	.	.	.	30
					352 30
At Orange, Oct. 15—					
To Lowell Mason,	.	.	.	.	\$60 00
William Russell,	.	.	.	.	60 00
George A. Walton,	.	.	.	.	55 00
William H. Niles,	.	.	.	.	55 00
J. C. Sharpe,	.	.	.	.	30 00
H. K. Oliver,	.	.	.	.	20 00
J. W. Dickinson,	.	.	.	.	15 00
M. S. Brown,	.	.	.	.	15 00
A. J. Phipps,	.	.	.	.	15 00
J. F. Moors,	.	.	.	.	15 00
					340 00
At Clinton, Oct. 22—					
To Lowell Mason,	.	.	.	.	\$60 00
William Russell,	.	.	.	.	60 00
George A. Walton,	.	.	.	.	55 00
William H. Niles,	.	.	.	.	55 00
Amounts carried forward,				\$280 00	\$1,059 15

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Educational Expenses.

DETAILS 208.

## EXPENSES—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$230 00	\$1,059 15
To William L. Gage,		30 00	
J. C. Sharpe,		30 00	
J. W. Dickinson,		20 00	
E. B. Webb,		20 00	
A. J. Phipps,		15 00	
M. F. Brown,		15 00	
Incidentals,		3 25	
			363 25
At New Marlborough, Nov. 5—			
To Lowell Mason,		\$60 00	
William Russell,		60 00	
George A. Walton,		55 00	
William H. Niles,		55 00	
J. C. Sharpe,		30 00	
J. W. Dickinson,		20 00	
J. Jay Dana,		15 00	
Incidentals,		15	
			295 15
At Stoughton, Nov. 12—			
To Lowell Mason,		\$60 00	
William Russell,		60 00	
George A. Walton,		55 00	
William H. Niles,		55 00	
J. C. Sharpe,		30 00	
A. G. Boyden,		15 00	
H. K. Oliver,		15 00	
M. S. Brown,		15 00	
William P. Atkinson,		15 00	
Use of Hall,		25 00	
Incidentals,		1 65	
			346 65
At Fall River, Nov. 19—			
To Lowell Mason,		\$60 00	
William Russell,		60 00	
George A. Walton,		55 00	
William H. Niles,		55 00	
J. C. Sharpe,		30 00	
M. S. Brown,		20 00	
H. K. Oliver,		15 00	
A. G. Boyden, (self and assistant,)		30 00	
J. F. Clarke,		15 00	
Incidentals,		2 45	
			342 45
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$2,406 65

## STATEMENT XVII.

### **Educational Expenses.**

## DETAILS 208.

### EXPENSES—Continued.

Amount brought-forward,			\$2,406 65
Advertising—			
To Boston Journal,		\$26 87	
Boston Traveller,		28 01	
Springfield Republican,		4 80	
Congregationalist,		2 69	
Worcester Spy,		2 50	
Adams Transcript,		2 50	
Berkshire Courier,		2 50	
Berkshire County Eagle,		2 50	
Pittsfield Sun,		2 50	
Fall River News,		2 25	
Lee Valley Gleaner,		2 25	
Fitchburg Sentinel,		3 50	
Fitchburg Reveille,		2 00	
Clinton Courant,		1 50	
Worcester Palladium,		1 25	
Greenfield Gazette and Courier,		1 25	
Advertiser,		1 13	
Lowell Journal,		1 00	
			85 50
			\$2,492 15
Amount returned,			807 85
			\$2,800 00
TEACHERS' COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS.			
Cash paid Associations in the Counties of Dukes,			
Middlesex, Norfolk and Plymouth,			\$100 00
SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.			
Bridgewater Normal School—			
Albert G. Boyden, Principal,	\$2,200 00		
Solon F. Whitney, Assistant,	375 00		
George A. Martin, Assistant,	917 98		
Elisha H. Barlow, Assistant,	449 17		
Eliza B. Woodward, Assistant,	700 00		
Emeline F. Fisher, Assistant,	409 19		
Charlotte A. Comstock, Assistant,	370 50		
Ellen G. Brown, Assistant,	294 22		
		\$5,716 06	
O. B. Brown, Music Teacher,		150 00	
Care of School, Furnaces, &c.,	\$140 50		
Fuel,	340 88		
Stationery, Books and Maps,	124 69		
Printing and Advertising,	117 41		
Amounts carried forward,	\$722 98	\$5,866 06	

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Educational Expenses.

DETAILS 208.

## EXPENSES—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$722 98	\$5,866 06	
Postage and Express, . . . . .	17 06		
Brooms, Dusters, &c., . . . . .	4 25		
Furniture, . . . . .	10 00		
Repairs, . . . . .	27 02		
Sundries, . . . . .	12 75		
		794 06	\$6,660 12
<b>Framingham Normal School—</b>			
George N. Bigelow, Principal, . . . . .	\$1,148 18		
Nancy J. Bigelow, Assistant, . . . . .	405 95		
Annie E. Johnson, Assistant, . . . . .	1,850 00		
Ellen Hyde, Assistant, . . . . .	600 00		
Frances A. Rich, Assistant, . . . . .	600 00		
Ada B. Sturtevant, Assistant, . . . . .	178 75		
E. Gertrude French, Assistant, . . . . .	888 33		
Fannie Whitcomb, Assistant, . . . . .	333 33		
Charlotte C. Stearns, Assistant, . . . . .	183 33		
E. J. Hasbrouck, Assistant, . . . . .	183 33		
Abbie F. Worcester, . . . . .	183 33		
A. C. Davis, Assistant, . . . . .	88 33		
Miss Chaplin, Teacher of Drawing, . . . . .	233 00		
		\$5,815 86	
O. B. Brown, Music Teacher, . . . . .		100 00	
Care of School, Furnaces, &c., . . . . .	\$250 00		
Fuel, . . . . .	362 47		
Insurance, . . . . .	90 00		
Stationery, Books and Maps, . . . . .	85 16		
Printing and Advertising, . . . . .	30 39		
Skeleton, . . . . .	47 50		
Work on Grounds, . . . . .	87 60		
Sundries, . . . . .	22 50		
		925 62	6,841 48
<b>Salem Normal School—</b>			
D. P. Hagar, Principal, . . . . .	\$2,500 00		
Ellen M. Dodge, Assistant, . . . . .	600 00		
Mary E. Webb, Assistant, . . . . .	550 00		
Caroline J. Cole, Assistant, . . . . .	500 00		
Miss Godden, Assistant, . . . . .	265 00		
Mary N. Plumer, Assistant, . . . . .	500 00		
Miss E. A. Chandler, Assistant, . . . . .	500 00		
Miss Nash, Assistant, . . . . .	265 00		
Miss I. C. Tenney, Assistant, . . . . .	500 00		
		\$6,180 00	
O. B. Brown, Music Teacher, . . . . .		125 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$6,305 00	\$13,501 60

STATEMENT XVI.

Educational Expenses.

DETAILS 208.

EXPENSES—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$6,805 00	\$13,501 60
Care of House, Furnaces, &c.,	\$230 00		
Fuel,	368 50		
Use of Water,	50 00		
Repairs,	71 60		
Stationery, Books, &c.,	54 30		
Brooms, Dusters, &c.,	11 62		
Insurance,	85 00		
Carpet,	216 07		
Sundries,	34 00		
		1,071 09	7,376 09
Westfield Normal School—			
J. W. Dickinson, Principal,	\$2,250 00		
J. C. Greenough, Assistant,	1,350 00		
J. G. Scott, Assistant,	1,000 00		
Miss M. Mitchell, Assistant,	650 00		
Miss A. V. Badger, Assistant,	550 00		
Mrs. J. W. Dickinson, Assistant,	400 00		
School of Observation, Teacher,	250 00		
		\$6,450 00	
J. G. Scott, Music Teacher,		150 00	
Care of House, Furnaces, &c.,	\$197 38		
Fuel,	268 75		
Stationery, Books, &c.,	31 95		
Printing and Advertising,	16 50		
Repairs,	19 91		
Slating Boards,	145 50		
Sundries,	876 91		
		1,056 90	7,656 90
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Lectures,		\$25 00	
Advertising,		48 00	
Printing,		81 07	
			104 07
Total Expenses rendered,			\$28,638 66
Received from State Treasurer,			\$26,000 00

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Educational Expenses.

DETAILS 208.

EXPENSES—*Concluded.*

<b>AID TO ATTENDANTS IN NORMAL SCHOOLS.</b>		
In Bridgewater Normal School, . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Framingham Normal School, . . . .	1,000 00	
Salem Normal School, . . . .	1,000 00	
Westfield Normal School, . . . .	1,000 00	
		<b>\$4,000 00</b>
<b>SUPPORT OF STATE SCHOLARSHIPS.</b>		
Harvard College, 14 scholars, . . . .	\$1,400 00	
Amherst College, 8 scholars, . . . .	800 00	
Williams College, 4 scholars, . . . .	400 00	
Tufts College, 4 scholars, . . . .	400 00	
	<b>\$3,000 00</b>	
Amount unexpended, . . . .	600 00	
		<b>\$3,600 00</b>
<b>INDIAN SCHOOLS.</b>		
Schools at "Marshpee," . . . .	\$340 00	
"Herring Pond," . . . .	20 00	
"Gay Head," . . . .	209 00	
"Chappequiddic" and "Christiantown," . . . .	164 00	
		<b>\$733 00</b>
<b>NORMAL SCHOOL BUILDINGS.</b>		
Westfield, for Fence, . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Bridgewater, for Chemical Apparatus and Cases, . . . .	357 84	
		<b>\$2,357 84</b>
<b>POSTAGE, STATIONERY, &amp;c.</b>		
8,000 copies Annual Report—		
Composition, . . . .	\$568 24	
Alterations, . . . .	131 00	
Presswork, . . . .	554 95	
Paper, . . . .	5,194 88	
Binding, . . . .	8,045 10	
	<b>\$9,494 17</b>	
Postage, . . . .	38 00	
Printing Blanks, School Register, &c., . . . .	938 22	
Stationery, . . . .	61 25	
Packing Boxes and Expressage, . . . .	44 50	
		<b>\$10,574 14</b>

STATEMENT XVII.

Todd Normal School Fund.

DETAILS 209.

DETAILS No. 209.  
TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.  
[Acts 1850, Chap. 63.]

N A M E.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Amount.
Town of Winthrop, . . . . .	Massachusetts, .	June 27, 1857,	June 27, 1862,	\$1,100 00
Massachusetts Treasurer's Note, . . . . .	" . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	6,000 00
Town of Plymouth, . . . . .	" . . . . .	March 18, 1868,	March 18, 1868,	5,000 00
				\$12,100 00
INCOME OF THE FUND. [Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1866, Chap. 52.]				
By Cash on hand, January, 1866, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$845 15
interest on Town of Plymouth note, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	250 00
interest on Town of Winthrop note, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	73 15
				\$1,168 30
To amount paid Treasurer of Board of Education, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	845 15
Balance of Income, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$323 15

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Indian School Fund.

## DETAILS 210.

## DETAILS No. 210.

## SCHOOL FUND FOR INDIANS.

[Acts 1857, Chap. 26.]

## INCOME OF THE FUND FOR 1866.

(Gen. Stat., Chap. 26; Acts 1866, Chap. 22.)

By amount received of Town of Winthrop, interest on note,	.	.	.	.	.	\$186 25	
Cash on hand January 1, 1866,	.	.	.	.	.	16 25	\$182 50
To Treasurer of Marshpee, for support of Indian Schools,	.	.	.	.	.	\$60 00	
Guardian of "Christiantown and Chappequiddic" tribe, for same,	.	.	.	.	.	86 00	
Guardian of "Gay Head" tribe, for same,	.	.	.	.	.	38 00	
Treasurer of "Herring Pond" Indians, for same,	.	.	.	.	.	18 00	150 00
Balance of Income January 1, 1867, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$32 50

STATEMENT XVII.

Rogers Book Fund.

DETAILS 211.

DETAILS No. 211.  
ROGERS BOOK FUND FOR STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.  
[Acts 1867, Chap. 211k.]

Cash in the Treasury, . . . . .	\$1,000 00
INCOME OF BOOK FUND.	
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 26; Acts 1866, Chap. 52.]	
By balance of Income, January 1, 1866, . . . . .	\$60 00
To amount paid Treasurer of Board of Education, : . . . .	\$60 00

STATEMENT XVII.

Fund for Bridges.

DETAILS 212.

DETAILS No. 212.				
CHARLES RIVER AND WARREN BRIDGES FUND.				
[Acts 1864, '66, Chaps. 257 and 52.]				
N A M E.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Amount.
Town of North Chelsea, . . . . .	Massachusetts, .	March 12, 1864,	March 12, 1874,	\$4,000 00
Town of North Chelsea, . . . . .	"	Jan. 1, 1858,	Jan. 1, 1868,	3,000 00
Town of Malden, . . . . .	"	Aug. 10, 1858,	Aug. 10, 1878,	17,500 00
Massachusetts Eastern Railroad scrip, . . . . .	"	. . . . .	1869-70,	5,000 00
Massachusetts 5 per cent. scrip for State House enlargement, 1854, . . . . .	"	April 1, 1854,	April 1, 1874,	40,000 00
Massachusetts 6 per cent. scrip, 1861, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5,000 00
Portland City scrip, . . . . .	Maine, . . . . .	Feb. 1, 1851,	Feb. 1, 1871,	15,000 00
				\$89,500 00
Less amount overdrawn for expenses, . . . . .				280 91
				\$89,219 09

STATEMENT XVII. Fund for Bridges. DETAILS 213.

CHARLES RIVER AND WARREN BRIDGES FUND—Concluded.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1866.*		
By interest on Mass. State House scrip (\$40,000,)	\$2,000 00	
Town of N. Chelsea note (\$3,000,)	400 00	
City of Portland scrip (\$15,000,) .	855 00	
Town of Malden notes (\$22,500,) .	962 50	
Mass. 6 per cent. scrip (\$5,000,) .	800 00	
Mass. East. Railroad scrip (\$5,000)	250 00	
By Premium on Specie, . . . . .	972 00	
rent of Buildings, &c., received of J. Wright, Agent, . . . . .	751 15	
rent of Buildings, &c., received of Moses Whitehouse, Agent, . . . . .	252 06	
		\$6,742 71
To Expenses incurred in 1866 :—		
On account of Charles River Bridge.		
Moses Whitehouse, Draw-Tender, Salary, . . . . .	\$1,200 00	
Repairs, . . . . .	7,958 00	
Horse-Keeping, . . . . .	187 68	
Gas, Oil, Fluid and Fuel, . . . . .	761 52	
Incidental Expenses, . . . . .	625 77	
		\$10,727 97
On account of Warren Bridge.		
John Wright, Draw-Tender, Salary, . . . . .	\$1,100 00	
Repairs, . . . . .	5,027 55	
Horse-Keeping, . . . . .	171 68	
Gas, Oil, Fluid and Fuel, . . . . .	665 87	
Incidental Expenses, . . . . .	174 63	
		7,139 23
		\$17,867 20

DETAILS No. 213.

ESSEX BRIDGE FUND.

[Acts 1859-66, Chaps. 122 and 52.]

Cash on hand on account of Fund, Jan. 1, 1866, . . . . .	. .	\$5 578 19
Amount received for Tolls—		
For last quarter of 1865, . . . . .	. .	1,131 52
1st quarter of 1866, . . . . .	\$826 37	
2d quarter of 1866, . . . . .	1,365 28	
3d quarter of 1866, . . . . .	1,560 88	
		3,752 03
Interest on Coast Defence Scrip, . . . . .	. .	125 00
Discount on Coast Defence Scrip, . . . . .	. .	284 03
		\$10,820 77

\* See Acts 1864, Chap. 257.

ESSEX BRIDGE FUND—Concluded.

EXPENSES OF ESSEX BRIDGE FOR 1866.		
James Kimball, Agent, Salary, . . . .	\$100 00	
Compensation to Toll-Gatherers, . . . .	600 00	
Repairs and Gas Pipe, . . . . .	2,630 74	
Lights, . . . . .	295 78	
Incidentals, . . . . .	22 50	
		\$3,649 02
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1866.		
Amount received as above, . . . . .	. .	\$10,820 77
<i>Investments.</i>		
Mass. Coast Defence Scrip, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	.
<i>Payments.</i>		
Cash paid for Expenses of Bridge, . . . .	4,565 85	
	\$9,565 85	
● Cash in the Treasury, . . . . .	1,254 92	\$10,820 77

DETAILS No. 214.

TEMPORARY LOANS.

[Res. 1864, Chap. 95.]

Amount outstanding January 1, 1866, Repaid, . . . .	\$30,000 00
---	-------------

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Loan Sinking Fund.

## DETAILS 215.

DETAILS NO. 315.  
WESTERN RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND.  
NOTES AND MORTGAGES.  
[Acts 1838-39, Chaps. 9 and 50.]

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Security.	Amount.
Thos. J. Lobdell,	Boston,	Aug. 1, 1845,	Aug. 1, 1849,	House and Lot No. 8 Medford Court,	\$2,100 00
Thos. J. Lobdell,	Boston,	Aug. 1, 1845,	Aug. 1, 1849,	House and Lot No. 10 Medford Court,	2,100 00
Thos. J. Lobdell,	Boston,	Aug. 1, 1845,	Aug. 1, 1849,	House and Lot No. 12 Medford Court,	2,100 00
J. E. Marshall,	Adams,	Nov. 1, 1845,	Nov. 1, 1846,	Factory	6,000 00
O. Arnold and Bros.,	Adams,	Nov. 1, 1845,	Nov. 1, 1847,	ry and	2,500 00
Abner Phelps,	Boston,	May 1, 1856,	May 1, 1861,	House on Warren St., Boston,	4,000 00
Josiah Quincy,	Boston,	May 1, 1856,	May 1, 1861,	Stores on Clinton St., Boston,	20,000 00
<i>Am't carried forward,</i>					\$38,800 00

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Loan Sinking Fund.

## DETAILS 215.

WESTERN RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND—*Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$38,800 00
<b>RAILROAD BONDS.</b>		
Hartford and New Haven Railroad Bonds,	\$50,000 00	
Eastern Railroad Bonds,	100,000 00	
		150,000 00
<b>RAILROAD STOCKS AT COST.</b>		
Pittsfield and North Adams, 205 shares,	\$20,045 50	
Boston and Worcester, 490 shares,	54,511 98	
Boston and Lowell, 46 shares,	27,361 25	
Boston and Providence, 145 shares,	14,437 00	
Boston and Maine, 79 shares,	8,941 25	
Boston and Fitchburg, 48 shares,	4,925 75	
		130,222 73
<b>OTHER SECURITIES.</b>		
Massachusetts Sterling 5 per cent. bonds,	\$577,440 00	
Town of Haverhill bonds, 5 per cent.,	19,400 00	
Town of South Reading note, 5 per cent.,	10,000 00	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sterling Scrip, 5 per cent.,	14,400 00	
Town of Groton note, 5 per cent.,	8,000 00	
Town of Quincy note, 5 per cent.,	10,000 00	
Massachusetts Consolidation Statutes scrip, 5 per cent.,	70,000 00	
City of Springfield note, 5½ per cent.,	2,500 00	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Scrip, 5 per cent.,	110,000 00	
City of Roxbury bonds, 5 per cent.,	2,000 00	
United States loan, 5 per cent.,	800,000 00	
United States loan, 6 per cent.,	419,800 00	
City of Lawrence bonds,	15,000 00	
United States 7½ Treasury Notes,	722,500 00	
Massachusetts Bounty Loan bonds,	75,000 00	
Massachusetts Scrip, 6 per cent.,	8,000 00	
City of Boston bonds,	1,000 00	
		2,365,040 00
		\$2,684,062 73
<b>COMMISSIONERS OF THE FUND.</b>		
Balance in hand of Commissioners Jan. 1, 1867,		524 92
Total amount of the Fund,		\$2,684,587 65

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Loan Sinking Fund.

## DETAILS 215.

WESTERN RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1866.		
Receipts, Dividends, Interest, &c., on—		
Boston & Worcester Railroad stock, 490 shares,	\$5,145 00	
Boston & Providence Railroad stock, 145 shares,	1,450 00	
Boston & Lowell Railroad stock, 46 shares,	1,820 00	
Hartford & New Haven Railroad bonds, \$50,000,	2,850 00	
Eastern Railroad bonds, \$100,000,	5,000 00	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad scrip, \$110,000,	5,500 00	
Boston & Fitchburg Railroad stock, 43 shares,	301 00	
Pittsfield and North Adams Railroad stock, 205 shares, ..	1,168 50	
J. A. McKown, note, \$4,500,	268 50	
Joseph W. Revere, note, \$15,000,	580 68	
Thomas Hopkinson, 1 note, \$4,000,	244 67	
J. E. Marshall, note, \$6,000,	360 00	
O. Arnold and Brothers, note, \$2,500,	150 00	
Josiah Quincy, note, \$20,000,	1,000 00	
C. A. Phelps, note, \$4,000,	240 00	
Waltham Baptist Society, note, \$4,000,	150 67	
Town of Haverhill, scrip, \$20,600,	1,030 00	
Town of South Reading, note, \$10,000,	500 00	
Town of Groton, note, \$8,000,	440 00	
Town of Quincy, note, \$10,000,	500 00	
City of Springfield, note, \$5,000,	137 50	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad scrip, £3,000,	996 66	
Boston and Maine Railroad stock, 79 shares,	711 00	
United States Treasury Notes, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.,	52,762 50	
United States loan, 6 per cent.,	19,533 00	
City of Lawrence bonds, \$15,000,	900 00	
City of Roxbury bonds, \$2,000,	100 00	
Massachusetts Sterling Scrip,	80,611 87	
Mass. Consolidation Statutes, \$70,000,	3,500 00	
Mass. Treasurer's notes, temporary loans,	593 76	
United States loan, \$300,000,	15,000 00	
Massachusetts Bounty Loan, \$75,000,	3,750 00	
T. J. Lobdell, notes, \$6,300,	709 38	
Massachusetts Scrip, 6 per cent, \$8,000,	240 00	
City of Boston bonds, \$1,000,	30 00	
Sundries, accrued interest, &c.,	27,645 95	
	<b>\$185,920 64</b>	
Annual payment of Corporation,	40,000 00	
		<b>\$225,920 64</b>
Amount carried forward,		<b>\$225,920 64</b>

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Loan Sinking Fund.

DETAILS 215.

WESTERN RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$225,920 64
<i>Loans Repaid.</i>		
Joseph W. Revere, note, . . . . .	\$15,000 00	
Thomas Hopkinson, note, . . . . .	4,000 00	
City of Springfield, note, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Town of Haverhill bonds, . . . . .	1,200 00	
J. A. McKown, note, . . . . .	4,500 00	
F. Coolidge, note, . . . . .	4,000 00	
		81,200 00
		\$257,120 64
Balance due Commissioners, Jan. 1, 1867, . . . . .		82 54
		\$257,038 10
<i>Investments.</i>		
United States loan, 6 per cent., . . . . .	\$169,300 00	
Massachusetts Sterling 5 per cent. bonds, . . . . .	55,200 00	
Massachusetts Scrip, 6 per cent., . . . . .	8,000 00	
City of Boston bonds, . . . . .	1,000 00	
	\$233,500 00	
<i>Payments.</i>		
Premium, accrued interest, &c., . . . . .	28,013 18	
Cash in hands of Commissioners, Jan. 1, 1867, . . . . .	524 92	
		\$257,038 10

DETAILS No. 216.  
NORWICH AND WORCESTER RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND.  
NOTES, MORTGAGES, & C.  
[Acts 1854, Chap. 184.]

NAMES.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Security.	
William Ropes, . . .	Boston, .	July 1, 1857,	July 1, 1867,	House No. 92 Beacon St., Boston, .	\$20,000 00
United States Loan, 6 per cent., . . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	179,000 00
Cash in hands of Commissioners, January 1, 1867,					7,540 51
					\$199,000 00
					\$206,540 51

## STATEMENT XVII.

## Loan Sinking Fund.

## DETAILS 217.

N. AND WORCESTER R. R. LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR 1866.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Interest on William Ropes' note, \$20,000, .	\$1,200 00	
United States 5-20 bonds, .	1,761 00	
United States Loan, 6 per cent., .	8,865 00	
Sundries, accrued interest, &c., .	7,718 24	
	<hr/>	
	\$19,539 24	
<i>Loans Repaid.</i>		
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . .	56,700 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1866, . . .	5,045 07	
	<hr/>	
		\$81,284 31
<i>Investments.</i>		
United States Loan, 6 per cent., . . .	\$67,000 00	
<i>Payments.</i>		
Commissioners—		
Salary of Emory Washburn, . . . \$100 00		
George L. Perkins, . . . 100 00		
J. H. Loud, . . . 100 00		
	<hr/>	
	300 00	
Accrued interest, &c., . . . .	6,443 80	
	<hr/>	
	\$73,743 80	
Cash in hands of Commissioners, Jan. 1, 1867, .	7,540 51	
	<hr/>	
		\$81,284 31

## DETAILS No. 217.

## TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND.

## SECURITIES.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 226.]

Massachusetts Troy and Greenfield Railroad bonds, due April 1, 1890, . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Massachusetts Troy and Greenfield Railroad bonds, due April 1, 1891, . . . .	29,500 00	
Town of Adams bonds, due Jan. 1, 1889, . . .	9,900 00	
Town of Greenfield bonds, due Jan. 1, 1891, . .	10,000 00	
United States 6 per cent. Loan, . . . .	10,000 00	
United States 7 $\frac{1}{16}$ Treasury Notes, . . . .	12,500 00	
Mass. 6 and 7 per cent. Treasurer's Notes, . .	7,276 00	
United States 5-20 bonds, . . . .	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$85,176 00
Cash in hands of Commissioners, Jan. 1, 1867, .	. . . .	2,110 49
		<hr/>
		\$87,286 49

## STATEMENT XVII. Troy and Greenfield Railroad.

DETAILS 218.

T. AND G. RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR 1866.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Interest on Town of Greenfield bonds, . . .	\$594 00	
Town of Adams bonds, . . .	600 00	
Scrip issued to Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company, . . .	1,725 00	
United States 6 per cent. loan, . . .	600 00	
Rent of Southern Vermont Railroad, . . .	1,549 00	
United States 7 $\frac{1}{10}$ Treasury Notes, . . .	821 25	
Mass. 7 $\frac{1}{10}$ per ct. Treasurer's Notes, . . .	121 72	
Premium, accrued interest, &c., . . .	925 68	
		\$6,936 65
<i>Loans Repaid.</i>		
Mass. 7 $\frac{1}{10}$ Treasurer's Notes, . . .		1,667 87
Cash on hand, January 1, 1866, . . .		1,808 72
		\$10,412 74
<i>Investments.</i>		
United States 5-20 bonds, . . .	\$1,000 00	
Mass. 6 and 7 $\frac{1}{10}$ per cent. Treasurer's Note, . . .	7,276 00	
	\$8,276 00	
<i>Payments.</i>		
Accrued interest, &c., . . .	26 25	
	\$8,302 25	
Cash in hands of Commissioners, Jan. 1, 1867, . . .	2,110 49	
		\$10,412 74

## DETAILS No. 218.

## TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD CORPORATION.

Dr. to Interest paid by Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on State Scrip loaned said Corporation in 1866, . . .	\$98,934 99
Paid Commissioners, Salaries and Expenses, . . .	622,980 76
	\$721,915 75

## STATEMENT XVII.      Allotment Rolls, &amp;c.      DETAILS 219 TO 222.

## DETAILS No. 219.

## ALLOTMENT ROLLS.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 58.]

Received of sundry parties, . . . . .	\$5,853 75
Paid on same account, . . . . .	\$3,200 81

## DETAILS No. 220.

## MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 58.]

Balance unpaid January 1, 1866, . . . . .	\$130,070 24
Amount received from sundry parties, . . . . .	8,151 77
	\$138,222 01
Paid sundry parties, . . . . .	61,952 86
Balance unpaid January 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$76,269 15

## DETAILS No. 221.

## RETURNED ALLOTMENTS.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 58.]

Cash on hand January 1, 1866, . . . . .	\$257 79
Amount paid sundry parties, . . . . .	\$172 46

## DETAILS No. 222.

## DEPOSIT LOANS.

[Res. 1865, Chap. 24; 1866, Chaps. 5 and 82.]

Balance unpaid January 1, 1866, . . . . .	\$1,841,389 75
Amount received from sundry Institutions and Individuals, . . . . .	2,014,114 41
	\$3,855,504 16
Loans repaid, . . . . .	2,753,271 92
Balance unpaid, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$1,102,232 24

STATEMENT XVII.                      Loan, &c.                      DETAILS 223, 224.

DETAILS No. 223.

SEVEN AND THREE-TENTHS LOAN.

[Res. 1865, Chap. 76.]

Cash on hand January 1, 1866,	. . . . .	\$2,128,048 05
Amount received from sundry sources,	. . . . .	8,650 00
		<hr/>
		\$2,136,698 05
Paid on same account,	. . . . .	2,138,873 05
		<hr/>
Balance unpaid January 1, 1867,	. . . . .	\$2,825 00

DETAILS No. 224.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 818.]

556 shares Western Railroad stock,	. . . . .	*\$79,240 00
Massachusetts 5 per cent. scrip,	. . . . .	99,000 00
Massachusetts 6 per cent. War Loan scrip,	. . . . .	16,000 00
Notes Back Bay Lands, undivided,	. . . . .	102,295 65
Cash on hand, January 1, 1867,	. . . . .	122,497 60
		<hr/>
		\$419,038 25

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1866.

Receipts, Dividends, &c., on—		
Western Railroad stock,	. . . . .	\$72,171 00
Sales of Back Bay Lands,	. . . . .	67,738 57
State Appropriations, &c.,	. . . . .	127,284 67
		<hr/>
		\$267,144 24
Cash on hand, January 1, 1866,	. . . . .	129,249 01
		<hr/>
		\$396,393 25

Investments.

556 shares Western Railroad stock,	. . . . .	\$56,600 00
Massachusetts 5 per cent. scrip,	. . . . .	99,000 00
Massachusetts 6 per cent. War Loan scrip,	. . . . .	16,000 00
Notes Back Bay Lands, undivided,	. . . . .	102,295 65
		<hr/>
		\$278,895 65
Cash on hand, January 1, 1867,	. . . . .	122,497 60
		<hr/>
		\$396,393 25

\* Market value, per Acts 1858, Chap. 158, sect. 9.

## STATEMENT XVII. Agricultural College Fund, &amp;c. DETAILS 225 TO 227.

## DETAILS No. 225.

## AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE FUND.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 166.]

United States 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub> Treasury Notes, . . . . .		\$88,820 00
Massachusetts War Loan, 6 per cent., . . . . .		8,000 00
Cash uninvested, . . . . .		173 00
		<hr/>
		\$88,993 00
		<hr/>
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1866.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
From sale of Land scrip, . . . . .	\$4,348 00	
Income of 1865, on account, . . . . .	2,825 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,173 00
<i>Investments.</i>		
United States 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub> Treasury Notes, . . . . .	\$4,000 00	
Massachusetts War Loan scrip, 6 per cent., . . . . .	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Cash on hand January 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$7,000 00	
	173 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,173 00

## DETAILS No. 226.

## PROVOST-MARSHALS.

Balance unpaid, January 1, 1866, . . . . .	\$4,550 00
Received on account of Town Quotas and Representatives, . . . . .	500 00
	<hr/>
All of which has been paid on same account, . . . . .	\$5,050 00

## DETAILS No. 227.

## THREE YEARS LOAN.

[Res. 1865, Chap. 24; 1866, Chaps. 5 and 82.]

Amount received from sundry Institutions and Individuals, . . . . .	\$1,064,826 25
Paid on same account, . . . . .	9,170 00
	<hr/>
Balance unpaid, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$1,055,656 25

\* Market value, per Acts 1858, Chap. 158, sect. 9.

STATEMENT XVII.

Seven Per Cent. Loan, &c.

DETAILS 228 TO 230.

DETAILS No. 228.

SEVEN PER CENT. LOAN.

[Res. 1865, Chap. 24; 1866, Chaps. 5 and 32.]

Amount received from sundry Institutions and Individuals, .	\$1,980,605 92
Paid on same account, . . . . .	187,700 00
Balance unpaid, January 1, 1867, . . . . .	\$1,842,905 92

DETAILS No. 229.

BLAKE BROTHERS & CO.

Being difference in Statement of account, arising from a disallowance on the part of the Commonwealth, against a charge for British Stamps, . . . . .	\$10,396 12
---	-------------

DETAILS No. 230.

SCRIP LOANED RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

[Acts 1838, Chap. 9; 1839, Chap. 50; 1854, Chap. 226.]

Received from—		
Western Railroad Co., for difference between \$4.44 and \$4.84, on £899,900, . . . . .	\$355,960 44	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Co., for difference between \$4.44 and \$4.84, on £114,500, . . . . .	45,800 00	\$401,760 44
On account Eastern Railroad Loan, . . . . .		75,000 00
		\$476,760 44
Payments.		
Amount paid on account East. Railroad Loan, . . . . .	\$75,000 00	
Amount loaned Western R. R. Co., being as above stated, . . . . .	355,960 44	
T. & G. R. R. Co., being as above stated, . . . . .	45,800 00	\$476,760 44

## STATEMENT XVII

## Bounty Fund, &amp;c.

## DETAILS 231, 232.

## DETAILS No. 231.

## BOUNTY LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 91 and 254; 1865, Chap. 82.]

<i>Receipts.</i>		
Amount received from sundry Institutions and Individuals, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,852,257 52
Discount allowed on account of difference between \$4.80 and \$4.84, on £825,800, . . .	\$38,032 00	
On account of Commissions, . . . . .	89,638 40	
Accrued Interest, . . . . .	14,148 80	
Balance due on this loan, . . . . .	10,396 12	
		97,210 32
		<u>\$1,949,467 84</u>

## DETAILS No. 232.

## MASSACHUSETTS WAR FUND.

[Acts 1865, Chaps. 122 and 284.]

Amount received from sundry Institutions and Individuals, . . . . .	\$2,113,000 00
---	----------------

STATEMENT XVIII. Bank Department.

STATEMENT No. XVIII.

BANK DEPARTMENT.

SAFETY FUND BANK.		
CR.		
By Public Stocks on deposit, December 31, 1866, as follows:—		
Town of Natick five and one-half per ct. bonds, . . . .		\$15,000 00
DR.		
To Circulation, December 31, 1866, . . . .	\$3,714 00	
REVERE BANK.		
CR.		
By Public Stocks on deposit, December 31, 1866, as follows:—		
State of Rhode Island Sixes, . . . . .		\$5,000 00
DR.		
To Circulation, December 31, 1866, . . . .	\$5,000 00	
BANK OF THE METROPOLIS.		
CR.		
By Public Stocks on deposit, December 31, 1866, as follows:—		
United States Five-twenties, . . . . .		\$3,000 00
DR.		
To Circulation, December 31, 1866, . . . .	\$2,686 00	

## STATEMENT XVIII.

## Bank Department.

BANK DEPARTMENT—*Concluded.*

<b>BANK OF THE REPUBLIC.</b>		
CR.		
By Public Stocks on deposit, December 31, 1866, as follows:—		
Town of North Chelsea note, . . . . .	\$8,000 00	
Marlborough notes, . . . . .	2,000 00	
		\$10,000 00
DR.		
To Circulation, December 31, 1866, . . . . .	\$3,150 00	
<b>CONTINENTAL BANK.</b>		
CR.		
By Public Stocks on deposit, December 31, 1866, as follows:—		
United States five per cent. bonds, . . . . .		\$10,000 00
DR.		
To Circulation, December 31, 1866, . . . . .	\$1,700 00	
<b>MOUNT VERNON BANK.</b>		
CR.		
By Public Stocks on deposit, December 31, 1866, as follows:—		
Town of Melrose bonds, . . . . .		\$2,000 00
DR.		
To Circulation, December 31, 1866, . . . . .	\$1,500 00	
<b>HARVARD BANK.</b>		
CR.		
By Public Stocks on deposit, December 31, 1866, as follows:—		
Massachusetts five per cent. bonds, . . . . .		\$10,000 00
DR.		
To Circulation, December 31, 1866, . . . . .	\$4,000 00	

## A P P E N D I X.

The following Analyses exhibit the details of Expenses paid in 1866 on account of 1865 and previous years, which were not rendered in season to appear in the last Annual Report of this Department.

LEGISLATURE.		
<i>Senate Printing and Binding.</i>		
Binding Documents, . . . . .		\$72 50
<i>House Printing and Binding.</i>		
300 copies Journal House, . . . . .		284 31
<i>Stationery for Senate, ordered by Clerk.</i>		
Paper, . . . . .	\$18 50	
Envelopes, . . . . .	5 85	
		19 35
<i>Stationery ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms.</i>		
Newspapers, . . . . .		2 40
<i>Expenses of Legislative Committees.</i>		
Advertising, . . . . .		6 25
		<u>\$384 81</u>
GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.		
<i>Council Military Contingent.</i>		
Laws and Statutes, . . . . .	\$3 85	
Newspapers, 1863-4, . . . . .	6 00	
Newspapers, . . . . .	4 50	
		<u>\$14 35</u>
SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.		
<i>Secretary's Incidentals.</i>		
Advertising, . . . . .		\$12 50

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.		
<i>Clerks.</i>		
J. G. Martin, . . . . .	\$50 00	
R. Mitchell, Jr., . . . . .	7 33	
		\$57 33
<i>Contingent Expenses.</i>		
Sundry suits in Court, . . . . .		122 99
		\$180 32
REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS AND FURNITURE AT STATE HOUSE.		
Lumber, Hardware, &c., for Repairs, . . . . .	\$75 46	
Repairs on Furnaces, Pipes, &c., . . . . .	185 98	
Blacksmithing, . . . . .	24 62	
Brooms, Pails, Dusters, Soap and Blacking, . . . . .	160 44	
Curtains and Fixtures, . . . . .	50 18	
Carpets and putting down, . . . . .	205 55	
Sundry parties, Washing and Cleaning State House, . . . . .	385 48	
Keys, Locks and Repairs, . . . . .	7 35	
Painting and Glazing, . . . . .	198 31	
Document Sticks, . . . . .	108 33	
Labor and Material for Repairs in various rooms, . . . . .	108 24	
Ice, . . . . .	211 48	
Plumbing and Ventilation, . . . . .	21 00	
Paper, . . . . .	84 00	
Cartage to and from State House, . . . . .	65 00	
		\$1,891 37
FUEL AND LIGHTS FOR STATE HOUSE.		
Boston Gas Company, . . . . .	\$299 01	
Shades, Piping and Repairs, . . . . .	97 88	
Charcoal, 126 baskets, . . . . .	68 00	
		\$459 84
PRINTING.		
Printing Public Documents, . . . . .	\$25,879 21	
Binding Public Documents, . . . . .	4,532 21	
		\$30,411 42
<i>Engraving, Printing, &amp;c., State Scrip.</i>		
Printing and Paper, . . . . .		1,849 80
		\$32,261 22

COMMISSIONERS ON HARBORS AND FLATS.		
<i>Commissioners.</i>		
S. E. Sewall, Commissioner—		
Compensation, 69 days at \$5, . . . . .	\$345 00	
Expenses, . . . . .	28 85	
		\$368 85
M. D. Ross, Commissioner—		
Compensation, 25 days at \$5, . . . . .		125 00
George B. Upton, Commissioner—		
Compensation, 25 days at \$5, . . . . .	\$125 00	
Expenses, . . . . .	22 65	
		147 65
A. Boschke, Civil Engineer—		
Services, 6 days at \$8, . . . . .	\$48 00	
Expenses, . . . . .	22 50	
		70 50
Henry Mitchell, Consult'g Engineer, . . . . .		88 00
		\$800 00
COMMISSIONERS ON RIVER OBSTRUCTIONS.		
State Assayer, for Analysis, . . . . .		\$60 00
COMMISSIONERS ON HOURS OF LABOR.		
Reporting, . . . . .	\$191 00	
Printing, . . . . .	58 06	
Advertising, . . . . .	61 89	
Sundries, . . . . .	8 10	
		\$318 55
CENSUS AND INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS.		
Sundry parties, expenses incurred in taking Census and Industrial Statistics, . . . . .		\$7,722 30
OBSEQUIES OF THE PRESIDENT.		
Advertising, . . . . .		\$6 50
INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS.		
<i>Clerks.</i>		
Sundry parties, . . . . .		\$5,633 96
<i>Incidentals.</i>		
Postage and Expressage, . . . . .		59 02
		\$5,692 98

JUDICIARY.			
EXPENSES OF COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.			
<i>Bristol County.</i>			
H. F. Cobb, Officer, attendance, . . . . .	\$24 00		
Joseph Chase, 2d, Messenger, . . . . .	26 00		
		\$50 00	
<i>Berkshire County.</i>			
Stationery and Blanks, . . . . .	\$20 18		
Postage, . . . . .	6 10		
		26 28	
<i>Essex County.</i>			
Postage, 1859, '60, '61, '62, '63 and '64, . . . . .	\$31 00		
Postage, . . . . .	8 66		
		39 66	
<i>Franklin County.</i>			
Printing Blanks, . . . . .		16 87	
<i>Middlesex County.</i>			
J. Bancroft, Officer, attendance, . . . . .	\$44 00		
Stationery, . . . . .	10 00		
		54 00	
<i>Worcester County.</i>			
Blanks, . . . . .	\$7 35		
Stationery, . . . . .	8 39		
		10 74	
			\$197 50
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
<i>Fees, Costs and Incidentals.</i>			
Court Fees and Expenses, . . . . .	\$17 92		
Postage, . . . . .	72		
		\$18 64	
<i>Rent and Contingent Expenses.</i>			
Rent and Gas, . . . . .	\$52 44		
Porter's bills, . . . . .	8 20		
		60 64	
			79 28
			\$276 78
SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.			
Distributing Documents, &c., 1864, . . . . .		\$55 37	
Distributing Documents, &c., . . . . .		328 01	
			\$383 38

SCIENTIFIC.					
BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.					
<i>Incidentals of the Board of Agriculture.</i>					
Stationery, . . . . .				\$11 85	
Books, . . . . .				19 45	
Binding, 1864, . . . . .				8 00	
Binding, . . . . .				1 00	
					\$39 80
<i>Travelling Expenses of the Members of the Board of Agriculture.</i>					
John B. Moore, .	\$43 90	<i>Am't brought up,</i>		\$587 53	
Jas. Thompson, .	102 90	H. R. Keith, .		44 25	
N. S. Hubbard, .	30 90	H. Garfield, .		98 78	
C. G. Davis, .	44 95	Oliver Warner,		12 00	
Asa Clement, .	47 75	S. Johnson, .		37 80	
C. O. Perkins, .	54 05	T.G.Huntington,		59 80	
John Kenrick, .	24 90	J. M. Smith, .		47 20	
A. F. Adams, .	81 12	L. Stockbridge,		30 00	
Hollis Tidd, .	60 56	Matthew Smith,		57 00	
Elias Grout, .	37 20	C. C. Sewall, .		37 90	
Phineas Stedman,	52 70	Velorous Taft, .		43 80	
Alured Homer, .	56 60	E. W. Buell, .		51 20	
		P.A.Chadbourne,		24 90	
<i>Am't carried up, .</i>	\$587 53				1,132 16
<i>State Cabinet.</i>					
Sundry Books, . . . . .					32 95
					\$1,204 91
CHARITABLE.					
<i>Expenses State Almshouses.</i>					
Tewksbury, . . . . .				\$1,233 84	
Monson, . . . . .				451 27	
Rainsford Island Hospital, . . . . .				259 35	
					\$1,944 46
<i>Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.</i>					
Amount paid Board and Tuition of 5 Beneficia- ries, for six months ending Oct. 1, 1865, . . . . .					356 73
<i>Support of State Paupers.</i>					
Taunton Hospital, for Board of Lunatic Paupers,				\$6,932 11	
Worcester Hospital, for Board of Lunatic Paupers,				1,759 59	
Northampton Hospital, for Board of Lunatic Paupers, . . . . .				1,762 64	
					10,454 34
<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>					\$12,755 58

<i>Amount brought forward, . . . . .</i>				\$12,755 53
<i>Cities and Towns.</i>				
		<i>Am't brought up,</i>	\$804 27	
Abington, .	\$67 60	Lee, .	74 89	
Alford, .	71 76	Leverett, 1863,	55 90	
Ashburnham, .	78 00	Leverett, .	48 84	
Barnstable, .	12 75	Lexington, .	13 00	
Blackstone, .	70 89	Longmeadow, .	45 00	
Boston, .	422 00	Newb'yport, '61,	128 28	
Bridgewater, .	44 57	Newb'yport, '62,	142 86	
Fitchburg, .	11 70	Newton, .	9 82	
Groton, .	17 00	Orange, .	28 29	
Holliston, .	8 00	Scituate, 1862-3,	59 46	
		Winchendon, .	78 00	
<i>Am't carried up,</i>	\$804 27			1,486 61
<i>Removal of State Paupers.</i>				
Transportation to Almshouses, . . . . .				198 35
<i>Burial of State Paupers—Paid Cities and Towns.</i>				
		<i>Am't brought up,</i>	\$2,748 00	
Abington, .	\$5 00	Ipswich, .	10 00	
Acton, .	5 00	Lee, .	10 00	
Boston, 1863, .	10 00	Lawrence, 1864,	82 50	
Boston, 1864, .	1,231 00	Lawrence, .	75 00	
Boston, .	1,049 00	Leverett, 1864,	5 00	
Blackstone, .	17 50	Milford, .	35 00	
Bridgewa'r, 1864,	58 00	N. Bedford, '64,	170 00	
Bridgewater, .	5 00	New Bedford, .	182 50	
Bolton, .	5 00	Natick, 1864, .	10 00	
Belchertown, .	10 00	Norton, .	5 00	
Clinton, .	5 00	Quincy, .	10 00	
Charlestown, '64,	112 50	Randolph, .	10 00	
Danvers, .	7 50	Raynham, .	5 00	
Dover, .	5 00	Salem, 1864, .	100 00	
Fall River, .	112 50	Salem, .	117 50	
Fitchburg, .	45 00	Sharon, .	6 00	
Grafton, 1863, .	17 50	Somerville, .	12 50	
Gt. Barr'gton, '64,	10 00	Spencer, .	10 00	
Groton, .	5 00	Sutton, .	5 00	
Hamilton, .	5 00	Taunton, .	70 00	
Heath, .	5 00	Uxbridge, .	5 00	
Hingham, .	5 00	West Boylston,		
Holliston, .	5 00	1862, '63, '64,	25 00	
Hopkinton, .	5 00	Worcester, .	85 00	
Ipswich, 1864, .	7 50	Wareham, .	5 00	
		Westford, .	5 00	
<i>Am't carried up, .</i>	\$2,748 00			3,804 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>				\$18,239 49

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$18,239 49
<i>Cases of Settlement and Bastardy.</i>		
Court fees, clerical services, &c.,		800 00
<i>Coroners' Inquests.</i>		
May 2, On body of John Murphy— E. Prescott, Coroner, Expenses,	\$15 50	
May 27, On body of unknown man— James L. Lewis, Coroner, Expenses,	15 50	
June 6, On body of unknown man— Philip Bowers, Coroner, Expenses,	14 50	
July 6, On body of unknown man— J. G. Braman, Coroner, Expenses,	24 39	
July 22, On body of unknown man— John Beal, Coroner, Expenses,	15 62	
Sept. 6, On body of Benjamin Gledhill— John Stowe, Coroner, Expenses,	56 78	
Oct. 4, On body of Philip McGee— David Thayer, Coroner, Expenses,	55 34	
Nov. 10, On body of Martin Korztelni— Lewis Bass, Coroner, Expenses,	32 46	
Nov. 22, On body of James Mullen— P. P. Ingalls, Coroner, Expenses,	30 36	
Dec. 8, On body of Charles H. Converse— E. W. Sanborn, Coroner, Expenses,	28 32	
Dec. 8, On body of Ernest Munz— E. W. Sanborn, Coroner, Expenses,	26 96	
Dec. 13, On body of William G. Allen— Ralph Houghton, Coroner, Expenses,	36 32	
On bodies found on the shore of Nantucket— George Brown, Coroner, Expenses,	245 93	
		597 98
<i>Indians.</i>		
Erastus Alton, (Dudley Indians,)—		
Salary,	\$25 00	
Medical Services,	22 00	
Groceries and Provisions,	129 58	
Fuel,	53 76	
Clothing,	23 45	
		253 79
		\$19,891 26

MILITARY.		
<i>Adjutant-General's Incidentals.</i>		
Newspapers, . . . . .		\$26 75
QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.		
Edgestone, . . . . .	\$179 66	
Bricks, . . . . .	78 00	
Stationery for Commandant of Camps, . . . . .	12 10	
Fares to and from Arsenal, . . . . .	24 30	
		294 06
<i>Quartermaster's Supplies.</i>		
Cartridges for Spencer Rifles, . . . . .	\$1,821 90	
100 Saddle Cloths, . . . . .	90 00	
Stationery, . . . . .	20 25	
		1,932 15
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.		
Polishing Frame, with fixtures, . . . . .	\$300 00	
Grindstone Trough, . . . . .	55 00	
Stone, and setting same, . . . . .	86 82	
Lumber for Repairs at Arsenal, . . . . .	243 05	
Cartridges for Spencer Rifles, 1864, . . . . .	245 05	
Employés at Arsenal, . . . . .	174 87	
Lead, . . . . .	41 25	
Fuel, . . . . .	81 20	
Fares to and from Arsenal, . . . . .	81 60	
		1,158 84
PAYMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.		
Advertising, . . . . .		3 00
ENROLMENT OF MILITIA.		
M. W. Grant, services in District No. 51, . . . . .	\$50 00	
R. E. Hedden, services in District No. 240, . . . . .	50 00	
		100 00
MILITARY ELECTIONS.		
Services and Expenses of Presiding Officers at Elections in Military Districts, . . . . .		120 86
MILITIA BOUNTY.		
Roxbury, 1 Company, . . . . .		1,496 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>		<u>\$5,181 16</u>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .		\$5,131 16
<i>Military Accounts.</i>		
Company 12, Unattached Infantry, for Special Duty in 1864, . . . . .	\$220 00	
Company 29, Unattached Infantry, for Special Duty in 1864, . . . . .	580 10	
3d Company, State Guard, for Special Duty in 1864, . . . . .	86 60	
Copying Rolls at Washington, . . . . .	244 00	
Advertising, . . . . .	652 48	
Printing, . . . . .	113 29	
Expenses attending Military Meetings, . . . . .	25 50	
Carriage Hire, . . . . .	12 00	
		1,933 92
<i>Agents for Invalid Soldiers.</i>		
Advertising Mass. State Agency at Washington, . . . . .		14 00
<i>Aid to Families of Volunteers.</i>		
Paid Cities and Towns, 1864, . . . . .		22,139 40
<i>Discharged Soldiers' Home.</i>		
Amount paid Treasurer, . . . . .		5,000 00
		<u>\$34,218 48</u>
<b>REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.</b>		
<i>State Reform School for Boys.</i>		
Miscellaneous Expenditures, . . . . .		\$2,031 82
<i>State Reform School, Nautical Branch.</i>		
Miscellaneous Expenditures, . . . . .		1,054 00
<i>Arrest of Fugitives.</i>		
Warrant, Sept. 19, 1865, for arrest of DeWitt C. Morse:		
Timothy M. Cooley, Agent—		
Expenses, . . . . .	\$70 85	
Warrant, Oct. 14, 1864, for arrest of Henry C. Miller:		
A. Staples, Agent—		
Expenses, . . . . .	11 00	
		81 85
		<u>\$3,167 17</u>

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.		
<i>State Almshouse, Monson.</i>		
On account New Barn—		
Lumber, . . . . .	\$36 58	
Doors, Hinges and Windows, &c., . . . . .	91 81	
Labor, . . . . .	451 41	
		\$579 25
<i>Cambridge Arsenal.</i>		
Mason Work on Machine Shop, . . . . .	\$3,713 61	
Slating Roof, . . . . .	486 00	
Ventilator, . . . . .	55 00	
Plumbing, . . . . .	312 68	
Copper Gutters, . . . . .	176 00	
Doors, Window-Frames and Sashes, . . . . .	592 10	
Drain Pipes, . . . . .	325 82	
Lumber for Flag Room, . . . . .	178 97	
Gothic Engine, . . . . .	1,125 00	
Horizontal Boiler, . . . . .	1,268 45	
Machinery, . . . . .	354 62	
Safe, Teaming and Hoisting same, . . . . .	910 00	
Gravel and Carting same, . . . . .	16 20	
		9,509 45
		\$10,088 70
. ESSEX BRIDGE FUND.		
<i>Expenses of Essex Bridge for Quarter ending December 31, 1865.</i>		
James Kimball, Agent, Salary, . . . . .	\$25 00	
Compensation to Toll-Gatherers, . . . . .	150 00	
Repairs, . . . . .	1,091 04	
Lights, . . . . .	165 63	
Incidentals, . . . . .	10 00	
		\$1,441 67

# I N D E X.

A.		Page.	B.		Page.
Adjutant-General's salary, . . .		166	Back Bay Lands Fund, securities, . . .		201
clerk, . . . . .		166	transactions, . . . . .		201
extra clerks and messenger, . . .		166	income, . . . . .		91
incidentals, . . . . .		167	Bank Department, . . . . .		242, 243
Agent Board State Charities, . . .		160	Bank of the Metropolis, . . . . .		242
Agent for Discharged Convicts, . .		194	Bank of the Republic, . . . . .		243
Agent Board of Education, . . . .		217	Bank Tax, in detail, . . . . .		78, 79
Agricultural College Scrip, . . . .		200	Bastardy and Settlement Cases, 92, 160, 250		
Agricultural College Fund, . . . .		239	Battle Flags, . . . . .		131
Agricultural Societies, . . . . .		146	Blake Brothers and Company, . . .		240
Agriculture, Board of, . . . . .		145	Blanks and Circulars, Senate, . .		112
Aid to Families of Volunteers, . .	174-179		House, . . . . .		114
Aid to Normal School Attendants, . .		223	Blind, Asylum for, . . . . .		158
Alien Estates, . . . . .	88, 165		Board of Agriculture, secretary's salary, .		145
Alien Passengers, commutation tax, .		88	clerks, . . . . .		145
Allotment Rolls, . . . . .		237	expenses, . . . . .		145
Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . . .		204	incidentals, . . . . .		145
transactions, . . . . .		204	members' travel, . . . . .		146, 248
American Institute Instruction, . .		217	Board of Education, secretary's salary, .		217
Annual Insurance Tax, . . . . .		86	assistant-secretary, . . . . .		148
Annuities of Martha Johnson, . . .		200	members' travel, . . . . .		217
Appendix, details of payments in 1866,			postage, printing, &c., . . . . .		223
on account of previous years, . .	244-253		Board of State Charities, . . . . .		88, 188
Appropriations for 1866, and expenses			Bonds and Mortgages of railroad cor-		
of 1865 and 1866, . . . . .	68-77		porations, . . . . .		48
Armory Rents, . . . . .		171	Bounty and Claim Agency, . . . .		172
Arms and Equipments, . . . . .		92	Boston Municipal Court, justices' sala-		
Arrest of Fugitives, . . . . .	194, 252		ries, . . . . .		141
Assistant-Librarian, . . . . .		148	clerks' salaries, . . . . .		141
Asylum for the Blind, . . . . .		158	Bounty Loan Fund, . . . . .		241
Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, . .		158	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . . .		238
Asylum for Discharged Female Prison-			income, . . . . .		91
ers, . . . . .		195	Bridgewater State Almshouse, ex-		
Attorney-General's salary, . . . .		142	penses, . . . . .		154
clerk, . . . . .		142	income, . . . . .		92
expenses, . . . . .		142	Burial of State Paupers, . . . . .		159, 249
law library, . . . . .		143			
Auditor's salary, . . . . .		129	C.		
first and second clerks, . . . . .		129	Cambridge Arsenal, . . . . .		197, 253
extra clerks, . . . . .		129	Cases Settlement and Bastardy, 92, 160, 250		
incidentals, . . . . .		129	Census and Industrial Statistics, . .		125

	Page.
Chaplains, Senate and House, . . .	109
Charitable expenditures, . . .	149-165
Charles River and Warren Bridges	
Fund, securities, . . .	227
transactions, . . .	228
Clerks of Senate and House, . . .	109
Coal and Mining Companies, . . .	83
Coast Defences, . . .	172
Commissioners on Harbors & Flats, 197, 246	
Commissioner on Savings Banks, . . .	144
Commissioners on the State House, . . .	181
Commissioners Troy and Greenfield	
Railroad, . . .	135
Commissioners on Public Lands, . . .	201, 202
Commissioners on Hours of Labor, 198, 246	
Commissioner on Printing, . . .	198
Commissioners on River Obstruc-	
tions, . . .	198, 246
Commissions, fees for, . . .	90
Committees, Legislative, expenses, . . .	117
Contingent expenses of Legislature, . . .	116
Contingent expenses of Council, . . .	123, 124
Coroners' accounts, . . .	161
Corporation Tax, . . .	83, 199
interest, . . .	93
Council, Compensation and Mileage, . . .	121
Postage, Printing, Stationery, . . .	123
Continental Bank, . . .	243
Courts of Probate and Insolvency, 138, 247	

D.

Deaf and Dumb, Asylum for, . . .	158
Debt Extinguishment Fund, securities, 205	
transactions, . . .	205
Debts and Liabilities, in detail, . . .	49-53
Deposits, interest on, . . .	91
Deposit Loans, . . .	237
Discharged Convicts, Agent for, . . .	194
Discharged Soldiers' Home, . . .	180
District-Attorneys, . . .	143
Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages, . . .	109

E.

Educational Expenses, . . .	217-223
Election Sermon, preacher of, . . .	109
Engraving and Printing State scrip, . . .	135
Enlistment of Recruits, . . .	173
Essex Bridge Fund, . . .	228
Expenses of Essex Bridge, . . .	229, 253
Estimate of Revenue for 1867, . . .	45
Expenditures belonging to 1865 and	
1866, Summary Statement, . . .	44
Expenses belonging to 1865 and 1866,	
and appropriations for 1866, . . .	68-77

	Page.
Expenses of 1866, in detail, . . .	96-200
Expenses of Legislative Committees, . . .	117
Eye and Ear Infirmary, . . .	164
Expenses of Courts of Insolvency, . . .	139
Expenses of Rainsford Island Hospital, 149	
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, . . .	151
Expenses Monson Almshouse, . . .	156
Expenses Bridgewater Almshouse, . . .	154
Expenses State Prison, . . .	189, 197
Expenses Reform School, . . .	190
Expenses Nautical School, . . .	192
Expenses Industrial School, . . .	193
Expenses on account of State Aid, . . .	180
Expenses on account of United States, 171	
Experts, . . .	199

F.

Fugitives, arrest of, . . .	194, 252
Funds, statement of, and transactions of	
same, &c., during the year 1866, 201-241	
Funds, income specifically appropriated, 49	
receipts on account of, . . .	55-57
payments on account of, . . .	64-66
Fuel and Light, State House, . . .	132, 245
Fines and Forfeitures, S. J. Court, . . .	93
Fees from Courts of Insolvency, . . .	87
Fees of Witnesses, . . .	120

G.

Governor and Council, . . .	121-124
Governor's salary, . . .	121
Governor's Private Secretary, . . .	122
Gas-Light Companies, . . .	87
Gratuities, . . .	199

H.

Harbor Commissioners, . . .	198
Harvard Bank, . . .	243
Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses, . . .	90
Home for Friendless Women, &c., . . .	165
Hospital for Women and Children, . . .	165
House, Pay-Roll, . . .	98-108
printing and binding, . . .	112
blanks and circulars, . . .	114
stationery, . . .	115
House and Senate clerks, . . .	109

I.

Income from Back Bay Lands Fund, . . .	91
Income Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	91
Income School Fund, apportionm't, 212-216	
income, 1865-6, . . .	210
income, 1866-7, . . .	211
Income from R. I. Hospital, . . .	92

	Page.		Page.
Income from Reform Schools, . . .	89, 90	<b>M.</b>	
Income from State Almshouses, . . .	92	Mass. School Fund, securities, . . .	206-208
Income from State Prison, . . .	89	transactions, . . .	209-211
Indians, . . .	162, 163	apportionment of income, . . .	212-216
Indian Schools, . . .	223	Massachusetts Teachers' Association, . . .	217
Industrial Statistics, . . .	125	Massachusetts Volunteers, . . .	237
Industrial School for Girls, . . .	193	Massachusetts War Fund, . . .	241
Inquests, . . .	161	Medical Supplies, . . .	179
Insolvency Courts, Registers' sala-		Messengers, Door-keepers and Pages, . . .	109
ries, . . .	138, 139	to Governor and Council, . . .	123
expenses, . . .	139	Military expenditures, . . .	166-181, 251
fees, . . .	87	Military Accounts, . . .	94, 170, 252
Inspector of Gasmeters, . . .	199	Militia Bounty, . . .	170
Insurance Commissioner, salary, . . .	144	Military Tactics, . . .	180
clerks, . . .	144	Miscellaneous Accounts, Revenue, . . .	95
incidentals, . . .	144	Monson State Almshouse, expenses, . . .	156
Insurance Commissioners, salaries, . . .	144	income, . . .	92
clerks and incidentals, . . .	144, 246	Monthly Bounty, . . .	174
taxes, . . .	84-86	Mount Vernon Bank, . . .	243
penalty, . . .	94	Municipal Court, Boston, . . .	141
Interest on Corporation Tax, . . .	93	Municipal Court, Taunton, . . .	141
Interest on Public Debt, . . .	63, 77	<b>N.</b>	
Interest on Deposits, . . .	91	Nautical Branch Reform School, . . .	192
Interest on Union Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	91	New Plymouth Records, . . .	93
Interest on Mass. War Loan, . . .	93	Normal School Buildings, . . .	223
<b>J.</b>		Northampton Lunatic Hospital, . . .	159, 196
Judiciary, . . .	136-143	Norwich and Worcester Railroad Loan	
<b>L.</b>		Sinking Fund, securities, . . .	234
Legislative expenses, . . .	96-120, 244	transactions, . . .	235
Legislature, Regular Session, Senate		Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, . . .	202
Pay-Roll, . . .	96	<b>O.</b>	
House Pay-Roll, . . .	98	Ordnance Bureau, . . .	91, 167
Clerks, Senate and House, . . .	109	<b>P.</b>	
Chaplains, Senate and House, . . .	109	Paymasters' Bureau, . . .	169
Preacher of Election Sermon, . . .	109	Pages, Messengers and Door-keepers, . . .	109
Door-keepers, Messengers and		Payments, Summary Statement, . . .	42
Pages, . . .	109	from Ordinary Revenue during	
Senate printing and binding, . . .	110	the year 1866, . . .	58-63
Senate blanks and circulars, . . .	112	on account of sundry Funds, . . .	64-66
House printing and binding, . . .	112	Peddlers' and Hawkers' Licenses, . . .	90
House blanks and circulars, . . .	114	Pensions, . . .	164
Stationery, Senate, . . .	115	Per Cent. on State Tax, . . .	94
Stationery, House, . . .	115	Pleuro-Pneumonia, . . .	148
Stationery and Printing for, or-		Plymouth Colony Records, . . .	93
dered by Sergeant-at-Arms, . . .	116	Police Courts, Justices' salaries, . . .	140
Contingent expenses, . . .	116	Clerks, . . .	140
Expenses of Committees, . . .	117	Postage, Printing and Stationery, Gov-	
Fees of Witnesses, . . .	120	ernor and Council, . . .	123
Liabilities and Resources of the Com-		Preacher of Election Sermon, . . .	109
monwealth, . . .	41	Premium on Mass. War Loan, . . .	93
Liabilities, in detail, . . .	49-53	Premium on Coin, . . .	94
Life Insurance Companies, . . .	86		

	Page.		Page.
Preservation of Battle Flags, . . .	181	S. . . . .	
Printing. Public Documents, . . .	132, 245	Safety Fund Bank, . . . . .	242
General Laws, . . . . .	133	Savings Bank Tax, . . . . .	80-82
Blue Book, . . . . .	133	Scientific Department, . . . .	145-149, 248
Term Reports, . . . . .	134	School for Idiots, . . . . .	158
Assessors, Books and Blanks, . .	134	School Fund for Indians, securities,	225
Agricultural Report, . . . . .	147	transactions, . . . . .	225
Industrial Statistics, . . . . .	134	School Fund Income, . . . . .	210, 211
State scrip, . . . . .	135	Scrip Loaned Railroad Corporations, .	240
Provincial Statutes, . . . . .	135	Secretary's salary, . . . . .	124
Registration Blanks, . . . . .	135	Secretary's first and second Clerks,	124
Printing for Legislature, ordered by		extra Clerks, . . . . .	125
Sergeant-at-Arms, . . . . .	116	incidentals, . . . . .	126
Printing and Binding, Senate, . . .	112	Messenger, . . . . .	125
House, . . . . .	112	Fees, . . . . .	90
Probate and Insolvency Courts, Judges'		Secretary Board State Charities, . .	160
salaries, . . . . .	138	Semi-annual Insurance Tax, . . .	84-86
Registers' salaries, . . . . .	138, 139	Senate Pay-Roll, . . . . .	96
Expenses, . . . . .	139	Senate printing and binding, . . .	110
Productive property, . . . . .	47	Senate blanks and circulars, . . .	112
Provost-Marshal, . . . . .	239	Senate and House, Clerks, . . . .	109
Public Buildings, . . . . .	195-197	stationery, . . . . .	115
Public Documents, . . . . .	132, 245	Sergeant-at-Arms, salary, . . . .	130
Publishing Laws, . . . . .	133	Settlement and Bastardy Cases, 92, 160, 250	
Publishing Bank Returns, . . . . .	133	Seven and Three-Tenths Loan, . . .	238
		Seven Per Cent. Loan, . . . . .	240
Q.		Sheriffs' Accounts, distributing docu-	
Quartermaster-General's Bureau, . .	91, 167	ments, &c., . . . . .	143
Quartermasters' Supplies, . . . . .	168	Soldiers' Home, . . . . .	180
		Soldiers' National Cemetery, . . .	181
R.		State Almshouses, 92, 151, 154, 156, 195, 196	
Railroad Bonds and Mortgages, . . .	48	State Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund,	
Railroad Companies, . . . . .	90	securities, . . . . .	204
Rainsford Island Hospital, . . . .	149, 196	transactions, . . . . .	204
Receipts, Summary Statement, . . . .	42	State Cabinet, . . . . .	147
Receipts on account of Revenue during		State House. Repairs, Improvements	
the year 1866, . . . . .	54	and Furniture, . . . . .	132, 245
Receipts on account of various Funds, .	55	Watchmen and Firemen, . . . .	131
Recruitment Fund, . . . . .	180	Fuel and light, . . . . .	132, 245
Reformatory and Correctional, 181-195, 252		State Library, . . . . .	148
Re-imbusement of Bounties, . . . .	89	Assistant-Librarian, . . . . .	148
Reform School for Boys, . . . . .	190	Librarian's Clerks, . . . . .	149
Repairs, Improvements and Furniture,		State Paupers not in Almshouses, 159, 248, 249	
State House, . . . . .	132, 245	State Police, . . . . .	181-189
Representatives' Pay-Roll, . . . . .	98-108	State Prison, expenses, . . . . .	189, 197
Resources, in detail, . . . . .	46	State Reform School for Boys, expenses, 190	
and Liabilities of the Com'wealth, 41		State Scholarships, support of, . .	223
Returned Allotments, . . . . .	237	State Scrip, . . . . .	135
Revenue belonging to 1865 and 1866, .	67	State Tax for 1866, . . . . .	83
Summary Statement of, . . . . .	54	Stationery, Senate, . . . . .	115
in detail, . . . . .	78-95	House, . . . . .	115
Revenue, Estimate for 1867, . . . .	45	Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-	
Revere Bank, . . . . .	242	at-Arms, . . . . .	116
Rogers Book Fund, securities, . . .	226	Postage and Printing, Governor	
transactions, . . . . .	226	and Council, . . . . .	123

[illegible]





ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT-GENERAL

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

WITH THE REPORT OF THE

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1866.

---

BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,  
No. 4 SPRING LANE.  
1867.



# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, }  
December 31, 1866. }

To His Excellency ALEXANDER H. BULLOCK, *Governor and  
Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR:—In compliance with the provisions of law, I have the honor to submit to your Excellency the Report of the Adjutant-General's Department, together with the Report of the Quartermaster-General, for the year ending December 31, 1866.

Very respectfully,  
Your Excellency's obedient servant,

JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM,  
*Adjutant-General.*

## ANNUAL REPORT.

---

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, }  
December 31, 1866. }

To His Excellency ALEXANDER H. BULLOCK, *Governor and  
Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR :—Chapter 219, section 62 of the Acts of the year of our Lord 1866, directs the Adjutant-General to make an Annual Report of the condition of the militia of the Commonwealth.

In compliance therewith I have the honor to submit to your Excellency the Report from this department for the year 1866, containing abstracts from the returns of the commanding officer of the division, and from the commanders of brigades, regiments and battalions of the active militia, together with abstracts from the returns of the clerks of the several cities and towns of the Commonwealth, exhibiting the strength of the enrolled militia; and also such statements, suggestions and recommendations as are deemed of importance to the active militia, with a roster containing the name, rank and date of commission of every officer in the State.

The following table exhibits the enrolled or inactive militia by counties for the year 1866, also a comparison with the year 1865, showing an increase of ten thousand and ninety-seven (10,097) over the number returned in 1865:—

TABLE No. 1.

*Return of Enrolled Militia for 1866.*

COUNTIES.	1865.	1866.	Increase.	Decrease.
Suffolk, . . . .	30,615	39,511	9,511	615
Dukes, . . . .	539	436	—	103
Nantucket, . . . .	603	556	—	47
Barnstable, . . . .	4,884	1,960	—	2,924
Norfolk, . . . .	12,059	13,404	2,825	1,480
Plymouth, . . . .	8,515	8,226	244	533
Bristol, . . . .	12,190	10,330	417	2,277
Essex, . . . .	18,837	18,556	1,466	1,747
Middlesex, . . . .	22,560	26,111	4,401	850
Worcester, . . . .	17,450	17,128	1,650	1,972
Franklin, . . . .	3,936	4,164	407	179
Hampshire, . . . .	4,322	4,725	558	155
Hampden, . . . .	6,859	7,435	857	281
Berkshire, . . . .	5,176	6,100	1,160	236
Totals, . . . .	148,545	158,642	23,496	13,399
Subtract, . . . .	. .	148,545	13,399	—
Increase over 1865, . . . .	. .	10,097	10,097	—

TABLE No. 2.

*Abstract of Company, Regimental, Brigade and Division Returns for May Inspection and Fall Encampment of the year 1866.*

**FIRST BRIGADE.****FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.**

Company.	LOCALITY.	MAY		CAMP DUTY.					
		INSPECTION.		1ST DAY.		2ND DAY.		3RD DAY.	
		Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.
A,	Roxbury, . . .	55	2	58	—	51	2	52	1
B,	Boston, . . .	48	12	60	—	58	2	58	2
C,	Boston, . . .	—	—	57	3	59	1	60	—
D,	Roxbury, . . .	56	4	52	1	52	1	53	—
E,	Boston, . . .	53	7	44	10	44	10	44	10
F,	Roxbury, . . .	50	9	48	11	49	10	51	9
G,	Boston, . . .	60	—	46	2	47	11	48	11
H,	Chelsea, . . .	12	22	52	—	52	—	52	—
I,	Dorchester, . . .	47	10	38	5	43	—	41	2
K,	Boston, . . .	47	13	54	—	44	10	42	14
		428	79	504	32	499	47	501	49
Band, . . . . .									18
Field and Staff, . . . . .									11

**SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.**

A,	Boston, . . .	15	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
B,	" . . .	33	20	27	23	27	23	27	23
C,	" . . .	16	16	8	29	7	30	7	30
D,	" . . .	19	19	13	19	13	19	13	19
E,	" . . .	25	14	16	38	16	38	15	39
F,	" . . .	24	1	16	14	16	14	16	14
G,	" . . .	22	35	21	36	21	36	21	36
H,	" . . .	19	20	13	25	13	25	13	25
I,	" . . .	26	23	16	38	22	32	22	32
K,	" . . .	11	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
		210	201	130	222	135	217	134	218
Band, . . . . .									18
Field and Staff, . . . . .									6



## FIRST BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Company.	LOCALITY.	MAY		CAMP DUTY.					
		INSPECTION.		1ST DAY.		2ND DAY.		3RD DAY.	
		Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.
A,	Worcester,	56	4	50	5	50	5	50	5
B,	Fitchburg,	41	1	45	5	45	5	45	5
C,	Worcester,	59	1	46	—	46	—	46	—
D,	Fitchburg,	—	—	60	—	60	—	60	—
E,	Ashburnham,	—	—	51	9	51	9	51	9
		156	6	252	19	252	19	252	19
Band,									18
Field and Staff,									5

SECOND BATTALION OF INFANTRY, (*Colored.*)

A,	Boston,	60	—	53	7	53	7	54	6
B,	New Bedford,	60	—	48	—	48	—	48	—
		120	—	101	7	101	7	102	6
Band,									8
Field and Staff,									2

## FIRST BATTALION OF CAVALRY.

A,	Boston,	102	1	83	20	83	20	83	20
B,	"	76	27	86	17	87	17	87	17
C,	Charlestown,	74	13	59	—	59	—	59	—
D,	Roxbury,	57	—	77	1	77	1	78	—
		309	41	305	38	306	38	307	37
Band,									8
Field and Staff,									5

## UNATTACHED COMPANY OF CAVALRY.

E,	New Bedford,	66	31	76	—	76	—	76	—
----	--------------	----	----	----	---	----	---	----	---

## BATTERIES OF LIGHT ARTILLERY.

1st,	Boston,	72	29	108	20	106	20	107	21
2d,	"	80	17	103	23	103	23	103	23
		152	46	211	43	211	43	210	44

UNATTACHED COMPANIES OF INFANTRY.

Company.	LOCALITY.	MAY		CAMP DUTY.					
		INSPECTION.		1ST DAY.		2ND DAY.		3RD DAY.	
		Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.
77th, .	Enfield, .	52	8	53	7	53	7	53	7
78th, .	Cummington, .	36	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
		88	32	53	7	53	7	53	7

SECOND BRIGADE.

FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

A, .	Charlestown, .	53	7	59	1	58	2	58	2
B, .	Somerville, .	55	—	53	4	53	4	53	4
C, .	Cambridge, .	36	27	37	7	37	7	37	7
D, .	Charlestown, .	40	14	54	1	54	1	54	1
E, .	Medford, .	60	—	60	—	60	—	60	—
F, .	" .	60	—	59	1	59	1	59	1
G, .	Woburn, .	57	1	60	—	60	—	59	1
H, .	Charlestown, .	45	14	50	9	50	9	50	9
I, .	Hudson, .	59	—	58	2	58	2	58	2
K, .	South Danvers, .	52	8	53	—	53	—	53	—
		517	71	543	25	542	26	541	27
Band, . . . . .									18
Field and Staff, . . . . .									7

SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

A, .	South Reading, .	44	16	56	—	56	—	56	—
B, .	Groton, .	57	3	52	8	52	8	50	10
C, .	Lowell, .	58	2	49	—	49	—	49	—
D, .	" .	55	5	54	—	54	—	54	—
E, .	Acton, .	40	20	51	9	51	9	51	9
F, .	Concord, .	50	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
G, .	Lowell, .	47	13	34	19	34	19	34	19
H, .	" .	—	—	58	—	58	—	58	—
I, .	Lawrence, .	57	3	54	3	55	2	55	2
K, .	" .	58	2	52	5	52	5	53	4
		466	74	460	44	461	43	460	44
Band, . . . . .									18
Field and Staff, . . . . .									11

## EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Company.	LOCALITY.	MAY		CAMP DUTY.					
		INSPECTION.		1ST DAY.		2ND DAY.		3RD DAY.	
		Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.	Pres.	Abs't.
A, .	Newburyport, .	58	2	56	3	56	3	56	3
B, .	" .	52	8	53	7	53	7	53	7
C, .	Marblehead, .	60	—	54	4	54	4	54	4
D, .	Lynn, .	60	—	58	2	58	2	58	2
E, .	Beverly, .	47	18	55	5	55	5	55	5
F, .	Lynn, .	48	12	55	3	55	3	55	3
G, .	Gloucester, .	34	20	48	3	48	3	48	3
H, .	Salem, .	53	7	26	34	26	34	26	34
I, .	Lynn, .	56	4	52	6	52	6	52	6
K, .	Salem, .	39	14	48	12	48	12	48	12
		506	80	505	79	505	79	505	79

## BATTERIES OF LIGHT ARTILLERY.

3d, .	Malden, .	44	47	77	3	77	3	78	2
4th, .	Lawrence, .	104	24	93	31	93	31	93	31
		148	71	170	34	170	34	171	33

## UNATTACHED COMPANY OF CAVALRY.

E, .	Chelmsford, .	93	8	82	—	82	—	82	—
------	---------------	----	---	----	---	----	---	----	---

## COMPANIES OF CADETS.

*First Company.*

1st,* .	Boston, .	81	—	73	35	77	33	79	29
	Band, . . . . .								18

\* Detached from the Division by General Order, No. 12, May 21, 1866.

*Second Company.*

2d, .	Salem, .	69	17	72	26	72	26	72	26
	Band . . . . .								8

TABLE No. 3.

*Showing the vacancies of Commissioned Officers in the several Regiments, Battalions and Unattached Companies of the Massachusetts Militia.*

CORPS.	Staff.	Colonel.	Lient. Colonel.	Regimental and Battalion Staff.	Asst. Surgeon.	Adjutant.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.
First Division, . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1st Regiment Infantry, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
2d   "           "           "           " . . . . .	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	3	7
3d   "           "           "           " . . . . .	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	4
5th   "           "           "           " . . . . .	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	5
7th   "           "           "           " . . . . .	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	5	9
8th   "           "           "           " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
9th   "           "           "           " . . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	3
10th   "           "           "           " . . . . .	—	1	1	4	—	—	1	1	8
2d Battalion Infantry, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
1st   "       Cavalry, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
3d Battery Light Artillery, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	3
4th   "           "           "           " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2
Co. E, Unattached Cavalry, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
1st Company of Cadets, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
2d   "           "           "           " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
78th Unatt. Co. of Infantry, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Totals, . . . . .	3	1	1	18	3	3	5	20	54

TABLE No. 4.

OFFICERS COMMISSIONED.	OFFICERS DISCHARGED.
Major-Generals, . . . . . 1	Colonels, . . . . . 1
Brigadier-Generals, . . . . . 2	Lieutenant-Colonels, . . . . . 3
Colonels, . . . . . 7	Majors, . . . . . 3
Lieutenant-Colonels, . . . . . 9	Staff Officers, . . . . . 15
Majors, . . . . . 16	Captains, . . . . . 36
Staff Officers, . . . . . 44	Lieutenants, . . . . . 88
Captains, . . . . . 60	
Lieutenants, . . . . . 156	
Total, . . . . . 295	Total, . . . . . 146

## ARMORY RENT-ROLL FOR YEAR 1866.

The following table shows the amount paid out of the State treasury for the rents of armories for the various organizations of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia during the year 1866:—

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Organizations.	Amount.
Acton, . .	Company E, Sixth Regiment, . . . .	\$150 00
Beverly, . .	" E, Eighth " . . . .	100 00
Boston, . .	" B, First " . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	" C, " " . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	" E, " " . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	" G, " " . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	" K, " " . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	10 Companies Second " . . . .	3,000 00
" . . . .	10 " Seventh " . . . .	3,000 00
" . . . .	Company A, Ninth " . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	" B, " " . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	" D, " " . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	" E, " " . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	" F, " " . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	" H, " " . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	" I, " " . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	" K, " " . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	First Company of Cadets, . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	Company A, First Battalion Cavalry, . .	300 00
" . . . .	" B, " " " . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	First Battery Light Artillery, . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	Second " " " . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	14th Unattached Company Infantry, . .	300 00
" . . . .	62d " " " (5 mos.) . . . .	114 45
Cambridge, .	Company C, Fifth Regiment, . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	" K, " " " . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	34th Unattached Company Infantry, . .	300 00
Charlestown, .	Company C, First Battalion Cavalry, . .	300 00
" . . . .	" A, Fifth Regiment, . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	" D, " " . . . .	300 00
" . . . .	" H, " " . . . .	250 00
" . . . .	" G, Ninth " . . . .	216 00
Chelmsford, .	" F, Unattached Cavalry, . . . .	240 00
Chelsea, . .	" C, Ninth Regiment, . . . .	250 00
" . . . .	" H, First " . . . .	250 00
Concord, . .	" F, Sixth " . . . .	150 00
Cummington, .	78th Unattached Company Inf., (4½ mos.) .	9 00
Dorchester, .	Company I, First Regiment, . . . .	250 00
Enfield, . .	77th Unattached Company Infantry, . .	134 38
Fall River, .	Company B, Third Regiment, . . . .	300 00
	<i>Amount carried forward, . . . .</i>	<b>\$15,913 83</b>

*Armory Rent-Roll—Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Organizations.	Amount.
	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$15,913 83
Fitchburg, .	Company B, First Battalion Infantry, .	200 00
" .	" D, " " (4 mos.),	66 67
Gloucester, .	" G, Eighth Regt., (6 mos. 22 days),	168 33
Groton, .	" B, Sixth Regiment, .	100 00
Halifax, .	" A, Third " (7 mos.),	29 16
Lawrence, .	" I, Sixth " .	263 00
" .	" K, " " .	300 00
" .	Fourth Battery Light Artillery, .	300 00
Lowell, .	Company C, Sixth Regiment, .	150 00
" .	" D, " " .	150 00
" .	" G, " " .	150 00
" .	" H, " " .	150 00
Lynn, .	" D, Eighth " .	300 00
" .	" F, " " .	200 00
" .	" I, " " .	300 00
Malden, .	Third Battery Light Artillery, .	300 00
Marblehead, .	Company C, Eighth Regiment, (7 mos.),	87 50
Medford, .	" E, Fifth " .	175 00
" .	" F, " " .	175 00
New Bedford, .	" E, Third " .	300 00
" .	" E, Unattached Cavalry, .	225 00
" .	" B, Second Battalion Infantry, .	200 00
Roxbury, .	" A, First Regiment, .	144 45
" .	" D, " " .	133 33
" .	" F, " " .	200 00
" .	" H, Tenth " (8 mos.),	88 89
" .	" D, First Battalion Cavalry, .	185 33
Salem, .	" H, Eighth Regiment, .	200 00
" .	" K, " " .	250 00
" .	Second Company of Cadets, .	300 00
Scituate, .	Company C, Third Regiment, (6½ mos.),	69 44
Somerville, .	" B, Fifth " .	150 00
South Danvers, .	" K, " " .	190 00
South Reading, .	" A, Sixth " .	150 00
Taunton, .	" F, Third " .	150 00
" .	" G, " " .	150 00
Woburn, .	" G, Fifth " .	200 00
" .	64th Unattached Company Infantry, .	100 00
Worcester, .	Company A, First Battalion Infantry, .	200 00
" .	" C, " " " .	200 00
" .	First Company of State Guard, .	100 00
	Total, . . . . .	\$23,364 93

## VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

There are now organized four batteries and one section of Light Artillery, six companies of Cavalry and ninety-two of Infantry, including the two companies of Cadets. This constitutes our entire military force.

On the 18th day of May, 1866, the following Order was issued:—

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, }  
May 18, 1866. }

[GENERAL ORDER, No. 11.]

The following regiments of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia are hereby re-organized, and will be constituted and designated as follows:—

I.—*Fifth Regiment of Infantry*, (Col. GEORGE H. PEIRSON.)

Company A,	Captain George F. Chapin,	(Twenty-Sixth Unatt. Co.)	. Charlestown.
" B,	" Granville W. Daniells,	. . . . .	. Somerville.
" C,	" George A. Meacham,	(Twelfth Unatt. Co.)	. Cambridge.
" D,	" George H. Marden, Jr.,	. . . . .	. Charlestown.
" E,	" Isaac F. R. Hosea,	. . . . .	. Medford.
" F,	" Godfrey Ryder, Jr.,	(Thirty-Ninth Unatt. Co.)	. Medford.
" G,	" Cyrus Tay,	. . . . .	. Woburn.
" H,	" D. Webster Davis,	. . . . .	. Charlestown.
" I,	" Andrew A. Powers,	. . . . .	. Marlborough.
" K,	" Charles F. Harrington,	(34th Unatt. Co.)	. Cambridge.

Companies C, E, F and K, late of this regiment, and recruited for one hundred days' service, are hereby disbanded, and the officers thereof honorably discharged.

II.—*Sixth Regiment of Infantry*, (Lieut. Col. MELVIN BEAL.)

Company A,	Captain Samuel F. Littlefield,	(Co. E, Eighth Regiment,)	South Reading.
" B,	" George F. Shattuck,	. . . . .	. Groton.
" C,	" Benjamin F. Goddard,	. . . . .	. Lowell.
" D,	" James W. Hart,	. . . . .	. Lowell.
" E,	" Frank H. Whitcomb,	. . . . .	. Acton.
" F,	" Richard Barrett,	(Seventy-Ninth Unatt. Co.)	. Concord.
" G,	" Albert Pinder,	. . . . .	. Lowell.
" H,	" Matthew Donovan,	(Sixty-Fifth Unatt. Co.)	. Lowell.
" I,	" Frederick G. Tyler,	. . . . .	. Lawrence.
" K,	" Smith Decker,	. . . . .	. Lawrence.

III.—*Eighth Regiment of Infantry*, (Col. BENJ. F. PEACH, Jr.)

Company A,	Captain Jos. L. Johnson,	(Co. H, Sixtieth Regt., 100 days,)	Newburyport.
" B,	" Charles L. Ayers,	(Third Unatt. Co.)	. Newburyport.
" C,	" Knott V. Martin,	. . . . .	. Marblehead.
" D,	" Thomas H. Berry,	. . . . .	. Lynn.
" E,	" Francis E. Porter,	(Second Unatt. Co.)	. Beverly.
" F,	" Henry Stone,	. . . . .	. Lynn.

Company G, Captain Edward L. Rowe, . . . . . Gloucester.  
 " H, " (Thirteenth Unatt. Co.) . . . . . Salem.  
 " I, " Jeremiah C. Bacheller, (Eleventh Unatt. Co.) . . . . . Lynn.  
 " K, " Joseph H. Glidden, (Sixty-Eighth Unatt. Co.) . . . . . Salem.

Companies A, B, C, H, I and K, late of this regiment, and recruited for one hundred days' service, are hereby disbanded, and the officers thereof honorably discharged. Company E, Captain Samuel F. Littlefield, is attached to Sixth Regiment, M. V. M.

IV.—The following named Unattached Companies of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia are hereby constituted a Regiment of Infantry, to be known as the

*Ninth Regiment of Infantry.*

Company A, (Fortieth Unattached Co.) Captain John R. Farrell, . . . Boston.  
 " B, (Fifty-Second " ) " James McArdle, . . . "  
 " C, (Fifty-Third " ) " John McGuire, . . . Chelsea.  
 " D, (Fifty-Fifth " ) " Michael Scanlan, . . . Boston.  
 " E, (Fifty-Sixth " ) " John M. Tobin, . . . "  
 " F, (Fifty-Seventh " ) " Patrick F. Logan, . . . "  
 " G, (Fifty-Ninth " ) " James White, . . . Charlestown.  
 " H, (Sixtieth " ) " Peter A. Sinnott, . . . Boston.  
 " I, (Forty-Sixth " ) " Timothy A. Hurley, . . . "  
 " K, (Sixty-Third " ) " Robert A. Miller, . . . "

V.—The regiment commanded by Colonel Isaac S. Burrill, and known as the Forty-Second Regiment of Infantry, will be hereafter known as the Tenth Regiment of Infantry, and will be composed of the following named companies:—

Company A, Captain George O. Fillebrown, (Sixty-Sixth Unatt. Co.) . . . Roxbury.  
 " B, " George H. Smith, (Ninth Unatt. Co.) . . . East Boston.  
 " C, " Harry K. Thomas, (Forty-Fifth Unatt. Co.) . . . Boston.  
 " D, " Jediah P. Jordan, . . . . . Roxbury.  
 " E, " Moses E. Bigelow, (First Unatt. Co.) . . . South Boston.  
 " F, " John T. Ryan, (Sixty-Seventh Unatt. Co.) . . . Roxbury.  
 " G, " Alfred N. Proctor, (Twenty-Fifth Unatt. Co.) . . . Boston.  
 " H, " George H. Foster, (Twenty-Ninth Unatt. Co.) . . . Roxbury.  
 " I, " Edward Merrill, Jr., . . . . . Dorchester.  
 " K, " George H. Johnston, (Eighty-first Unatt. Co.) . . . South Boston.

Companies A, B and E, late of this regiment, recruited for one hundred days' service, are hereby disbanded, and the officers thereof honorably discharged.

VI.—The Fiftieth Unattached Company of Infantry, Captain John W. Kimball, of Fitchburg.

The Seventieth Unattached Company of Infantry, Captain James M. Drennan of Worcester, and Company F, Sixtieth Regiment of Infantry (raised for one hundred days' service,) Captain Robert H. Chamberlain,

Worcester, will constitute a battalion, to be designated and known as the "First Battalion of Infantry," M. V. M.

Companies A, B, C, D, E, G and K, of the Sixtieth Regiment are hereby disbanded, and the officers thereof honorably discharged.

VII.—The following named Unattached Companies of Infantry are temporarily attached to the Fifth Regiment of Infantry, Colonel George H. Peirson :—

Thirty-First Unattached Company,	Captain Robert Torrey, Jr.,	. .	Cambridge.
Fifty-Eighth	" " " Matthew Foley,	. .	Stoneham.
Sixty-First,	" " " Francis C. Gallagher,	. .	Somerville.
Sixty-Fourth,	" " " John Powers,	. .	Woburn.
Seventy-Sixth,	" " " John W. Stevens,	. .	South Danvers.

VIII.—The Fourth Unattached Company of Infantry, Captain John Quincy Adams, Chelsea, is hereby temporarily attached to the Eighth Regiment of Infantry, Colonel Benjamin F. Peach, Jr.

IX.—The following named Companies of Infantry will remain unattached until further orders :—

Company D, Third Regiment,	Captain Andrew R. Wright,	. . .	Fall River.
" E, " " "	Henry H. Potter,	: . .	New Bedford.
" K, " " "	Thomas J. Borden,	. . .	Fall River.
" G, Fourth " " "	James Brown,	. . .	Taunton.
Fourteenth Unattached Company Infantry,	Captain Lewis Gaul,	. .	Boston.
Seventy-Fourth " " " "	Abraham Conklin,	. .	New Bedford.
Seventy-Fifth " " " "	G. Hubert Bates,	. .	Scituate.
Seventy-Seventh " " " "	Erskine E. Butler,	. .	Enfield.
Seventy-Eight " " " "	Joshua L. Abell,	. .	Cummington.
Eightieth " " " "	William J. Briggs,	. .	Taunton.

X.—Commanders of companies named in this Order, together with those of the Second and Seventh Regiments of Infantry, First Battalion of Cavalry, First, Second, Third and Fourth Batteries of Light Artillery, Companies E and F of Unattached Cavalry, and the two companies of Cadets, will report forthwith to the Adjutant-General a complete list of the active members of their commands, when blank requisitions for quartermaster's and ordnance stores will be furnished.

Section 73, chapter 219 of the Acts of 1866, provides that no uniforms, arms or equipments shall be issued to or for the use of any company, unless it has at least fifty non-commissioned officers and privates, actually belonging thereto, and duly enrolled for the performance of active duty.

XI.—Colonel GEORGE H. PEIRSON, Fifth Regiment of Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel MELVIN BEAL, commanding Sixth Regiment of Infantry; Colonel BENJAMIN F. PEACH, Jr., Eighth Regiment of Infantry, and Colonel ISAAC S. BURRILL, Forty-Second Regiment of

Infantry, are each charged with the promulgation of this order in their several commands.

• Captain JOHN R. FARRELL, Fortieth Unattached Company of Infantry, will promulgate this order to the commanders of the several companies designated to compose the Ninth Regiment of Infantry; and Captain ROBERT H. CHAMBERLAIN, of Company F, Sixtieth Regiment of Infantry, to the commanding officers of the companies to compose the First Battalion of Infantry.

XII.—The Second, Seventh, Ninth and Tenth Regiments of Infantry, the First Battalion of Cavalry, the First and Second Batteries of Light Artillery, Company E of Unattached Cavalry, and the First Battalion of Infantry, shall constitute the First Brigade.

The Fifth, Sixth and Eighth Regiments of Infantry, with the companies temporarily attached thereto; the Third and Fourth Batteries of Light Artillery, and Company F of Unattached Cavalry, shall constitute the Second Brigade.

The two companies of Cadets are attached to the Division.

XIII.—The whole militia of the State will constitute one Division.

By order of His Excellency ALEXANDER H. BULLOCK, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General*.

This Order organized the whole force into one Division, and upon this fact being communicated to the legislature, they elected by concurrent vote of their two branches Benjamin F. Butler, Esq., of Lowell, Mass., Major-General of the Division of Militia of Massachusetts. He was accordingly commissioned and qualified under date of May 23, 1866.

On the 21st day of May, 1866, the following General Order was issued detaching the first company of Cadets from the Division :—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, }  
May 21, 1866. }

[GENERAL ORDER, No. 12.]

So much of General Order, No. 11, current series, paragraph 12, as refers to the first company of Cadets, Boston, is hereby countermanded, and the company will remain unattached subject only to the orders of the commander-in-chief.

By order of His Excellency ALEXANDER H. BULLOCK, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General*.

On the 20th of August, 1866, the Third Regiment of Infantry was organized by the following General Order :—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, }  
August 20, 1866. }

[GENERAL ORDER, No. 23.]

The following named companies will constitute the Third Regiment of Infantry, and will remain attached to the First Brigade. They will be designated as follows :—

Company A, (Co. A, old Third Regt.,)	Captain Charles P. Lyon, .	Halifax.
" B, ( " K, " " )	" Thomas J. Borden, .	Fall River.
" C, (Seventy-Fifth Unatt. Co.)	" G. Hubert Bates, .	Scituate.
" D, (Co. D, old Third Regt.,)	" Andrew R. Wright, .	Fall River.
" E, ( " E, " " )	" Henry H. Potter, .	New Bedford.
" F, (Eightieth Unatt. Co.)	" William J. Briggs, .	Taunton.
" G, (Co. G, old Fourth Regt.,)	" James Brown, .	"

Disposition was also made of the following named companies in the same Order :—

The Fourteenth Unattached Company of Infantry, Captain Lewis Gaul, Boston, and the Seventy-Fourth Unattached Company of Infantry Captain Abram Conklin, New Bedford, will constitute the Second Battalion of Infantry, and will remain attached to the First Brigade.

The Seventy-Seventh Unattached Company of Infantry, Captain Erskine E. Butler, Enfield, and the Seventy-Eighth Unattached Company of Infantry, Captain Joshua L. Abell, Cummington, are, for the present, attached to the First Battalion of Infantry. The commanding officers of these companies will report by letter to Major Robert H. Chamberlain, Worcester, commanding Battalion.

Major-General Benjamin F. Butler, commanding Division Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, is charged with the promulgation of this Order.

By order of His Excellency ALEXANDER H. BULLOCK, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

The following new companies have been organized in the militia, during the year ending December 31, 1866 :—

Company D, First Battalion Inf.,	Fitchburg,	Captain Hiram P. Minot.
" E, " " "	Ashburnham,	" Asahel Wheeler.
" F, " " "	Milford,	" Willard Clark.
" G, " " "	Springfield,	" Horace C. Lee.
" H, " " "	Upton,	" Nelson Cox.
" D, Third Regiment	Fall River,	" Sam'l B. Hinckley.*
" H, " " "	Quincy,	" William Boyd.

\* This company was recruited to take the place of old Co. D, (Capt. Wright,) disbanded.

Companies A, B and C, First Battalion of Infantry, together with the companies named above in said Battalion, were designated in Special Order, No. 130, of December 26, 1866, as the Tenth Regiment of Infantry, and were attached to the First Brigade.

The following named companies have been disbanded during the year, and the commissioned officers thereof honorably discharged:—

Third Regiment,	Company B,	Captain Thomas B. Griffith,	South Carver.
"	"	D, " Andrew R. Wright,	Fall River.
"	"	G, " William S. Cobb,	New Bedford.
"	"	G, " John W. Marble,	Freetown.
"	"	H, " Otis A. Baker,	Rehoboth.
"	"	I, " Jabez M. Lyle,	Fairhaven.
Fourth	"	A, " John Hall,	Canton.
"	"	B, " George S. Merrill,	Taunton.
"	"	D, " Hiram C. Alden,	Randolph.
"	"	E, " Lewis Soule,	S. Abington.
"	"	F, " William R. Black,	Taunton.
"	"	I, " Henry B. Maglathin,	Duxbury.
"	"	K, " William H. Bartlett,	Taunton.
Thirty-First Unattached Co.,	"	Robert Torrey, Jr.,	Cambridge.
Fifty-Eighth	"	Matthew Foley,	Stoneham.
Sixty-First	"	Francis Gallagher,	Somerville.
Sixty-Second	"	Michael C. Maguire,	Boston.
Sixty-Fourth	"	John Powers,	Woburn.
Company K, Fifth Regt. of Inf.,	"	Chas. F. Harrington,	Cambridge.
" H, Tenth "	"	George H. Foster,	Roxbury.

The following companies of State Guard raised and organized under the provisions of chapter 167, Acts of 1863, were, agreeably to provisions of section 189, chapter 219, Acts of 1866, disbanded and the officers thereof honorably discharged:—

First Company,	Captain Dana H. Fitch,	Worcester.
Second Company,	" Hosea Ilsley,	Chelsea.
Fifth Company,	" Caleb W. Prouty,	Scituate.

#### ANNUAL ENCAMPMENTS.

The First Company of Cadets went into camp at Nahant on Thursday, August 23, 1866, and were inspected by Colonel Samuel E. Chamberlain, Deputy Quartermaster-General, who was detailed by Special Orders to act as Assistant Inspector-General in the absence of the Adjutant and Inspector-General

from the State. The Second Company of Cadets went into camp at North Andover on Wednesday, August 22d, and were inspected by the same officer. The First Brigade, with the exception of the Second Regiment of Infantry, went into camp at Sharon on Tuesday, the 11th day of September, and were inspected and reviewed by Major-General B. F. Butler. The Second Brigade went into camp at North Andover, Tuesday, the 18th day of September, and were inspected and reviewed by Major-General Butler. The Second Regiment of Infantry, at the request of the commanding officer, went into camp at Readville, on Thursday, the 27th day of September.

#### SPECIAL DUTY.

The following named companies have performed special duty during the year, under orders from the Commander-in-Chief:—

Company A, First Battalion of Cavalry, Captain A. L. Sanborn, 91 men. Escort duty to Commander-in-Chief on Commencement Day, July 18, 1866.

Company B, First Battalion of Cavalry, Captain Charles T. Stevens, 52 men. Escort duty to Major-General Sherman, U. S. A., July 13, 1866.

Companies A and B, Second Battalion of Infantry, 98 men. Special duty, September 14th, 1866, (one day,) at camp at Sharon, to look after property of the Quartermaster-General.

Company K, Fifth Regiment, and Company D, Eight Regiment, 110 men. Special duty, two days, September 21st and 22d, 1866, at camp at North Andover to look after property of the Quartermaster-General.

There is required to pay these companies the sum of \$1,734.50.

#### MILITIA LAW.

Whether a voluntary or compulsory militia system is the better, I do not propose to discuss in this Report. Assuming it to be the settled policy of the Commonwealth that hereafter we are to rely entirely upon volunteers for a militia force, it is my opinion that the present militia law is substantially a good one, and, as a whole, the best we have ever had. While deprecating frequent changes, I would at the same time respectfully suggest that the efficiency of the militia would, in my judgment, be greatly increased by a repeal of that portion of the law of 1866 relating to monthly drills, and substituting therefor an addition of two days duty at the fall encampments. This change can

be made without any increased expense, and would receive the approval of the great body of officers and men who compose the volunteer militia.

#### RECORD OF SOLDIERS IN THE WAR.

Chapter 98 of the Resolves of 1866 directed the Adjutant-General to prepare for publication and cause to be stereotyped and printed, five thousand copies of a full list of the officers and soldiers of Massachusetts in the late civil war, designating the name, rank, age, residence, place credited to, amount of State bounty each man received, with date of discharge and reason therefor. Soon after its passage, preparations were made for the commencement of the work provided for by the Resolve. The great labor imposed upon the Adjutant-General's Department by the passage of the law giving State aid to disabled soldiers and sailors and their families, &c., prevented the direct prosecution of the work for several months. The delay thus occasioned has been productive of great good; for during that period, in the examination of the rolls for the purpose of making certificates concerning the service and disability of soldiers, numerous errors were discovered and corrected on the muster-out rolls, and a vast amount of valuable information has been obtained from the War Department at Washington, and from a variety of other sources, which will make the list, when published, much more correct and valuable than it otherwise would have been.

Great care will be exercised in the preparation of the work as well as in passing it through the press. It will require time and patience, and a vast amount of labor, to make it worthy of the State and a correct and fitting record of the men of Massachusetts who upheld her honor during the rebellion.

#### BUSINESS OF THE OFFICE.

Letters received,	2,936
Letters written and sent out,	5,292
General Orders issued,	30
Special Orders issued,	133
Commissions in Massachusetts Volunteers issued,	28
Commissions in Massachusetts Volunteer Militia issued,	295
Discharges in Massachusetts Volunteer Militia issued,	146
Certificates for State Aid issued, about	20,000

Pay-rolls made in triplicate, . . . . .	733
Number of payments, . . . . .	1,967
Total amount on rolls, . . . . .	\$110,959 63

Of the above the following were transferred from rolls made previous to December 1, 1865 :—

Number of rolls made in triplicate, . . . . .	82
Number of payments, . . . . .	116
Amount on rolls, . . . . .	\$6,878 43

The following were transferred from rolls made subsequent to December 1, 1865 :—

Number of rolls made in triplicate, . . . . .	37
Number of payments, . . . . .	55
Amount on rolls, . . . . .	\$2,760 94

The following was paid to the heirs of men who died in the United States service under Act of October 17, 1863 :—

Number of rolls made in triplicate, . . . . .	64
Number of payments, . . . . .	64
Amount on rolls, . . . . .	\$10,186 19

The following was paid to men discharged for disability under Act of October 17, 1863 :—

Number of rolls made in triplicate, . . . . .	18
Number of payments, . . . . .	18
Amount on rolls, . . . . .	\$2,835 63

The following was paid under the Acts of April 12, 1865, and March 19, 1866, to soldiers who were entitled to discharges for disability, but were discharged for other causes, and to the heirs of soldiers who died after they were discharged, of disease contracted in the service.

Number of rolls made in triplicate, . . . . .	47
Number of payments, . . . . .	47
Amount on rolls, . . . . .	\$5,629 33

The following was paid under Act approved March 19, 1866, to heirs of men who died in United States service while members of 100 days organizations :—

Number of rolls made in triplicate, . . . . .	10
Number of payments, . . . . .	10
Amount on rolls, . . . . .	\$1,200 00

**The following was paid under the Act of October 17, 1863 :—**

Number of rolls made in triplicate,	.	.	.	.	.	475
Number of payments,	.	.	.	.	.	1,657
Amount on rolls,	.	.	.	.	.	\$81,469 11

There are about 500 cases of unsettled accounts; many of which are believed to be those of men who died or were killed in the service, but of whom no official information has yet been obtained. When such evidence is presented their final rolls can be made.

**There are at present in the service of the United States 167 men receiving \$20 monthly bounty from Massachusetts.**

*Statement showing the Number now receiving Twenty Dollars Monthly Bounty and the Organizations to which they belong.*

ORGANIZATIONS.										No. of Men.
1st Regiment United States Artillery,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
3d " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14
5th " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
2d " " " Infantry,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
3d " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
5th " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
11th " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
14th " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
15th " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
1st " " Veteran Reserve Corps,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
3d " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
9th " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
12th " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
18th " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
14th " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
22d " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
2d Battalion " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
1st Independent Company Veteran Reserve Corps,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Ordnance Corps; U. S. A.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	54
U. S. Engineer Corps,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
Fifty-Sixth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Hospital Stewards, U. S. A.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10
District Columbia Volunteers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
General service, U. S. A.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14
Signal Corps,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Bands,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Navy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	167

*Statement showing the Months when the service of men now drawing  
Twenty Dollars per Month will expire.*

In February, 1867, . . . . 9	In October, 1867, . . . . 7
March, " . . . . 19	November, " . . . . 4
April, " . . . . 22	December, " . . . . 1
May, " . . . . 7	January, 1868, . . . . 12
June, " . . . . 5	February, " . . . . 18
July, " . . . . 29	March, " . . . . 19
August, " . . . . 10	April, " . . . . 2
September, " . . . . 3	

#### APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1866.

Appropriation for military bounty, . . . .	\$117,000 00
Drawn, . . . . .	75,288 50

Balance, . . . . .	\$41,711 50
--------------------	-------------

Appropriation for military accounts, . . . .	\$7,000 00
Drawn, . . . . .	7,000 00

Appropriation for office incidentals, . . . .	\$3,000 00
Drawn, . . . . .	3,000 00

Appropriation for extra clerk-hire and messengers, . . . .	\$21,408 00
Drawn, . . . . .	18,555 76

Balance, . . . . .	\$2,852 24
--------------------	------------

Appropriation for armory rents, . . . .	\$30,000 00
Drawn, . . . . .	23,364 93

Balance, . . . . .	\$6,635 07
--------------------	------------

Appropriation for books of instruction, orderly and roll books, . . . . .	\$400 00
Drawn, . . . . .	143 75

Balance, . . . . .	\$256 25
--------------------	----------

## Total balance of appropriations for 1866 :—

Military bounty, . . . . .	\$41,784 00
Military accounts, . . . . .	—
Office Incidentals, . . . . .	—
Extra clerk hire, . . . . .	2,852 24
Books of instruction, &c., . . . . .	256 25
Armory rents, . . . . .	6,635 07

## CLERKS' AND MESSENGERS' SALARIES.

The following named persons have been employed in this office as clerks during the year 1866, and have been paid the amounts set against their names :—

NAMES.	Amount.
William E. Wilson, (12 months,) . . . . .	\$1,820 00
F. Hendee Russell, (12 months,) . . . . .	1,820 00
E. Herbert Clapp, (12 months,) . . . . .	1,820 00
A. Horace Allen, (12 months,) . . . . .	1,820 00
Leonard Brown, (12 months,) . . . . .	1,820 00
William W. Bullock, (12 months,) . . . . .	1,820 00
Walter A. Kezar, (12 months,) . . . . .	1,820 00
Frank Thomas, (12 months,) . . . . .	1,820 00
Francis O'Doherty, (12 months,) . . . . .	1,296 00
Harrie A. Cushman, (12 months,) . . . . .	1,296 00
Patrick C. Conway, (12 months,) . . . . .	1,080 00
James J. Monroe, (12 months,) . . . . .	864 00
Lewis Gaul, Messenger, (10 months,) . . . . .	800 00
James H. Allen, (7 months,) . . . . .	700 00
Horatio N. Godbold, (4 months,) . . . . .	366 66
Miss H. Schouler, (11 months 17 days,) . . . . .	624 60
Archibald Bogle, (6 months,) . . . . .	600 00
George F. Buckley, (1 month,) . . . . .	90 00
Daniel W. Ladd, (1 month,) . . . . .	90 00
John J. Ryan, (1 month,) . . . . .	72 00
Frank Patch, Messenger, (1 month,) . . . . .	48 00
Thomas Sinnott, Messenger, (1 month 10 days,) . . . . .	33 00
Isaac M. Brooks, (12 days,) . . . . .	55 50
Total, . . . . .	\$18,555 76

## VOLUNTEERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

Although the Twenty-Fourth Regiment of Infantry was mustered out of service during the past year, (January 20, 1866,) its narrative was received in season for, and was printed in, the Report of last year.

## THIRTIETH REGIMENT.

*Roster of Officers.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Nathan A. M. Dudley, Capt. 10th U. S. L.,	Colonel, . . .	Feb. 8, 1862,
Francis H. Whittier, . . .	" . . .	17, 1865,
William Warren Bullock, . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . .	Mar. 6, 1862,
Horace O. Whittemore, . . .	" " . . .	Nov. 26, 1863,
Francis H. Whittier, . . .	" " . . .	May 27, 1864,
Samuel D. Shipley, . . .	" " . . .	Feb. 17, 1865,
Horace O. Whittemore, . . .	Major, . . .	20, 1862,
William F. Clark, . . .	" . . .	May 27, 1864,
Francis H. Whittier, . . .	" . . .	Nov. 26, 1863,
Samuel D. Shipley, . . .	" . . .	Oct. 20, 1864,
Edward A. Fiske, . . .	" . . .	Feb. 17, 1865,
Brent Johnston, . . .	" . . .	Jan. 25, 1866,
Samuel K. Towle, . . .	Surgeon, . . .	Feb. 28, 1862,
Samuel A. Davis, . . .	" . . .	Dec. 27, 1864,
James Waldock, . . .	Assistant-Surgeon, . . .	July 29, 1862,
Alfred F. Holt, . . .	" " . . .	Feb. 20, "
Samuel A. Davis, . . .	" " . . .	Aug. 11, "
Francis C. Green, . . .	" " . . .	Dec. 15, "
Cornelius S. Jackson, . . .	" " . . .	Apr. 14, 1865,
John P. Cleveland, . . .	Chaplain, . . .	Feb. 20, 1862,
B. Frank Whittemore, . . .	" . . .	Oct. 18, 1863,
Robert B. Brown, . . .	Captain, . . .	Feb. 20, 1862,
Jeremiah R. Cook, . . .	" . . .	20, "
Edwin R. Clark, . . .	" . . .	Apr. 21, "
Henry C. Welles, . . .	" . . .	Feb. 20, "
Samuel D. Shipley, . . .	" . . .	20, "
Marsh A. Ferris, . . .	" . . .	20, "
Daniel S. Yeaton, . . .	" . . .	20, "
Eugene Kelty, . . .	" . . .	20, "
Timothy A. Crowley, . . .	" . . .	20, "
George Creasey, . . .	" . . .	May 26, "
Francis H. Whittier, . . .	" . . .	Aug. 6, "
William G. Howe, . . .	" . . .	Oct. 6, "
Edward A. Fiske, . . .	" . . .	21, "
Alfred F. Tremaine, . . .	" . . .	Nov. 29, "
Brent Johnston, Jr., . . .	" . . .	June 19, 1863,
George Barker, . . .	" . . .	Oct. 22, "
Joseph B. Prince, Jr., . . .	" . . .	Nov. 26, "
George F. Whitcomb, . . .	" . . .	Apr. 17, 1864,
Thomas B. Johnston, . . .	" . . .	Oct. 21, "
Nathaniel K. Reed, . . .	" . . .	Feb. 9, 1865,
Edwin R. Clark, . . .	" . . .	Apr. 21, "
Charles W. Burgess, . . .	" . . .	21, "
Eugene W. Ferris, . . .	" . . .	21, "
John E. Dudley, . . .	" . . .	21, "
William H. Gardner, . . .	" . . .	21, "
Louis Asty de Rathier du Verge, . . .	" . . .	Dec. 2, "
George G. Spear, . . .	" . . .	Jan. 25, 1866,

## THIRTIETH REGIMENT.

*Roster of Officers.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Roxbury, .	Feb. 16, 1865.	Brev. Brig. General Vols., Jan. 19, 1865.
Charlestown, .	July 5, 1866.	As Lieut. Colonel. Expir. of service.
Cambridge, .	Nov. 25, 1863.	Resigned.
Boston, .	May 26, 1864.	"
Charlestown, .	—	Colonel, Feb. 17, 1865.
Lowell, .	July 5, 1866.	As Major. Expiration of service.
Boston, .	—	Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 26, 1863.
" .	—	Killed in action, Oct. 21, 1864, as 1st Lt.
Charlestown, .	—	Lieut. Colonel, May 27, 1864.
Lowell, .	—	" " Feb. 17, 1865.
" .	Jan. 23, 1866.	As Captain. Expiration of service.
" .	July 5, "	" " " "
Haverhill, .	Mar. 3, 1865.	Expiration of service.
Charlestown, .	July 5, 1866.	" "
Roxbury, .	—	Declined commission.
Cambridge, .	—	Surgeon 1st Texas Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862.
Charlestown, .	—	" Dec. 27, 1864.
Northampton, .	April 1, 1864.	Disability.
Plymouth, .	July 5, 1866.	Expiration of service.
Lowell, .	May 2, 1862.	—
Berlin, .	July 5, 1866.	Expiration of service.
Boston, .	Jan. 18, 1865.	" "
Gloucester, .	Oct. 20, 1862.	—
Lowell, .	Apr. 25, 1865.	Re-com. Captain, April 21, 1865.
Cambridge, .	Oct. 21, 1863.	Resigned.
Lowell, .	—	Major, Oct. 20, 1864.
Boston, .	Apr. 16, 1864.	Resigned.
Lawrence, .	—	Died, Nov. 28, 1862.
Boston, .	—	Killed in action, Aug. 5, 1862.
Lowell, .	—	Died, Oct. 25, 1862.
Newburyport, .	Nov. 7, 1864.	—
Charlestown, .	—	Major, Nov. 26, 1863.
Cambridge, .	May 6, 1863.	Prov. Mars'l, 4th Dis't Mass., June 17, '63.
Lowell, .	—	Major, Feb. 17, 1865.
Gloucester, .	Jan. 20, 1866.	Expiration of service.
Lowell, .	—	Major, Jan. 25, 1866.
Newburyport, .	July 5, 1866.	Expiration of service.
Chelsea, .	Nov. 7, 1864.	As First Lient. Expiration of service.
Boston, .	—	Killed in action, Oct. 19, 1864, as 1st Lt.
Lowell, .	July 5, 1866.	Expiration of service.
" .	5, "	" "
" .	5, "	" "
" .	5, "	" "
" .	5, "	" "
Boston, .	5, "	" "
" .	5, "	" " as 1st Lient.
—	5, "	" "
Boston, .	5, "	" "

*Thirtieth Regiment—Continued.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
H. Austin Sperry, . . . . .	Captain, . . . . .	Jan. 25, 1866,
James E. Easterbrooks, Quarterm'r,	First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Feb. 20, 1862,
Richard F. Briggs, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	20, "
Joseph B. Prince, Jr., . . . . .	" " . . . . .	20, "
William G. Howe, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	20, "
Francis H. Whittier, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	20, "
George F. Whitcomb, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	20, "
George Barker, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	20, "
Brent Johnson, Jr., . . . . .	" " . . . . .	20, "
Charles A. R. Dimon, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	20, "
Joseph F. Tenney, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Mar. 23, "
Thomas B. Johnston, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Apr. 29, "
William H. Seamans, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Feb. 20, "
Edward A. Fiske, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Aug. 21, "
Gurdon S. Brown, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Feb. 20, "
William H. Gardner, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Oct. 21, "
Frederick M. Norcross, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Aug. 19, "
William F. Clark, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	19, "
Nathaniel K. Read, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Oct. 6, "
H. A. Fuller, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	21, "
Adams Emerson, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	June 19, 1863,
Joseph Davis, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Oct. 22, "
Eugene W. Ferris, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Nov. 26, "
H. Warren Howe, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Apr. 17, 1864,
Charles W. Burgess, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	July 1, "
John E. Dudley, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Dec. 8, "
Louis Asty Rathier du Verge, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Jan. 19, 1865,
George G. Spear, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Feb. 9, "
H. Austin Sperry, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	14, "
Willard A. Hussey, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	14, "
John C. Duff, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	24, "
Joseph H. Burnham, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	April 21, "
John D. Foster, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	21, "
Thomas A. Warren, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	21, "
John A. Leary, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	21, "
Charles A. Sperry, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	21, "
J. Frederick Kidder, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Jan. 25, 1866,
Theodore R. Skinner, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	25, "
William H. H. Richards, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	25, "
Edward E. Vaile, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	25, "
Joseph F. Tenney, . . . . .	Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Feb. 20, 1862,
Chauncy C. Dean, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	20, "
William F. Clark, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	20, "
Gurdon S. Brown, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	20, "
Charles E. Appleton, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	20, "
Alfred F. Tremaine, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	20, "
Edward A. Fiske, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	20, "
Richard A. Elliot, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	20, "
Adams Emerson, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Aug. 29, "
Seldon H. Loring, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	June 9, "
Alfred F. Fay, . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Aug. 21, "

*Thirtieth Regiment—Continued.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Billerica, .	July 5, 1866.	Expiration of service. As 1st Lieut.
Worcester, .	— —	Dropped from rolls, Aug. 18, 1862.
Boston, .	— —	" " " 18, "
Chelsea, .	— —	Captain, Nov. 26, 1863.
Cambridge, .	— —	" Oct. 6, 1862.
Charlestown, .	— —	" Aug. 6, "
Boston, .	— —	" Apr. 17, 1864.
Newburyport, .	— —	" Oct. 22, 1863.
Lowell, .	— —	" May 7, "
Salem, .	— —	Major 2d Louisiana Vols., Oct. 20, 1862.
Boston, .	Feb. 28, 1865.	Expiration of service.
Lowell, .	— —	Captain, Oct. 21, 1864.
Roxbury, .	Aug. 1, 1862.	— —
Lowell, .	— —	Captain, Oct. 21, 1862.
Boston, .	June 2, 1865.	Resigned.
" .	— —	Captain, Apr. 21, 1865.
Lowell, .	— —	Capt. and A. Q. M. U. S. Vols., Feb. 29, '64.
Boston, .	— —	Major, May 27, 1864.
Lowell, .	— —	Captain, Feb. 9, 1865.
Dover, .	— —	Dismissed, May 1, 1865.
Chelmsford, .	— —	" Feb. 23, 1865.
— —	Feb. 13, 1865.	— —
Lowell, .	— —	Captain, April 21, 1865.
" .	Feb. 6, 1865.	As Second Lieutenant.
" .	— —	Captain, April 21, 1865.
Boston, .	— —	" " 21, "
— —	— —	" Dec. 2, "
Boston, .	— —	" Jan. 25, 1866.
Billerica, .	— —	" " 25, "
Randolph, .	July 5, 1866.	Expiration of service.
N. York City, .	5, "	" "
Lynn, .	5, "	" "
Lowell, .	5, "	" "
" .	5, "	" "
Charlestown, .	5, "	" "
Boston, .	Dec. 13, 1865.	Resigned.
" .	July 5, 1866.	Expiration of service.
Roxbury, .	5, "	" "
Lowell, .	5, "	" "
Boston, .	5, "	" "
" .	— —	First Lieut., March 23, 1862.
" .	Feb. 29, 1864.	Capt. 25th Infantry, Corps d'Afrique.
" .	— —	First Lieut., Aug. 19, 1862.
" .	— —	" Feb. 20, "
West Newbury, .	June 11, 1862.	Discharged by Board of Examiners.
Gloucester, .	— —	Captain, Nov. 29, 1862.
Lowell, .	— —	First Lieut., Aug. 21, 1862.
" .	— —	Tr. to 2d Louis'a Vols. as Adj't, Oct. 20, '62.
Chelmsford, .	— —	First Lieut., May 7, 1863.
Marlborough, .	Aug. 31, 1864.	Disability.
Boston, .	— —	Capt. 1st U. S. Vols., April 15, 1864.

*Thirtieth Regiment—Concluded.*

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commission.
Frederick M. Norcross, . . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Feb. 20, 1862,
Joseph Davis, . . . . .	" "	Aug. 21, "
John P. Haley, . . . . .	" "	Sept. 12, "
Nathaniel K. Read, . . . . .	" "	Oct. 21, "
H. A. Fuller, . . . . .	" "	Feb. 20, "
Eugene W. Ferris, . . . . .	" "	Aug. 19, "
H. Warren Howe, . . . . .	" "	19, "
Charles W. Burgess, . . . . .	" "	Oct. 6, "
Ferdinand C. Poree, . . . . .	" "	Nov. 29, "
Clinton E. Page, . . . . .	" "	June 19, 1863,
Isadore Sigismund, . . . . .	" "	Sept. 17, 1864,
Julius Schmideberg, . . . . .	" "	26, "
John C. Duff, . . . . .	" "	26, "
Louis Asty de Rathier du Verge, .	" "	Oct. 15, "
H. Austin Sperry, . . . . .	" "	Sept. 27, "
Thomas A. Warren, . . . . .	" "	27, "
Willard A. Hussey, . . . . .	" "	27, "
John E. Dudley, . . . . .	" "	Dec. 7, "
George G. Spear, . . . . .	" "	Jan. 1, 1865,
Theodore R. Skinner, . . . . .	" "	Apr. 21, "
William G. Withington, . . . . .	" "	21, "
Calvin Perkins, . . . . .	" "	21, "
William H. H. Richards, . . . . .	" "	21, "
Josiah W. Brett, . . . . .	" "	21, "
J. Frederick Kidder, . . . . .	" "	21, "
Peter Tierney, . . . . .	" "	21, "
Thomas Kelley, . . . . .	" "	21, "
Patrick Tobin, . . . . .	" "	21, "
Courtland H. Douglass, . . . . .	" "	Jan. 25, 1866.
Hiram B. Ellis, . . . . .	" "	25, "
Eugene Prior, . . . . .	" "	25, "
Thomas England, . . . . .	" "	25, "

This regiment was mustered into the service of the United States, January 4, 1862; left the State, January 13, 1862; and re-enlisted as a veteran organization, January 1, 1864.

It has taken part in the following named engagements:—

*Baton Rouge, Plain's Store, Port Hudson, Donaldsonville, Opequan Cedar Creek, Fisher's Hill.*

The Adjutant-General's Report of last year brought the history of this regiment down to December, 1865, at which time seven companies were stationed at Sumter, S. C., and the

*Thirtieth Regiment—Concluded.*

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lowell, . .	— —	First Lieut., Aug. 19, 1862.
Roxbury, . .	— —	" Oct. 22, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	— —	Killed in action, Sept. 19, 1864.
Lowell, . .	— —	First Lieut., Oct. 6, 1862.
Dover, . .	— —	" " 21, "
Lowell, . .	— —	" Nov. 26, 1863.
" . .	— —	" Apr. 17, 1864.
" . .	— —	" July 1, "
Boston, . .	Jan. 10, 1865.	Expiration of service.
Dorchester, . .	6, "	" "
Boston, . .	— —	Commission cancelled.
" . .	Apr. 21, 1865.	Disability.
N. York City, . .	— —	First Lieut., Feb. 24, 1865.
— —	— —	" Jan. 19, "
Billerica, . .	— —	" Feb. 14, "
Lowell, . .	— —	" Apr. 21, "
Randolph, . .	— —	" Feb. 14, "
Boston, . .	— —	" Dec. 8, 1864.
" . .	— —	" Feb. 9, 1865.
Roxbury, . .	— —	" Jan. 25, 1866.
Lowell, . .	July 5, 1866.	As Sergt. Expiration of service.
Boston, . .	5, "	" " "
Lowell, . .	— —	First Lieut., Jan. 25, 1866.
New Marlboro', . .	July 5, 1866.	As 1st Sergt. Expiration of service.
Boston, . .	— —	First Lieut., Jan. 25, 1866.
— —	July 5, 1866.	As 1st Sergt. Expiration of service.
Lowell, . .	5, "	" " "
Boston, . .	5, "	As Private. " "
Chelsea, . .	5, "	As Hosp. Stew'd. " "
Barnstable, . .	5, "	As 1st Sergt. " "
Rockport, . .	5, "	" " "
Lowell, . .	5, "	" " "

remaining three at Darlington, S. C. About the last of December, Major Shipley was assigned to the command of the Fourth Sub-District of Eastern South Carolina, with four companies of the Thirtieth Regiment for a garrison. The headquarters of the regiment remained at Sumter until April, when districts were abolished and military posts established. At that time Col. Whittier was assigned to the command of the post of Unionville with four companies for a garrison, headquarters at Spartanburg, S. C. Major Shipley was assigned to the command of post of Chester, with four companies for a garrison; and the two remaining companies were ordered to report for duty to the commanding officer of the post of Darlington, S. C.

The officers and men were kept constantly at work making and approving contracts between planters and freedmen and in maintaining order, until the 12th of June, when orders were received to proceed to Charleston, S. C., to make preparations for muster out of service. The Thirtieth arrived at Charleston near the close of the month, and encamped at Mount Pleasant. On the 5th of July in accordance with orders, the regiment embarked on a steamer and proceeded to New York, arriving on the 7th. On the following day started for Hart's Island, in the harbor of New York; but, on arriving there, learning that the cholera had appeared amongst the men of the garrison, Col. Whittier objected to land his regiment, and returned to New York. On the 9th, the regiment landed and went into Battery Barracks,—remaining till the 13th, when final payment was made, and the men received their discharge papers. The muster out dated July 10, 1866. The regiment at time of muster out numbered 26 officers and 320 enlisted men. The arms and equipments were turned over to the ordnance office at New York, and the discharge papers given to each soldier in person, and this prevented the regiment from coming to Boston as an organization. Good discipline was maintained up to the time of discharge, and most of the men left promptly for their homes on the day that they received their discharges. The officers were paid off and discharged on the following day.

On the 23d of July the regiment had a reception in Boston. Escort duty was performed by the Seventh Regiment, M. V. M., Colonel Handy, and a collation, furnished by the city of Boston, was partaken of at Faneuil Hall; after which the colors were turned over to the State authorities, and the men left for their respective homes. The Thirtieth has always borne a fine reputation, and particularly excelled in drill and discipline. Its whole record has been an honorable one.

This is the last organization which remained in the service of the United States of those that went from Massachusetts to suppress the rebellion.

With the exception of those in the Veteran Reserve Corps and Regular Army who when they enlisted were residents of Massachusetts and were credited to her, all the soldiers from Massachusetts are mustered out of the service.

## ROSTER.

---

*Commander-in-Chief.*

**ALEXANDER H. BULLOCK**, Worcester.

*Adjutant-General. Rank, Major-General.*

**JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM**, Gloucester.

*Quartermaster-General. Rank, Brigadier-General.*

**JOHN H. REED**, Boston.

*Surgeon-General. Rank, Brigadier-General.*

**WILLIAM J. DALE**, North Andover.

*Assistant Adjutant-General. Rank, Colonel.*

**NEHEMIAH BROWN**, Boston.

*Assistant Adjutant-General. Rank, Lieutenant-Colonel.*

**HENRY WARE**, Cambridge.

*Deputy Quartermaster-General. Rank, Colonel.*

**SAMUEL E. CHAMBERLAIN**, Cambridge.

*Assistant Surgeon-General. Rank, Colonel.*

**ANSON P. HOOKER**, Cambridge.

*Aids to the Commander-in-Chief. Rank, Colonel.*

**JOHN D. WASHBURN**, Worcester.

**CHARLES L. PIERSON**, Salem.

**HENRY S. RUSSELL**, Milton.

**FRANKLIN HAVEN, JR.**, Boston.

## FIRST DIVISION.

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commission.
Major-General, . . .	Benjamin F. Butler, Lowell, .	May 23, 1866.
Div. Ins. ; rank, Lt. Col.,	George J. Carney, Lowell, .	June 25, "
Quarterm'r; rank, Major,		
Engineer; " "	Roland G. Usher, Lynn, .	25, "
Aide-de-Camp; " "		
" " " "	Edgar J. Sherman, Lawrence, .	25, "
Judge-Advo.; " "		

## FIRST BRIGADE.

Brigadier-General, . . .	Isaac S. Burrell, Roxbury, .	July 26, 1866.
B. M. & Ins. ; rank, Major,	Charles W. Wilder, Boston, .	Aug. 8, "
Quarterm'r; " Capt.,	Samuel Talbot, Jr., Boston, .	28, "
Engineer; " "	Charles P. Bosson, Jr., Boston, .	31, "
Aide-de-Camp; " "	Charles A. Davis, Roxbury, .	8, "

## FIRST BATTERY OF LIGHT ARTILLERY—BOSTON.

Captain, . . .	Lucius Cummings, Boston, .	Feb. 16, 1864.
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt.,	James W. Harvey, Watertown, .	July 14, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	Alanson T. Brewer, Brighton, .	Dec. 6, 1864.
First Lieutenant, . . .	William F. Hall, Brookline, .	24, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, . . .	William H. H. Joy, Boston, .	24, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	John Stutson, Jr., Boston, .	24, "
Asst. Surg. ; rank, 1st Lt.,	Benjamin F. Bigelow, Boston, .	July 14, "

## SECOND BATTERY OF LIGHT ARTILLERY—BOSTON.

Captain, . . .	Charles W. Baxter, Boston, .	Nov. 6, 1865.
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt.,	Nicholas T. Appolonio, Boston, .	June 28, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	Joseph M. Thomas, Boston, .	Nov. 6, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . .	Aaron P. Bean, Boston, .	6, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Charles W. Beal, Boston, .	6, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Horace J. Hooton, . . .	Dec. 21, 1866.
Asst. Surg. ; rank, 1st Lt.,	William A. Browne, Boston, .	June 28, "

## FIRST BATTALION OF CAVALRY.

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commissions.
Major, . . . . .	Lucius Slade, Boston, . . . . .	April 23, 1866.
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt.,	Charles B. Barrett, Boston, . . . . .	May 20, "
Quartermaster, . . . . .	James H. Pushee, Boston, . . . . .	Aug. 22, "
<i>Co. A—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Albert L. Sanborn, Somerville, . . . . .	Jan. 30, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Barney Hall, Boston, . . . . .	30, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Geo. E. Richardson, Cambridge, . . . . .	30, "
<i>Co. B—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Albert Freeman, Boston, . . . . .	Nov. 7, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Charles H. Stevens, Boston, . . . . .	7, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Alpheus S. Ripley, Boston, . . . . .	April 26, 1865.
<i>Co. C—Charlestown.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Daniel Hill, Jr., Charlestown, . . . . .	Nov. 9, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	F. L. Gilman, Charlestown, . . . . .	Oct. 10, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	H. H. Perkins, Charlestown, . . . . .	10, "
<i>Co. D—Roxbury.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	George Curtis, Roxbury, . . . . .	Dec. 5, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	George W. Houghton, Roxbury, . . . . .	5, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Thomas Decatur, West Roxbury, . . . . .	5, "

COMPANY E, UNATTACHED CAVALRY, (*annexed to First Brigade.*)—NEW BEDFORD.

Captain, . . . . .	Jos. A. Brownell, New Bedford, . . . . .	Mar. 8, 1866.
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt.,	Chas. S. Cummings, New Bedford, . . . . .	Aug. 21, "
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Francis L. Gilman, New Bedford, . . . . .	Mar. 8, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Bradford Kinsley, Stoughton, . . . . .	May 14, 1862.
Assistant-Surgeon, . . . . .		

## FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Colonel, . . . . .	George H. Johnston, Boston, . . . . .	Aug. 29, 1866.
Lieutenant-Colonel, . . . . .	Alfred N. Proctor, Boston, . . . . .	29, "
Major, . . . . .	John McDonough, Roxbury, . . . . .	29, "
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt.,	Henry W. Wilson, Boston, . . . . .	Sept. 5, "
Quarterm'r; " " "	Alfred E. Proctor, Boston, . . . . .	8, "
Surgeon; rank, Major, . . . . .	Joseph Stedman, West Roxbury, . . . . .	5, "
Asst. Surg.; rank, 1st Lt.,	George J. Arnold, Roxbury, . . . . .	5, "
Chaplain, . . . . .	Warren H. Cudworth, Boston, . . . . .	5, "

*First Regiment—Continued.*

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commission.
<i>Co. A—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	G. O. Fillebrowne, Dorchester, .	June 21, 1865.
First Lieutenant, .	Wm. H. Hutchinson, Roxbury, .	21, "
Second Lieutenant, .	Solomon A. Bolster, Roxbury, .	21, 1866.
<i>Co. B—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	George H. Smith, Boston, . . .	April 28, 1864.
First Lieutenant, .	William A. West, Boston, . . .	May 28, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, .	Jacob F. Holmes, Boston, . . .	23, "
<i>Co. C—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Henry Parkinson, Boston, . . .	June 19, 1866.
First Lieutenant, .	William H. Alexander, Boston, .	May 30, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, .	Joseph W. Robbins, Boston, . . .	30, "
<i>Co. D—Roxbury.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Jediah P. Jordan, Roxbury, . . .	April 4, 1865.
First Lieutenant, .	Charles G. Burgess, Roxbury, . .	Aug. 21, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, .	John T. Robinson, Roxbury, . . .	21, "
<i>Co. E—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Francis C. Choate, Boston, . . .	Sept. 4, 1866.
First Lieutenant, .	Paul M. Foss, Boston, . . . . .	Dec. 8, "
Second Lieutenant, .	George W. Carter, Boston, . . .	8, "
<i>Co. F—Roxbury.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	William Evans, Roxbury, . . . . .	Oct. 29, 1866.
First Lieutenant, .	Philip Crosby, Roxbury, . . . .	Dec. 8, "
Second Lieutenant, .	James F. Killion, Roxbury, . . .	Oct. 29, "
<i>Co. G—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Thomas A. Cranston, Boston, . . .	Sept 4, 1866.
First Lieutenant, .	Charles Jarvis, Boston, . . . . .	Dec. 5, 1864.
Second Lieutenant, .	John W. W. Marjoram, Boston, . .	Nov. 1, 1865.
<i>Co. H—Chelsea.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	John Quincy Adams, Chelsea, . . .	Nov. 11, 1864.
First Lieutenant, .	John H. Perry, Chelsea, . . . . .	11, "
Second Lieutenant, .	Edwin H. Butts, Chelsea, . . . .	6, 1865.
<i>Co. I—Dorchester.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Edward Merrill, Jr., Dorchester, .	April 17, 1865.
First Lieutenant, .	Joseph T. Paget, Boston, . . . .	May 25, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, .	John B. Anderson, Dorchester, . .	25, "
<i>Co. K—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Moses E. Bigelow, Boston, . . . .	Sept. 10, 1864.
First Lieutenant, .	H. Floyd Faulkner, Boston, . . .	Nov. 12, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, .	Albert Bryant, Dorchester, . . .	12, "

## SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commis- sions.
Colonel, . . . . .	Charles R. Codman, Boston, . . .	Mar. 27, 1865.
Lieutenant-Colonel, . . . . .	Oliver W. Peabody, Boston, . . .	27, "
Major, . . . . .	George P. Denny, Boston, . . .	April 8, "
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt., . . . . .	Hobart Moore, Boston, . . .	11, "
Quarterm'r; " " "	George H. Quincy, Boston, . . .	Oct. 7, "
Surgeon; rank, Major, . . . . .	Calvin G. Page, Boston, . . .	July 18, "
Asst. Surg.; rank, 1st Lt., . . . . .	William F. Munroe, Boston, . . .	Sept. 24, 1866.
Chaplain, . . . . .		
Co. A—Boston.		
Captain, . . . . .	George Spencer, Boston, . . .	Dec. 12, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .		
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .		
Co. B—Boston.		
Captain, . . . . .	John Newcomb, Jr., Boston, . . .	Oct. 12, 1864.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	William A. Bates, Boston, . . .	12, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .		
Co. C—Boston.		
Captain, . . . . .	William J. Merritt, Boston, . . .	Oct. 24, 1864.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .		
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .		
Co. D—Boston.		
Captain, . . . . .	John E. Alden, Boston, . . .	Nov. 6, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Augustus H. Wright, Boston, . . .	6, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .		
Co. E—Boston.		
Captain, . . . . .	Benjamin H. Whitney, Brighton, . . .	Nov. 11, 1864.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	William L. Lincoln, Boston, . . .	11, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Charles Hersey, Boston, . . .	11, "
Co. F—Boston.		
Captain, . . . . .	Jacob H. Lombard, Boston, . . .	Nov. 21, 1864.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	William Hedge, Boston, . . .	21, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Albert C. Pond, Boston, . . .	21, "
Co. G—Boston.		
Captain, . . . . .	William W. Rhoades, Boston, . . .	Feb. 20, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Charles P. Hawley, Boston, . . .	May 29, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Joseph R. May, Boston, . . .	Feb. 28, 1866.
Co. H—Boston.		
Captain, . . . . .	Eben' R. Frost, . . . . .	May 8, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Henry B. Rice, . . . . .	Jan. 31, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Albert A. Boynton, . . . . .	Feb. 14, "
Co. I—Boston.		
Captain, . . . . .	Hamilton A. Hill, Boston, . . .	Feb. 25, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Eben C. Harraden, Boston, . . .	Feb. 20, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	George B. Bolles, Boston, . . .	20, "

*Second Regiment—Continued.*

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commission.
<i>Co. K—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Alfred G. Gray, Roxbury, .	Nov. 9, 1865.
First Lieutenant, .		
Second Lieutenant, .	Thomas J. Johannott, Boston, .	Nov. 9, 1865.

## THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Colonel, . . .	Mason W. Burt, Taunton, .	Aug. 31, 1866.
Lieutenant-Colonel, .	Thomas J. Borden, Fall River, .	31, "
Major, . . .	G. Hubert Bates, Scituate, .	31, "
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt.,	John H. Church, Taunton, .	Sept. 6, "
Quartermr.; " " "	Philander W. Williams, Taunton,	10, "
Surgeon; " Major, .		
Asst. Surg.; " 1st Lt.,		
Chaplain, . . .		
<i>Co. A—Halifax.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Charles P. Lyon, Halifax, .	Sept. 8, 1865.
First Lieutenant, .	Morton V. Bonney, Hanson, .	8, "
Second Lieutenant, .	Lysander M. Thompson, Hanson,	Oct. 20, 1866.
<i>Co. B—Fall River.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Bradford D. Davol, Fall River, .	Sept. 7, 1866.
First Lieutenant, .	Edward I. Marvel, " .	7, "
Second Lieutenant, .	Joseph Bowers, Jr., " .	April 20, 1865.
<i>Co. C—Scituate.</i>		
Captain, . . .	John E. O. Prouty, Scituate, .	Sept. 7, 1866.
First Lieutenant, .	Henry O. Cole, " .	7, "
Second Lieutenant, .		
<i>Co. D—Fall River.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Samuel B. Hinckley, Fall River,	Dec. 19, 1866.
First Lieutenant, .	Sierra L. Braley, " .	19, "
Second Lieutenant, .	Frank McGraw, " .	19, "
<i>Co. E—New Bedford.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Daniel A. Butler, New Bedford, .	Sept. 24, 1866.
First Lieutenant, .	James E. Childs, " .	24, "
Second Lieutenant, .	Sylvester C. Spooner, " .	Mch. 20, 1865.
<i>Co. F—Taunton.</i>		
Captain, . . .	William J. Briggs, Taunton, .	Nov. 21, 1865.
First Lieutenant, .	William Watts, " .	21, "
Second Lieutenant, .	Andrew W. Pierce, " .	21, "
<i>Co. G—Taunton.</i>		
Captain, . . .	James Brown, Taunton, .	May 18, 1865.
First Lieutenant, .	Frederick Mason, " .	June 20, "
Second Lieutenant, .	Francis L. Morse, " .	Sept. 7, 1866.
<i>Co. H—Quincy.</i>		
Captain, . . .	William Boyd, Quincy, .	Nov. 1, 1866.
First Lieutenant, .	James Lycett, " .	1, "
Second Lieutenant, .	Martin C. Hetherston, Quincy, .	1, "

## SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commission.
Colonel, . . . . .	Daniel G. Handy, Boston, . . .	Nov. 6, 1865.
Lieutenant Colonel, . . .	Marsh A. Ferris, " . . .	6, "
Major, . . . . .	Louis N. Tucker, " . . .	6, "
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt.,	William T. Eustis, 3d, " . . .	Feb. 9, 1866.
Quarterm'r; " " "	Jas. C. Laughton, " . . .	Nov. 18, 1865.
Surgeon; " Major,	William H. Page, " . . .	Aug. 21, 1866.
Asst. Surg.; " 1st Lt.,	Arthur H. Wilson, " . . .	30, "
Chaplain, . . . . .		
<i>Co. A—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Caleb E. Neibuhr, Boston, . . .	Sept. 13, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . .	M. James Dunn, " . . .	April 26, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .		
<i>Co. B—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Riley W. Kenyon, Boston, . . .	June 12, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .		
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Luther W. Bixby, " . . .	Dec. 5, 1865.
<i>Co. C—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	James M. Riley, Boston, . . .	Feb. 19, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	John W. Martin, " . . .	Sept. 10, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	James A. Swallow, " . . .	Aug. 27, "
<i>Co. D—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .		
First Lieutenant, . . .		
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Francis F. Webster, Chelsea, . . .	July 13, 1866.
<i>Co. E—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Henry J. Hallgreen, Chelsea, . . .	Mch. 30, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . .	Edwin H. Woods, Boston, . . .	30, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Charles T. Sylvester, " . . .	30, "
<i>Co. F—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	John Q. Bird, Boston, . . .	June 28, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	George F. Bagley, Boston, . . .	28, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Francis W. Holmes, Charlestown, . . .	Aug. 28, "
<i>Co. G—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	James E. Greenleaf, Charlestown, . . .	June 23, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . .	George F. Mullett, " . . .	Oct. 6, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .		
<i>Co. H—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	John Mack, Boston, . . .	Oct. 25, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . .	John H. Crowell, Boston, . . .	July 5, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	David C. Smith, " . . .	5, "
<i>Co. I—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Gurdon S. Brown, Roxbury, . . .	July 31, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . .	Martin A. Munroe, Boston, . . .	Aug. 30, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, . . .		
<i>Co. K—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .		
First Lieutenant, . . .	William H. Sanborn, Boston, . . .	Feb. 19, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, . . .		

## NINTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commission.
Colonel, . . . . .	Patrick R. Guiney, Roxbury, . . .	May 29, 1866.
Lieutenant-Colonel, . . . . .	John R. Farrell, Boston, . . .	29, "
Major, . . . . .	James McArdle, " . . . . .	29, "
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt., . . . . .	Bernard F. Finan, " . . . . .	June 27, "
Quarterm'r; " " . . . . .	James J. Flynn, " . . . . .	27, "
Surgeon; " Major, . . . . .	Patrick A. O'Connell, Boston, . . .	27, "
Asst. Surg.; " 1st Lt., . . . . .	Thomas B. Flatley, " . . . . .	Nov. 2, "
Chaplain, . . . . .	Joseph B. O'Hagan, " . . . . .	July 30, "
<i>Co. A—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Timothy Teaffe, Boston, . . .	July 9, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	John McGrath, " . . . . .	9, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Henry P. Teaffe, " . . . . .	9, "
<i>Co. B—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Eugene McCarthy, Boston, . . .	July 9, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Francis Rorke, " . . . . .	9, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	John A. Daley, " . . . . .	9, "
<i>Co. C—Chelsea.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	John Maguire, Chelsea, . . .	Apr. 22, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	John Mulloy, " . . . . .	22, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Thomas Scanlon, " . . . . .	22, "
<i>Co. D—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Michael Scanlan, Boston, . . .	Apr. 28, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Lawrence Logan, " . . . . .	28, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	James Scott, " . . . . .	Aug. 6, 1866.
<i>Co. E—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	John F. Doherty, Boston, . . .	July 28, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Lawrence McGrath, " . . . . .	28, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .		
<i>Co. F—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Patrick F. Logan, Boston, . . .	May 8, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Hugh McDevitt, " . . . . .	8, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Henry P. Kelly, " . . . . .	8, "
<i>Co. G—Charlestown.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	James White, Charlestown, . . .	May 25, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Matthew Welsh, " . . . . .	25, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	James H. Potts, " . . . . .	25, "
<i>Co. H—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Simon S. Rankin, Boston, . . .	Aug. 2, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .		
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Peter F. Rourke, Boston, . . .	Dec. 27, 1866.
<i>Co. I—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Timothy A. Hurley, Boston, . . .	Feb. 25, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Hugh A. Madden, " . . . . .	July 23, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Dennis A. Collins, " . . . . .	23, "

*Ninth Regiment—Continued.*

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commission.
<i>Co. K—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Robert A. Miller, Boston, . . .	Sept. 1, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . .	James Daily, Boston, . . .	1, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	William Barry, " . . .	1, "

## TENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Colonel, . . .		
Lieutenant Colonel, . . .		
Major, . . .	Robt. H. Chamberlain, Worcester, . . .	June 8, 1866.
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt., . . .	J. Stewart Brown, " . . .	16, "
Quarterm'r; " " . . .	Charles S. Chapin, " . . .	16, "
<i>Co. A—Worcester.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Joseph A. Titus, Worcester, . . .	July 6, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	Joseph A. Long, " . . .	Mar. 15, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Frank L. R. Coes, " . . .	July 6, 1866.
<i>Co. B—Fitchburg.</i>		
Captain, . . .		
First Lieutenant, . . .		
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Merrill Carleton, Fitchburg, . . .	Apr. 14, 1865.
<i>Co. C—Worcester.</i>		
Captain, . . .	James M. Drennan, Worcester, . . .	June 30, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . .	George H. Conklin, " . . .	Sept. 28, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Joel H. Prouty, " . . .	May 30, 1866.
<i>Co. D—Fitchburg.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Hiram P. Minot, Fitchburg, . . .	Aug. 23, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	George F. Merriam, " . . .	23, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	James May, " . . .	23, "
<i>Co. E—Ashburnham.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Asahel Wheeler, Ashburnham, . . .	Sept. 3, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	George E. Davis, " . . .	3, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Harrison C. Cheney, " . . .	3, "
<i>Co. F—Milford.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Willard Clark, Milford, . . .	Sept. 18, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	Dexter P. Vant, " . . .	18, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Asa S. Cox, " . . .	18, "
<i>Co. G—Springfield.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Horace C. Lee, Springfield, . . .	Aug. 28, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	Eugene A. Allen, " . . .	Dec. 10, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Peter S. Bailey, " . . .	Aug. 28, "
<i>Co. H—Upton.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Nelson Cox, Upton, . . .	Dec. 8, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . .	George E. Childs, Upton, . . .	8, "
Second Lieutenant, . . .	Lyman Leighton, " . . .	8, "

## SECOND BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commission.
Major, . . . .	Lewis Gaul, Boston, . . . .	Sept. 1, 1866.
Adjutant, . . . .	Burrill Smith, Jr., Boston, . . . .	7, "
Quartermaster, . . . .	Jacob C. Chase, Salem, . . . .	Dec. 10, "
<i>Co. A—Boston.</i>		
Captain, . . . .	James B. Watkins, Boston, . . . .	Oct. 3, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . .	Peter E. Hawkins, " . . . .	3, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . .	James J. Gardner, " . . . .	3, "
<i>Co. B—New Bedford.</i>		
Captain, . . . .	Weasley Furlong, New Bedford, . . . .	Dec. 4, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . .	John T. Tolliver, " . . . .	4, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . .	Joseph W. F. Groce, " . . . .	4, "

## SEVENTY-SEVENTH UNATTACHED COMPANY OF INFANTRY.—ENFIELD.

Captain, . . . .	Erskine E. Butler, Enfield, . . . .	Mar. 31, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . .	Albert F. Johnson, Enfield, . . . .	31, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . .	John McGrath, Enfield, . . . .	31, "

## SEVENTY-EIGHTH UNATTACHED COMPANY OF INFANTRY.—CUMMINGTON.

Captain, . . . .	Joshua L. Abell, Cummington, . . . .	Dec. 31, 1864.
First Lieutenant, . . . .	Anson Stephens, Worthington, . . . .	April 29, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, . . . .		

## SECOND BRIGADE.

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commission.
Brigadier-General, .	George H. Peirson, Salem, .	July 26, 1866.
Brig. Insp.; rank, Major, .	Robert S. Daniels, S. Danvers, .	Aug. 8, "
A. D. C.; " Capt., .	John Kent, Charlestown, .	10, "
Quartermaster; " " .	Charles Currier, Medford, .	8, "
Engineer; " " .	Eben Sutton, North Andover, .	10, "

## FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Colonel, . . . . .	William T. Grammer, Woburn, .	Sept. 5, 1866.
Lieutenant-Colonel, . . . . .	George A. Meacham, Cambridge, .	Nov. 7, "
Major, . . . . .	G. H. Marden, Jr., Charlestown, .	7, "
Adjutant, . . . . .	Walter Everett, Charlestown, .	Sept. 8, "
Quartermaster, . . . . .	Daniel W. Lawrence, Medford, .	8, "
Surgeon, . . . . .	Joshua B. Treadwell, Boston, .	8, "
Assistant-Surgeon, . . . . .		
Chaplain, . . . . .		
<i>Co. A—Charlestown.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Henry C. Cutter, Charlestown, .	Oct. 29, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	John E. Phipps, Charlestown, .	29, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Geo W. Prescott, Charlestown, .	29, "
<i>Co. B—Somerville.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Granville W. Daniels, Somerville, .	April 8, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	William E. Dickson, Somerville, .	Oct. 24, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Charles H. Tyler, Somerville, .	24, "
<i>Co. C—Cambridge.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Daniel T. S. Leland, Cambridge, .	Oct. 22, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Dana R. Hovey, Cambridge, .	22, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Michael Dalton, Somerville, .	22, "
<i>Co. D—Charlestown.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Charles P. Whittle, Charlestown, .	Dec. 12, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Alex. E. Hewes, Charlestown, .	12, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Maurice F. Quinn, Charlestown, .	12, "
<i>Co. E—Medford.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Isaac F. R. Hosea, Medford, .	Feb. 9, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	Albert F. Dow, Medford, .	Oct. 23, "
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	Jophamus H. Whitney, Medford, .	23, "
<i>Co. F—Medford.</i>		
Captain, . . . . .	Godfrey Ryder, Jr., Medford, .	May 10, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . . . . .	William H. Dane, Medford, .	Feb. 2, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, . . . . .	George M. Teel, Medford, .	2, "



*Sixth Regiment—Continued.*

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commission.
<i>Co. E—Acton.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Frank H. Whitcomb, Acton, .	May 13, 1864.
First Lieutenant, .	James E. Harris, Acton, .	Feb. 14, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, .	Forestus D. K. Hoar, Acton, .	14, "
<i>Co. F—Concord.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Richard Barrett, Concord, .	Nov. 9, 1865.
First Lieutenant, .	Humphrey H. Buttrick, Concord, .	9, "
Second Lieutenant, .	George F. Hall, Concord, .	9, "
<i>Co. G—Lowell.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Albert Pinder, Lowell, .	Mar. 28, 1866.
First Lieutenant, .	Edward S. Wheeler, Lowell, .	Aug. 19, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, .	George G. Tarbell, Lowell, .	May 14, 1866.
<i>Co. H—Lowell.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Matthew Donnavan, Lowell, .	June 6, 1865.
First Lieutenant, .	John O. Grady, Lowell, .	6, "
Second Lieutenant, .	Francis McQuade, Lowell, .	Aug. 22, 1866.
<i>Co. I—Lawrence.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Frederick G. Tyler, Lawrence, .	Nov. 5, 1864.
First Lieutenant, .	F. B. Chamberlain, Lawrence, .	July 12, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, .	Daniel A. Burr, Lawrence, .	Aug. 18, "
<i>Co. K—Lawrence.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Smith Decker, Lawrence, .	Mar. 7, 1866.
First Lieutenant, .	George N. Archer, Lawrence, .	7, "
Second Lieutenant, .	John W. Weeks, Lawrence, .	7, "

## EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Colonel, . . .	Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, .	July 22, 1864.
Lieutenant-Colonel, .	Francis E. Porter, Beverly, .	May 29, 1866.
Major, . . .	David W. Low, Gloucester, .	July 22, 1864.
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt.,	Abram H. Berry, Lynn, .	15, "
Quarterm'r; " "	Joseph A. Ingalls, Swampscott, .	26, "
Surgeon; " Major,	John L. Robinson, Wenham, .	26, "
Ast. Surg.; " 1st Lt.,	Ebenezer Hunt, Danvers, .	26, "
Ast. Surg.; " "	Amos H. Johnson, Middleton, .	Nov. 10, 1866.
Chaplain, . . .	John S. Sewell, Wenham.	July 26, 1864.
<i>Co. A—Newburyport.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Joseph L. Johnson, Newburyport, .	May 25, 1865.
First Lieutenant, .	Eben P. Cutler, Newburyport, .	25, "
Second Lieutenant, .		
<i>Co. B—Newburyport.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Charles L. Ayers, Newburyport, .	Mar. 19, 1866.
First Lieutenant, .	Wallace D. Wells, Newburyport, .	April 20, "
Second Lieutenant, .	George W. Clark, Newburyport, .	20, "

*Eighth Regiment—Continued.*

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commission.
<i>Co. C—Marblehead.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Knott V. Martin, Marblehead, .	April 17, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . .	P. T. Woodfin, Jr., Marblehead, .	17, "
Second Lieutenant, .	Benjamin Pitman, Marblehead, .	17, "
<i>Co. D—Lynn.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Thomas H. Berry, Lynn, . . .	May 16, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . .	George E. Palmer, Lynn, . . .	July 12, 1864.
Second Lieutenant, .	William H. Keene, Lynn, . . .	12, "
<i>Co. E—Beverly.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Hugh J. Munsey, Beverly, . . .	June 18, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . .	Frederick A. Currier, Beverly, .	April 20, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, .	Alfred Porter, Beverly, . . .	20, "
<i>Co. F—Lynn.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Henry Stone, Lynn, . . .	Nov. 3, 1862.
First Lieutenant, . .	Josiah F. Kimball, Lynn, . . .	June 13, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, .	Robert P. Martin, Lynn, . . .	13, "
<i>Co. G—Gloucester.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Benjamin F. Cook, Gloucester, .	Sept. 10, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . .	Edward A. Story, Gloucester, .	10, "
Second Lieutenant, .	John B. Dennis, Gloucester, .	Dec. 10, "
<i>Co. H—Salem.</i>		
Captain, . . .	George D. Putnam, Boston, . . .	Nov. 2, 1866.
First Lieutenant, . .	John R. Lakeman, Salem, . . .	2, "
Second Lieutenant, .	Augustus Brown, Salem, . . .	2, "
<i>Co. I—Lynn.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Jeremiah C. Bacheller, Lynn, .	May 6, 1863.
First Lieutenant, . .	Charles C. Fry, Lynn, . . .	Jan. 27, 1865.
Second Lieutenant, .	George E. Hilton, Lynn, . . .	27, "
<i>Co. K—Salem.</i>		
Captain, . . .	Joseph H. Glidden, Salem, . .	June 17, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . .	James Leonard, Salem, . . .	April 4, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, .	Sidney B. Rowell, Salem, . . .	Aug. 22, "

## THIRD BATTERY OF LIGHT ARTILLERY.—MALDEN.

Captain, . . .	James B. Ayer, Malden, . . .	Jan. 14, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . .	Edward E. Currier, Malden, . .	Mar. 24, "
" " . . .	George H. Johnson, Malden, . .	Dec. 14, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, .	William H. Howe, Malden, . . .	14, "
" " . . .		

## FOURTH BATTERY OF LIGHT ARTILLERY.—LAWRENCE.

Rank.	Name and Residence.	Date of Commission.
Captain, . . .	Henry M. McIntire, Lawrence, .	July 8, 1865.
First Lieutenant, . .	Frank Annan, Lawrence, . .	1, "
" " . . .	Charles E. Jones, Lawrence, .	Jan. 22, 1866.
Second Lieutenant, .	George G. Durrell, Lawrence, .	July 8, 1865.
" " . . .	Nathaniel H. Morrill, Lawrence,	Jan. 22, 1866.

## COMPANY F, UNATTACHED CAVALRY.—CHELMSFORD.

Captain, . . .	Christopher Roby, Chelmsford, .	Sept. 5, 1864.
Adjutant; rank, 1st Lt.,	H. Herbert Emerson, Chelmsford,	July 24, 1866.
Asst-Surgeon;" "	Levi Howard, Chelmsford, . .	24, "
First Lieutenant, . .	Warren C. Hamblett, Chelmsford,	June 18, "
Second Lieutenant, .	Allen Cameron, Westford, . .	18, "

## COMPANIES OF CADETS.

*First Company—Boston.*

Captain; rank, Lt. Col.,	Christopher C. Holmes, Milton, .	Aug. 28, 1858.
Lieutenant; rank, Major,	John Jeffries, Jr., Boston, . .	Dec. 16, 1862.
Ensign; " " . . .	Curtis B. Raymond, Boston, . .	16, "
Surgeon; " " . . .	B. Joy Jeffries, Boston, . . .	Nov. 8, 1863.
Adjutant; " Capt.,	Charles M. Seaver, Roxbury, .	Feb. 7, 1865.
Quartermaster;" 1st Lt.,		
First Lieutenant, . .	William F. Lawrence, Boston, .	Nov. 28, 1862.
" " . . .	Otis E. Weld, Boston, . . .	8, 1863.
" " . . .	George A. Clark, Dorchester, .	Mar. 1, 1864.
" " . . .	James H. Ellison, Waltham, .	Feb. 14, 1865.
" " . . .	Henry P. Quincy, Dedham, . .	14, "
" " . . .	Frederick Dexter, Brookline, .	April 8, 1866.

*Second Company—Salem.*

Captain; rank, Major, .	A. Parker Browne, Malden, . .	April 6, 1866.
Captain; " Captain, .	Samuel Dalton, Salem, . . .	6, "
Adjutant; " 1st Lt., .	John P. Browning, Salem, . .	28, "
Quartermaster;" " . .	Jonathan A. Kenny, Salem, .	28, "
Surgeon; " Major, . .	Charles Haddock, Beverly, . .	Aug. 14, "
First Lieutenant, . .	Joseph C. Foster, Salem, . .	Jan. 28, 1865.
" " . . .	Edward A. Simonds, Salem, .	23, "
Second Lieutenant, .	Phillip G. Skinner, Salem, .	23, "
" " . . .	Edward Hobbs, Salem, . . .	July 17, 1866.

In conclusion I will only add, that the officers and men composing the Volunteer Militia are generally well drilled and disciplined. Probably at no time since the inauguration of the present volunteer system have they been in so good condition as at present.

They now number nearly six thousand men. They are all well armed, uniformed and equipped, and I confidently believe would be prompt and efficient in any service in the line of their duty that they may be called upon to perform.

With great respect, I have the honor to be,  
Your Excellency's obedient servant,

JAS. A. CUNNINGHAM,  
*Adjutant-General.*

---

---

REPORT

OF THE

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.

---

JANUARY 1st, 1867.

---

---

## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE; STATE ARSENAL, }  
CAMBRIDGE, January 1, 1867. }

To Major-General JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM,  
*Adjutant-General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL:—I have the honor to transmit herewith, for the information of His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, a Report of the transactions of this Department, during the year 1866.

I have the honor to be, General,  
Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN H. REED, *Quartermaster-General.*

# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE, STATE ARSENAL, }  
CAMBRIDGE, January 1, 1867. }

To His Excellency ALEXANDER H. BULLOCK, *Governor and  
Commander-in-Chief.*

GOVERNOR:—Herewith I have the honor to present the doings of this department for the past year.

During the year the militia have been fully equipped with uniforms, arms and accoutrements, as required by law; three hundred new tents, at a cost of eleven thousand one hundred dollars (\$11,100,) have been purchased for the use of the militia.

We have also successfully disposed of all the heavy English ordnance and ordnance stores imported several years since, at a round sum of one hundred and sixty-five thousand eight hundred and thirty-six dollars and fifty-eight cents, (\$165,836.58.)

The tabular statements herewith annexed will exhibit in detail the transactions of the office for the year ending Dec. 31, 1866, viz.:—

[A.] Schedule of colors and appendages issued to militia.

[B.] Schedule of worn colors in charge of the Quartermaster, December 31, 1866.

[C.] Schedule of Quartermaster's property issued to militia, &c.

52      QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S REPORT.      [Jan.

[D.] Schedule of issues of infantry ordnance and ordnance stores to militia, &c.

[E.] Schedule of issues of artillery and cavalry arms and accoutrements to militia, &c.

[F.] Schedule of Quartermaster's property received from militia, &c.

[G.] Schedule of infantry ordnance and ordnance stores received from militia, &c.

[H.] Schedule of ordnance and ordnance stores pertaining to artillery and cavalry received from militia, &c.

[I.] Schedule of ordnance and ordnance stores lost or destroyed by disbanded companies.

[K.] Schedule of Quartermaster's property in possession of militia, &c.

[L.] Schedule of ordnance and ordnance stores pertaining to infantry in possession of militia, &c.

[M.] Schedule of ordnance and ordnance stores pertaining to artillery and cavalry in possession of militia, &c.

[N.] Schedule of Ordnance and Quartermaster's stores purchased.

[O.] Schedule of tools, implements, &c., purchased.

[P.] Schedule of camp and garrison equipage sold by order of governor and council.

[Q.] Schedule of Quartermaster's property sold to State of New Hampshire.

[R.] Schedule of ordnance and ordnance stores sold by order of governor and council.

[S.] Schedule of ordnance and ordnance stores in possession of Spencer Repeating Rifle Company.

[T.] Schedule of Quartermaster's property at arsenal.

[U.] Schedule of ordnance and ordnance stores at arsenal.

[V.] Schedule of tools and appurtenances at arsenal.

[W.] Schedule of munitions at magazine.

[X.] Schedule of tools and appurtenances at magazine.

[Y.] Schedule of bills approved during the year.

[Z.] Account of all moneys received and deposited by me for property sold by order of governor and council.

[AA.] Account of funds deposited in Second National Bank, Boston.

[BB.] Account of the expenditures which are charged to the appropriation of the Quartermaster's and Ordnance Department.

It gives me pleasure to acknowledge the efficient services of General Cunningham, (now Adjutant-General,) late Assistant Quartermaster-General; Brevet Brigadier-General Chamberlain, Deputy Quartermaster-General and keeper of the State Arsenal, and to Mr. Noyes, the efficient clerk of the department.

I have the honor to remain,  
Your Excellency's obedient servant,

JOHN H. REED, *Quartermaster-General.*

[ A. ]

*SCHEDULE—Colors and Appendages issued by the Quartermaster-General during the year 1866, to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.*

TO WHOM ISSUED.	Colors—Silken— St. Regimental.	Flags—Silken— National.	Guidons—Silken.	Color Staves— (complete.)	Color Covers.	Color Belts and Sockets.
1st Regiment Mass. Volunteer Militia,	1	1	—	2	2	2
3d    “       “       “       “	1	1	—	2	2	2
5th   “       “       “       “	1	1	—	2	2	2
6th   “       “       “       “	1	1	—	2	2	2
7th   “       “       “       “	—	—	—	—	—	2
8th   “       “       “       “	1	1	—	2	2	2
9th   “       “       “       “	1	1	—	2	2	2
2d Battalion Infantry, Mass. Vol. Militia,	1	1	—	2	2	2
1st   “       Cavalry,   “       “       “	1	—	—	1	1	—
3d Light Battery,       “       “       “	—	—	1	1	1	—
4th   “       “       “       “       “	—	—	1	1	1	—
Totals,       .       .       .       .       .	8	7	2	17	17	16

[B.]

*SCHEDULE—Worn Colors in charge of the Quartermaster-General,  
December 31, 1866, (deposited in State House, Boston.)*

WHENCE RECEIVED.					Flags—Silken— National.	Colors—Silken— St. Regimental.	Guidons—Silken —National.	Guidons—Silken —State.	Brigade Colors.	Markers.	Staves (without colors.)
1st Regiment Mass. Volunteer Inf.,	.	.	.	.	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
2d " " " "	.	.	.	.	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
3d " " " "	.	.	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
4th " " " "	.	.	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
5th " " " "	.	.	.	.	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
6th " " " "	.	.	.	.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
8th " " " "	.	.	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
9th " " " "	.	.	.	.	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
10th " " " "	.	.	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
11th " " " "	.	.	.	.	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
12th " " " "	.	.	.	.	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
13th " " " "	.	.	.	.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
14th " " " "	.	.	.	.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15th " " " "	.	.	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
16th " " " "	.	.	.	.	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
17th " " " "	.	.	.	.	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
18th " " " "	.	.	.	.	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
19th " " " "	.	.	.	.	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
20th " " " "	.	.	.	.	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
21st " " " "	.	.	.	.	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
22d " " " "	.	.	.	.	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
23d " " " "	.	.	.	.	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
24th " " " "	.	.	.	.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25th " " " "	.	.	.	.	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
26th " " " "	.	.	.	.	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
27th " " " "	.	.	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
28th " " " "	.	.	.	.	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
29th " " " "	.	.	.	.	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
30th " " " "	.	.	.	.	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
31st " " " "	.	.	.	.	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
32d " " " "	.	.	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
33d " " " "	.	.	.	.	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
34th " " " "	.	.	.	.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
35th " " " "	.	.	.	.	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
36th " " " "	.	.	.	.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
37th " " " "	.	.	.	.	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
38th " " " "	.	.	.	.	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
39th " " " "	.	.	.	.	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
40th " " " "	.	.	.	.	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
41st " " " "	.	.	.	.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
42d " " " "	.	.	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
43d " " " "	.	.	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
44th " " " "	.	.	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
45th " " " "	.	.	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
46th " " " "	.	.	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

*Schedule Worn Colors—Concluded.*

WHENCE RECEIVED.	Flags—Silken— National.	Colors—Silken— St. Regimental.	Guidons—Silken —National.	Guidons—Silken —State.	Brigade Colors.	Markers.	Slaves (without colors.)
47th Regiment Mass. Volunteer Inf.,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
48th " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
49th " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
50th " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
51st " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
52d " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
53d " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
54th " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
55th " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
56th " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
57th " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
58th " " " "	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
59th " " " "	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
60th " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
61st " " " "	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
1st Regiment Mass. Volunteer Cavalry,	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
2d " " " "	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3d " " " "	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
4th " " " "	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
5th " " " "	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Co. A, Mass. Vol. Frontier Cavalry,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
B, " " " "	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C, " " " "	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
D, " " " "	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
E, " " " "	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1st Regiment Mass. Vol. Heavy Art.,	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
2d " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3d " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
4th " " " "	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
1st Battalion " " " "	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1st Light Battery Mass. Volunteers,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
3d " " " "	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
4th " " " "	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
5th " " " "	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
6th " " " "	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
7th " " " "	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
8th " " " "	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
9th " " " "	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
10th " " " "	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
11th " " " "	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
12th " " " "	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
13th " " " "	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
14th " " " "	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
15th " " " "	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
16th " " " "	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Brig. Gen. N. B. McLaughlin's Brigade,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Unknown,	4	4	3	1	-	-	-
Totals,	107	104	80	17	1	6	3

TENT, WILL FUSE.

302





## [ N. ]

*SCHEDULE—Ordnance and Quartermaster's Stores purchased during the year ending December 31, 1866.*

Powder, Cannon, pounds, . . . . .	2,050	Pick Axes, . . . . .	258
Cartridges, Assorted, . . . . .	1,548	Cast Steel Axes, . . . . .	252
Cartridges, Blank, . . . . .	2,400	Saddle Cloths, . . . . .	484
Percussion Caps, . . . . .	30,000	Surcingle, . . . . .	1,100
Cannon Primers, . . . . .	1,000	Horse Brushes, . . . . .	600
Cartridge Bags, . . . . .	1,524	Curry Combs, . . . . .	600
Red Flannel, yards, . . . . .	110	Army Blankets, . . . . .	1,100
Tompions, . . . . .	66	Worsted Sashes, . . . . .	120
Tompson Straps, . . . . .	18	Body Belts, Frogs and Plates, . . . . .	220
Tarpaulins, . . . . .	36	Non-commissioned Officers' Swords, . . . . .	120
Prolongs, . . . . .	18	Drums, . . . . .	200
Gunners' Gimlets, . . . . .	30	Drum Sticks, pairs, . . . . .	200
Priming Wires, . . . . .	60	Drum Slings, . . . . .	200
Tents, Wall, . . . . .	300	Bugles, . . . . .	12
Tent Pins, . . . . .	9,000	National Colors, silken, . . . . .	7
Tent Poles, . . . . .	900	State Colors, " . . . . .	8
Mallets, . . . . .	800	Guidons, " . . . . .	2
Tent Buttons, . . . . .	500	Belts and Sockets, . . . . .	15
Canvas Bags, . . . . .	4	Camp Colors, . . . . .	6
Cast Steel Spades, . . . . .	250	Markers, . . . . .	2

## [ O. ]

*SCHEDULE—Tools and Implements, Building Materials, &c., purchased during the year ending December 31, 1866.*

Horizontal Tabular Boiler, . . . . .	1	Nails, assorted, pounds, . . . . .	1,020
Eight Horse Engine, complete, . . . . .	1	Screws, gross, . . . . .	10
Polishing Frame, complete, . . . . .	1	Glass, box, . . . . .	1
Shafting, pounds, . . . . .	2,517	Planes, assorted, . . . . .	2
Iron Bolts and Nuts, . . . . .	181	Locks, " . . . . .	22
Iron, pounds, assorted, . . . . .	1,587	Files, " . . . . .	9
Grind Stone Trough, complete, . . . . .	1	Hinges, pairs, . . . . .	5
Manilla Cordage, pounds, . . . . .	63	Screw Drivers, . . . . .	1
Copper Gutters and Conductors, feet, . . . . .	197	Dividers, . . . . .	1
Iron Doors, . . . . .	2	Chisels, . . . . .	2
Iron Safe, . . . . .	1	Wrenches, . . . . .	31
Coal, tons, . . . . .	23	Padlocks, . . . . .	6
Sheets Tin, . . . . .	15	Gas Pipe Tong, . . . . .	1
Rolls Tarred Sheathing, . . . . .	20	Latches, . . . . .	8
Lead and Sheet Pipe, pounds, . . . . .	578	Bell Slide, . . . . .	1
Water Closets, complete, . . . . .	2	Gong, . . . . .	1
Copper Pumps, . . . . .	1	Iron Buttons, . . . . .	24

*Schedule Tools and Implements—Concluded.*

Glass Knobs, sets, . . . . .	3	Benzine, gallons, . . . . .	45
Ventilator, . . . . .	1	Alcohol, " . . . . .	1
Brackets, pairs, . . . . .	1	Brushes, assorted, . . . . .	25
Stoves, . . . . .	1	White Lead, pounds, . . . . .	950
Coal Hods, . . . . .	3	Putty, " . . . . .	174
Scoop Shovel, . . . . .	1	Paints, assorted, pounds, . . . . .	232
Stove Shovels, . . . . .	4	Glue, " . . . . .	25
Stove Pipe, pounds, . . . . .	26	Alum, " . . . . .	20
Zinc, pounds, . . . . .	7	Twine, " . . . . .	21
Water Pitcher, . . . . .	1	Camphor, " . . . . .	25
Iron Sink, . . . . .	1	Potash, " . . . . .	60
Doors, assorted, . . . . .	16	Mutton Suet, " . . . . .	20
Sashes, " . . . . .	21	Chloride of Lime, " . . . . .	94
Window Frames, . . . . .	43	Grass Seed, " . . . . .	8
Sash Fastenings, . . . . .	30	Clover Seed, " . . . . .	1
Window Shades, . . . . .	28	Salt, bushel, . . . . .	1
Cotton Waste, pounds, . . . . .	125	Paper, assorted, reams, . . . . .	6
Castile Soap, " . . . . .	4	Envelopes, assorted, . . . . .	1,572
Rubber Hose, feet, . . . . .	380	Quill Pens, boxes, . . . . .	4
Brass Pipe and Nozzle, . . . . .	1	Steel Pens, gross, . . . . .	2
Couplings, sets, . . . . .	8	Ink, quarts, . . . . .	1
Lumber, feet, assorted, . . . . .	12,392	Ink, Carmine, bottle, . . . . .	1
Cement, casks . . . . .	25	Rubber Bands, boxes, . . . . .	4
Lime, " . . . . .	18	Sealing Wax, pounds, . . . . .	1
Gravel, loads, . . . . .	20	Blank Books, . . . . .	4
Bricks, . . . . .	13,298	Letter Files, . . . . .	4
Drain Pipe, feet; . . . . .	184	Eyelets, boxes, . . . . .	2
Sods, feet, . . . . .	2,700	Blotting Pads, dozen, . . . . .	3
Edge and Curb Stones, . . . . .		Blank Cards, . . . . .	500
Varnish, gallons, . . . . .	2	Rubber Ruler, . . . . .	1
Spirits Turpentine, gallons, . . . . .	12	Paper Folder, . . . . .	1
Oil, " . . . . .	81	Blanks, assorted, . . . . .	3,600
Japan, " . . . . .	5	Postages, . . . . .	\$37 50

[P.]

*SCHEDULE—Camp and Garrison Equipage sold by auction, August 14, 1866, by order of Governor and Council.*

Warner Tents, . . . . .	10	Bell Tent Table Wedges, . . . . .	26
" " Poles, . . . . .	10	Eldridge Tents, . . . . .	8
A Tents, . . . . .	132	" " Poles, sets, . . . . .	3
" " Poles, sets, . . . . .	132	Boyd Tents, . . . . .	1
No. 1, Bell Tents, . . . . .	8	" " Poles, . . . . .	1
" " " Poles, . . . . .	8	Fremont Tents, . . . . .	37
" " " Tables, . . . . .	8	Sibley " . . . . .	2
No. 2, " " . . . . .	18	" " Poles, . . . . .	2
" " " Poles, . . . . .	18	Tent Pins, . . . . .	60
" " " Tables, . . . . .	18	Mallets, . . . . .	2

## [ Q. ]

*SCHEDULE—Quartermaster's Property sold to the State of New Hampshire, September 26, 1866.*

Infantry Dress Coats, . . . . .	350	Letters—C, . . . . .	100
Footman's Trowsers, pairs, . . . . .	350	“ D, . . . . .	100
Shoulder Scales, Privates, pairs, . . . . .	1,144	“ E, . . . . .	100
“ “ N. C. O., “ . . . . .	104	“ F, . . . . .	100
Bagles, . . . . .	1,250	“ G, . . . . .	100
Cross Cannon, . . . . .	100	“ H, . . . . .	100
“ Sabres, . . . . .	50	“ I, . . . . .	492
Letters—A, . . . . .	100	“ K, . . . . .	100
“ B, . . . . .	100	Figures—2, . . . . .	515

## [ R. ]

*SCHEDULE—Ordnance and Ordnance Stores sold during the year 1866, by order of Governor and Council.*

Blakely Guns, Rifled, 11-inch, . . . . .	5	Bolts for Cups, . . . . .	498
“ “ “ 9-inch, . . . . .	4	Spherical Cast Steel Shot, 11-inch, . . . . .	38
“ “ “ 8-inch, . . . . .	1	“ “ “ “ 9-inch, . . . . .	70
Lowmoor Guns, smooth bore, 8-inch, . . . . .	50	“ “ “ “ 8-inch, . . . . .	310
Tompions, . . . . .	60	“ “ “ Bolt, 11-inch, . . . . .	1
Cannon Sights, . . . . .	58	“ “ “ Bolts, 9-inch, . . . . .	44
Cartridge Bags, . . . . .	61	“ “ Iron Bolts, 9-inch, . . . . .	23
Fuse Gauge, . . . . .	1	“ “ “ “ 11-inch, . . . . .	50
“ Wrenches, . . . . .	2	Elongated “ “ Shell, 11-inch, . . . . .	35
Time Fuses, . . . . .	75	“ “ “ “ 9-inch, . . . . .	27
Copper Cups, for 11-inch Shot and Shell, . . . . .	97	“ “ Steel “ 11-inch, . . . . .	11
		“ “ “ “ 9-inch, . . . . .	50

## [ S. ]

*SCHEDULE—Ordnance and Ordnance Stores in possession of the Spencer Repeating Rifle Company, loaned them by order of Governor and Council, September 22, 1866.*

Spencer Repeating Rifles, Calibre .50, . . . . .		Screw Drivers, . . . . .	1,856
Model 1865, . . . . .	1,856	Rods, . . . . .	136
Thongs, . . . . .	1,856	Packing Boxes, . . . . .	186

## [T.]

*SCHEDULE—Quartermaster's Property at the State Arsenal, Cambridge, in charge of the Quartermaster-General, December 31, 1866.*

Infantry Frock Coats, . . . . .	3,798	Hospital Tents, . . . . .	2
“ Great Coats, . . . . .	3,259	Wall Tents, large, . . . . .	295
Cavalry Jackets, . . . . .	100	“ “ small, . . . . .	24
“ Great Coats, . . . . .	100	“ “ Flys, . . . . .	21
Artillery Jackets, . . . . .	196	Marquees, . . . . .	8
“ Great Coats, . . . . .	196	Hospital Tent Poles, . . . . .	2
Footman's Trowsers, pairs, . . . . .	3,200	Wall “ “ sets, . . . . .	317
Forage Caps, . . . . .	3,529	Marquee “ “ “ . . . . .	8
Privates Shoulder Scales, pairs, . . . . .	4,104	A “ “ “ . . . . .	1
Bugles, . . . . .	3,625	Bell “ “ No. 1, . . . . .	2
Cross Sabres, . . . . .	150	“ “ “ No. 2, . . . . .	5
“ Cannon, . . . . .	56	“ “ Tables, No. 1, . . . . .	2
Figures, . . . . .	2,985	“ “ “ No. 2, . . . . .	11
Letters, . . . . .	3,374	“ “ “ No. 3, . . . . .	27
Blankets, Gray, . . . . .	496	Mallets, . . . . .	188
Surcingle, . . . . .	668	Tent Pins, . . . . .	3,806
Curry Combs, . . . . .	358	Shovels, handled, . . . . .	227
Horse Brushes, . . . . .	358	Pickaxes, “ . . . . .	236
Ambulance, . . . . .	1	Chopping Axes, handled, . . . . .	215
“ Harness, sets, . . . . .	2	Monkey Wrenches, . . . . .	10

## [U.]

*SCHEDULE—Ordnance and Ordnance Stores at the State Arsenal, Cambridge, in charge of the Quartermaster-General, December 31, 1866.*

ARTILLERY.			
Cannon, Bronze, 12-pounder, Rifled, . . . . .	3	Gun Carriages, with limbers, 12-pdr., field, . . . . .	10
“ “ “ Napo-oleon, smooth bore, . . . . .	8	Gun Carriages, with limbers, 10-pdr., field, . . . . .	2
Cannon, Bronze, 6-pdr., smooth bore, . . . . .	12	Gun Carriages, with limbers, 6-pdr., field, . . . . .	20
“ Iron, 18-pdr., Dahlgreen, rifled, . . . . .	1	Gun Carriages, 32-pdr., Pivot, . . . . .	1
“ “ 32-pdr., smooth bore, . . . . .	2	“ “ 12-pdr., Truck, . . . . .	2
“ “ 10-pdr., Parrotts, rifled, . . . . .	2	Caissons, with limbers, . . . . .	10
“ “ 32-pdr., unserviceable, . . . . .	1	Forges, A, with limbers, . . . . .	5
“ “ 24-pdr., “ . . . . .	1	Battery Wagon, C, with limbers, . . . . .	5
“ “ 9-pdr., “ . . . . .	1	Limber Poles, spare, . . . . .	20
“ English, 8½ inch, rifled, . . . . .	1	Pole Yokes, “ . . . . .	9
“ “ 8.12 “ “ . . . . .	1	Brush Sponges, 32-pounder, . . . . .	4
“ “ 7½ “ “ . . . . .	2	“ “ 24-pounder, . . . . .	2
“ “ 5½ “ “ . . . . .	2	“ “ 12-pounder, . . . . .	1
Eprouvettes, Iron, . . . . .	2		

*Schedule Ordnance and Ordnance Stores—Continued.*

Brush Sponges, 10-pounder, . . .	2	Bricoles, . . . . .	18
" " 6-pounder, . . . .	1	Prolonges, new, . . . .	11
Worms, 32-pounder, . . . .	4	" " old, . . . . .	5
" " 18-pounder, . . . .	2	Tar Buckets, . . . . .	6
" " 12-pounder, . . . .	7	Sponge Buckets, . . . .	14
" " 10-pounder, . . . .	1	Linestocks, . . . . .	1
" " 6-pounder, . . . . .	6	Portfire Stocks, . . . .	8
Rammers, 32-pounder, . . . .	4	" Cases, . . . . .	44
" " 18-pounder, . . . .	2	Thumbstalls, . . . . .	48
Rammers and Sponges, 12-pounder, .	34	Vent Covers, new, . . . .	6
" " " 12-pdr., How'r, .	2	" " old, . . . . .	2
" " " 10-pdr., . . . .	4	" Punches, . . . . .	7
" " " 6-pdr., . . . .	17	Lanyards, . . . . .	12
Sponge Covers, 12-pounder, . . . .	36	Priming Wires, . . . .	30
" " " 10-pounder, . . . .	4	Gunners' Haversacks, new, .	12
" " " 6-pounder, . . . .	11	" " " old, . . . . .	12
Sponges, woven, spare, 12-pounder, .	36	Spring Punches, . . . .	8
" " " 10-pounder, . . . .	18	Tow Hooks, . . . . .	4
Sponge Heads, " 12-pounder, . . . .	12	Tube Pouches, with Belts, new, .	12
" " " 10-pounder, . . . .	8	" " " old, . . . . .	6
Rammer " " 12-pounder, . . . .	12	Crow Bars, . . . . .	2
" " " 10-pounder, . . . .	8	Limber Chest Straps, . . . .	2
Ladle " 32-pounder, . . . .	1	Tarpaulins, large, . . . .	20
" " 6-pounder, . . . . .	2	Gun Covers, old, . . . .	6
Tompions, 32-pounder, . . . .	2	Copper Dippers, . . . .	5
" " 18-pounder, . . . .	1	" Tunnels, . . . . .	5
" " 12-pounder, . . . .	12	Water Buckets, wood, . . . .	27
" " 10-pounder, . . . .	6	Gunners' Gimlets, . . . .	34
" " 6-pounder, . . . . .	7	Fuse Wrenches, 8-inch, . . . .	6
" Blakely, &c., . . . .	6	" " 12-pounder, . . . .	2
" Straps, 12-pounder, . . . .	11	" Saws, . . . . .	1
" " 6-pounder, . . . .	5	" Extractors, . . . . .	5
Copper Aprons, 32-pounder, . . . .	2	" Mallets, . . . . .	6
" " 18-pounder, . . . .	1	" Gouges, . . . . .	3
Elevating Screws, 32-pounder, . . . .	2	" Setters, . . . . .	9
" " 18-pounder, . . . .	1	" Screws, . . . . .	8
" " 12-pounder, . . . .	3	Gun Searchers, . . . . .	5
" " 10-pounder, . . . .	2	Gunners' Quadrants, . . . .	4
Cannon Locks, 32-pounder, . . . .	2	Tangent Scales, . . . .	17
" " 18-pounder, . . . .	1	Shot Gauges, . . . . .	20
Gun Sights, English, . . . .	6	Stay Pins, . . . . .	66
" " 32-pounder, . . . .	2	Linch Pins, . . . . .	75
" " 18-pounder, . . . .	1	" Washers, . . . . .	60
" " 12-pounder, . . . .	3	Pole Chains, . . . . .	5
" " 10-pounder, . . . .	2	Sponge " . . . . .	8
Pendulum Haysse, for light 12-pdr.,	8	Keys and Chains for Stay Pins, .	18
" " Pouches, " 12-pdr.,	8	Tire Bolts, . . . . .	100
" " " " 6-pdr.,	1	Chains, Nos. 1 & 2, feet, . . .	16
Handspikes, 32-pounder, . . . .	11	Cold Shut S. Links, Nos. 3 & 4, .	310
" " 12-pounder, . . . .	38	Nave Bands, . . . . .	20
" " 10-pounder, . . . .	16	Splinter Bars, . . . . .	5
" " 6-pounder, . . . .	23	Spokes, . . . . .	200



*Schedule Ordnance and Ordnance Stores—Continued.*

<i>For Springfield Rifle Muskets, Model 1855.</i>		Bridles, . . . . .		3
Stocks, . . . . .	7	Bridle Screws, . . . . .		123
Barrels, . . . . .	9	Cones, . . . . .		2,963
Ramrods, . . . . .	4	Compound Tools, . . . . .		84
Bayonets, . . . . .	10	Tompions, . . . . .		130
"    Clasps, . . . . .	4	<i>For Windsor Rifles, &amp;c.</i>		
"    "    Screws, . . . . .	1	Cone Wrenches and Screw Drivers, .		74
Butt Plate, Screws, . . . . .	2	Wormers, . . . . .		88
Side Screws, Front, . . . . .	11	Ball Screws, . . . . .		31
"    "    Rear, . . . . .	15	Tompions, rubber, . . . . .		554
"    "    Washers, . . . . .	7	Bayonets, spare, 20-inch, . . . . .		74
Tang " . . . . .	3	Bullet Moulds, . . . . .		1
Breech " . . . . .	3	<i>For Muskets, Model 1841 and 1842.</i>		
Guard " . . . . .	6	Ramrods, . . . . .		94
Guards, . . . . .	1	Ramrod Springs, . . . . .		41
Rear Sights, . . . . .	10	Bayonets, . . . . .		21
Leaf Spring Screws, . . . . .	2	Bayonet Clasps, . . . . .		58
Upper Bands, . . . . .	9	"    Clasp Screws, . . . . .		154
Middle " . . . . .	34	Butt Plates, . . . . .		5
Hammers, . . . . .	155	"    Plate Screws, . . . . .		29
Tumbler Screws, . . . . .	119	Side Screws, front, . . . . .		138
Tumblers, . . . . .	56	"    "    rear, . . . . .		143
Main Springs, . . . . .	56	"    Screw Plates, . . . . .		5
"    "    Swivels, . . . . .	120	Locks, Model 1841, imperfect, . . . . .		16
Sear " . . . . .	60	Tang Screws, . . . . .		1
Bridles, . . . . .	3	Guard " . . . . .		93
Triggers, . . . . .	2	"    Plates, . . . . .		11
Wipers, . . . . .	990	"    Bow Nuts, . . . . .		39
Ball Screws, . . . . .	135	"    "    Swivels, . . . . .		42
Cone Wrenches and Screw Drivers, .	1,920	"    Bows with Swivels, . . . . .		10
Tumbler and Wire Punches, . . . . .	229	"    Bow Swivel Rivets, . . . . .		102
Tompions, . . . . .	898	Middle Band Swivels, . . . . .		63
<i>For Enfield Rifle Muskets.</i>		"    "    Swivel Rivets, . . . . .		42
Stocks, . . . . .	2	Upper Bands, . . . . .		63
Ramrods, . . . . .	4	Middle " . . . . .		2
Bayonets, . . . . .	27	Lower " . . . . .		45
"    Clasps, . . . . .	22	Middle Band Springs, . . . . .		35
Nipple Shields, . . . . .	17	Lower "    " . . . . .		47
Breech Screws, . . . . .	1	Triggers, . . . . .		30
Upper Band Swivels, . . . . .	16	Trigger Screws, . . . . .		28
Side Screws, Front, . . . . .	86	Rear Sights, 1841, . . . . .		37
"    "    Rear, . . . . .	86	Hammers, . . . . .		194
Tang Screws, . . . . .	88	Tumblers, . . . . .		137
Hammers, . . . . .	49	Tumbler Screws, . . . . .		48
Tumblers, . . . . .	106	Main Springs, . . . . .		172
"    Screws, . . . . .	118	"    Spring Screws, . . . . .		17
Main Springs, . . . . .	7	Sears, . . . . .		23
Sears, . . . . .	1	Sear Screws, . . . . .		192
Sear Screws, . . . . .	4	"    Springs, . . . . .		148
"    Springs, . . . . .	76	"    Spring Screws, . . . . .		148
"    Spring Screws, . . . . .	70			

*Schedule Ordnance and Ordnance Stores—Continued.*

Bridle Screws, . . . . .	268	Bayonet Scabbards, English, Altered, . . . . .	5,784
Cone Wrenches and Screw Drivers, . . . . .	1,194	“ Scabbard Frogs, English, . . . . .	
Wipers, . . . . .	3,657	Russet, . . . . .	1,969
Ball Screws, . . . . .	163	Waist Belts, English, old, . . . . .	5
Spring Vices, . . . . .	417	Gun Slings, “ . . . . .	1
Cones, . . . . .	1,907	Bayonet Scabbards, English, old, . . . . .	3
Tompsons, wood, . . . . .	188	“ Scabbard Frog, English, old, . . . . .	3
“ rubber, . . . . .	1,130	N. C. Staff Officers' Swords, . . . . .	23
<i>Accoutrements, &amp;c., &amp;c.</i>		N. C. Officers' Swords, . . . . .	82
Cartridge Boxes, . . . . .	12,999	N. C. Staff Officers' Sashes, . . . . .	9
“ Box Plates, . . . . .	3,385	N. C. Officers' Swords, . . . . .	71
“ Belts, . . . . .	12,883	Drums, Snare, . . . . .	142
“ Belt Plates, . . . . .	3,327	“ Sticks, pairs, . . . . .	152
“ Rifle, . . . . .	314	“ Slings, . . . . .	142
“ Buttons, . . . . .	14	“ Snare Strain Screws, spare, . . . . .	36
“ Plates, Rifle, . . . . .	314	“ Stick Carriers, . . . . .	3
Waist Belts, . . . . .	11,811	Fifes, . . . . .	7
“ Rifle, with Clasps & Slides, . . . . .	34	Bugles, . . . . .	2
Waist Belt Plates, . . . . .	12,621	Bullets, Spherical, cal. .69 pounds, . . . . .	886
“ Belts, with Sabre Plates, . . . . .	29	“ Elongated, “.577 “ . . . . .	1,045
Cap Pouches, . . . . .	12,292	“ “ “.54 “ . . . . .	266
Bayonet Scabbards, 20-inch, . . . . .	195	Buck Shot, pounds, . . . . .	16
“ 18-inch, . . . . .	14,806	Percussion Caps, . . . . .	14,000
Gun Slings, . . . . .	12,192	<i>CAVALRY.</i>	
“ Hooks, . . . . .	1,736	Spencer Repeating Carbines, model . . . . .	
Sword Belts, shoulder, . . . . .	19	1865, calibre .50, . . . . .	976
“ Frogs, . . . . .	133	Sabres, light, . . . . .	362
Musicians' Waist Belts and Plates, . . . . .	138	“ old, . . . . .	1
Standard Belts, . . . . .	8	Sabre Belts, with Plates, . . . . .	747
Cartridge Boxes, old, . . . . .	1,168	“ Knots, . . . . .	608
“ Box Plates, old, . . . . .	2,200	Horse Pistols, . . . . .	221
“ Belts, “ . . . . .	1,256	Savage Repeating Pistols, . . . . .	1
“ Plates, “ . . . . .	1,643	Colt's “ “ . . . . .	3
Waist Belts, old, . . . . .	1,909	Bullet Moulds, Colt's, . . . . .	3
“ Belt Plates, old, . . . . .	1,462	“ “ Savage, . . . . .	114
Cap Pouches, old, . . . . .	1,132	Cone Wrenches, “ . . . . .	114
Bayonet Scabbards, old, . . . . .	1,162	Carbine Cartridge Boxes, . . . . .	976
Sabre “ “ . . . . .	1	Carbine Slings, with Swivels, . . . . .	976
Gun Slings, old, . . . . .	1,173	Pistol Cartridge Boxes, . . . . .	100
Cartridge Boxes, English Black, . . . . .	517	“ Cap Pouches, . . . . .	100
“ Box Belts, English Black, . . . . .	384	“ Belt Holsters, pairs, . . . . .	64
Waist Belts, English Black, . . . . .	310	“ Holsters, old, pairs, . . . . .	56
Cap Pouches, “ “ . . . . .	375	Saddles, . . . . .	608
Gun Slings, “ “ . . . . .	1,399	Saddle Bags, pairs, . . . . .	608
Bayonet Scabbard Frogs, English . . . . .		Surcingle, . . . . .	608
Black, . . . . .	3,159	Stirrups, pairs, . . . . .	608
Cartridge Boxes, English Russet, . . . . .	1,995	Spurs, “ . . . . .	716
“ Box Belts, English Russet, . . . . .	1,989	Spur Straps, pairs, . . . . .	768
Waist Belts, English Russet, . . . . .	1,952	Carbine Sockets, with Straps, . . . . .	1,008
Cap Pouches, “ “ . . . . .	1,972	Bridles, . . . . .	708
Gun Slings, English Russet, . . . . .	1,924	Watering Bridles, . . . . .	1,208

*Schedule Ordnance and Ordnance Stores—Concluded.*

Girths, spard, . . . . .	9	Rottenstone, pounds, . . . . .	2
Halters, . . . . .	884	Lamp Black, " . . . . .	18
Nose Bags, . . . . .	884	Sperm Oil, gallons, . . . . .	40
Links, . . . . .	1,206	Paraffine " " . . . . .	10
Lariats, . . . . .	1,206	Linseed " " . . . . .	35
Picket Pins, . . . . .	1,206	Benzine " " . . . . .	4
<i>Appendages for Spencer Carbines.</i>			
Thongs, . . . . .	976	Spirits Turpentine, gallons, . . . . .	1
Screw Drivers, . . . . .	976	Japan, gallons, . . . . .	3
Rods, . . . . .	98	Paraffine Axle Grease, pounds, . . . . .	12
<i>For Governor and Staff.</i>			
Horse Equipments, sets, . . . . .	8	Nails, pounds, . . . . .	412
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>			
Regimental Color and Staff, . . . . .	1	Copper Tacks, pounds, . . . . .	6
Arm Chests, U. S., . . . . .	681	Iron " " . . . . .	5
" " Enfield, . . . . .	42	Sand Paper, quires, . . . . .	20
" " Spencer Carbines, . . . . .	98	Emery Cloth, " . . . . .	4
Sabre Chests, . . . . .	29	Lumber, feet, . . . . .	170
Equipment Cases, . . . . .	292	Coal, tons, Egg and Stove, . . . . .	12
" " English, . . . . .	14	" " Cumberland, . . . . .	1
Horse Equipment Cases, . . . . .	172	Sheep Skins, . . . . .	16
Ammunition Boxes, Cartridge, . . . . .	970	Split Rings, . . . . .	23
Cotton Waste, pounds, . . . . .	40	" Links, . . . . .	153
Cartridge Paper, " . . . . .	1,050	<i>Sundries, Unserviceable.</i>	
Beeswax, " . . . . .	18	Horse Pistols, . . . . .	6
Putty, " . . . . .	15	Muskets, . . . . .	1
Lead, " . . . . .	15	Artillery Sabres, . . . . .	1
Glue, " . . . . .	20	Worms, with Staves, 8-pounder, . . . . .	4
Twine, " . . . . .	18	" " " 6- " . . . . .	3
Emery, " . . . . .	50	" and Rammers, 6-pounder, . . . . .	4
		" " Ladles, 6-pounder, . . . . .	12
		" " " 3- " . . . . .	3
		Sponge and Rammer Staves, 6-pdr., . . . . .	24
		Drums, Snare, . . . . .	4
		Flag Staff, . . . . .	1

## [V.]

*SCHEDULE—Tools and Appurtenances at Arsenal in Cambridge,  
December 31, 1866.*

Ensigns, Garrison, . . . . .	2	Brass Stencils, Mass. Battery, &c., . . . . .	1
" Storm, . . . . .	1	" " for Ammunition Boxes, . . . . .	6
" Halliards, sets, . . . . .	1	" Figures, 1 to 10, sets, . . . . .	3
Chests for Stores, . . . . .	28	Stationary Steam-Engine, 8-horse	
Iron Brand, " Mass., . . . . .	1	power, . . . . .	1
" " State Mass., . . . . .	1	Tubular Boiler, . . . . .	1
Steel Stamps, " Mass., . . . . .	2	Engine Lathe, . . . . .	1
" Figures, 1 to 10, sets, . . . . .	2	Hand " . . . . .	1
Brass Stencils, " State Mass., . . . . .	1	" " for foot or steam power, . . . . .	2
" " Alphabet, sets, . . . . .	2	Upright Drilling Machine, . . . . .	1

*Schedule Tools and Appurtenances—Continued.*

Lathe Rest, old, . . . . .	1	Plug Reamer, . . . . .	1
" " Holder, . . . . .	1	Oil Tins, . . . . .	24
Portable Forge, complete, . . . . .	1	" Cups, . . . . .	12
Anvil, 165 lbs., . . . . .	1	" Oil Feeders, . . . . .	9
" old, . . . . .	1	" Cans, large, . . . . .	4
Striking Hammer, . . . . .	1	Rules, 2 feet, . . . . .	3
Blacksmiths' Tongue, pairs, . . . . .	5	Files, assorted sizes, . . . . .	50
Grindstone Trough, Iron, . . . . .	1	File Brushes, . . . . .	2
Stocks and Dies, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. to $1\frac{1}{2}$ in., sets, . . . . .	1	Polishing Brushes, . . . . .	50
" " $\frac{3}{4}$ in. to 1 in., " . . . . .	1	Hand " . . . . .	12
Taps, with 2 Plates, (in duplicate,) . . . . .		Floor " . . . . .	2
for Muskets, Model 1863, sets, . . . . .	3	Horse " . . . . .	8
Tap and Die Wrenches, old, . . . . .	7	Stencil " . . . . .	2
Taps, old, . . . . .	5	Whitewash " . . . . .	4
Dies, old, sets, . . . . .	3	Paint " large, . . . . .	25
Hand Drill, with Iron frame, . . . . .	1	" " small, . . . . .	51
Drills for Hand Drill, . . . . .	6	Dusting " . . . . .	5
Polishing Machine, . . . . .	1	Dust Pans, . . . . .	2
Emery Wheels, large, . . . . .	6	Dusters, Feather, . . . . .	2
" " small, . . . . .	40	Mop Handle, . . . . .	1
" " old, . . . . .	14	Sponges, . . . . .	3
Brush " . . . . .	1	Brooms, . . . . .	6
Cleaning Boxes, . . . . .	20	Shears, pairs, . . . . .	3
Bench Vices, . . . . .	10	Water Buckets, wood, . . . . .	12
" " . . . . .	1	" " leather, . . . . .	2
Breech Screw Vices, . . . . .	1	Pails, . . . . .	1
Rivetting Hammers, . . . . .	16	Hand Baskets, . . . . .	4
Claw " . . . . .	19	Lanterns, . . . . .	3
Stone " . . . . .	4	Kerosene Lamp, . . . . .	1
Sledge " . . . . .	5	Stone Jugs, . . . . .	2
Paving " . . . . .	1	" Pitchers, . . . . .	2
Hatchets, . . . . .	18	Iron Scoop, . . . . .	1
Mallets, . . . . .	6	" Ladle, . . . . .	1
Monkey Wrenches, . . . . .	16	Brass Cocks, . . . . .	3
Breech Screw Wrenches, . . . . .	4	Stoves, with Fixtures, . . . . .	3
Nut Wrenches, . . . . .	2	Coal Shovels, . . . . .	4
Bayonet Reamers, . . . . .	4	" Sieve, . . . . .	1
Pincers, pairs, . . . . .	8	" Hods, . . . . .	3
Screw Drivers, Brace, . . . . .	22	Portable Furnace, . . . . .	1
" " . . . . .	6	Iron Pots, . . . . .	3
Centre Punch, . . . . .	1	Blocks, with Fall Ropes, sets, . . . . .	3
Spring " . . . . .	2	Wheel Jacks, . . . . .	2
Hollow " . . . . .	1	Screw " . . . . .	1
Callipers, pairs, . . . . .	2	Window " . . . . .	1
Burnishers, . . . . .	2	Platform Scales, . . . . .	1
Chisels, Chipping, . . . . .	4	Beam and Brass Dish Scales, . . . . .	1
" Cold, . . . . .	3	Spring Balance, . . . . .	1
Metal Shears, pairs, . . . . .	1	Hand Cart, . . . . .	1
" Saw, . . . . .	1	Store Trucks, . . . . .	2
Steel Scraper, . . . . .	1	Rope Slings, . . . . .	4
Iron Scrapers, handled, . . . . .	3	Copper Ammunition Chests, . . . . .	1
Plumbers' Shave Hooks, . . . . .	2	" Pan, . . . . .	1

*Schedule Tools and Appurtenances—Continued.*

Copper Measures, . . . . .	2	Culvert Prong, iron, . . . . .	1
"    Adze, . . . . .	1	Iron Reel and Line, . . . . .	1
Paper Cutting Machine, . . . . .	1	Hoes, . . . . .	3
Knives for Cutting Machine, . . . . .	3	Snow Shovels, . . . . .	8
Minie Ball Gauge, . . . . .	1	"    Rakes, . . . . .	2
Cartridge Former Knives, . . . . .	37	Ladders, . . . . .	7
"    Formers, calibre .69, . . . . .	37	Step Ladders, . . . . .	2
"    "    .58, . . . . .	23	Paint Pots, . . . . .	50
"    "    Boxes, . . . . .	37	"    Mill, . . . . .	1
Greasing Frames, Tin, . . . . .	10	"    Sieve, . . . . .	1
Spirit Lamp, Tin, . . . . .	1	Painters' Muller and Slab, . . . . .	1
Dripping Pan, Tin, . . . . .	1	"    Pallette, . . . . .	1
Bundling Blocks, . . . . .	10	"    Rest, . . . . .	1
Cutting Board, . . . . .	1	"    Spatulas, . . . . .	1
"    Rule, . . . . .	1	Putty Knives, . . . . .	3
Powder Tray, wood, . . . . .	1	Tin Funnels, . . . . .	3
"    Bags, . . . . .	4	Gazier's Diamond, . . . . .	1
Iron Pots, for metal . . . . .	2	Tin Cans for Spirits, Oils, &c., &c., . . . . .	25
Portable Water Tub, with Pump, . . . . .	1	Masons' Brick Hammer, . . . . .	1
Rubber Hose, with Nozzles, feet . . . . .	455	"    Striking Hammer, . . . . .	1
Watering Pot, . . . . .	1	"    Trowel, . . . . .	1
Stone Roller, with Iron Frame, . . . . .	1	"    Pointing Trowel, . . . . .	1
Spades, D, handled, . . . . .	2	"    Drills, . . . . .	6
"    long " . . . . .	1	"    Chisels, . . . . .	7
"    "    " . . . . .	8	"    Sets, . . . . .	2
"    D . . . . .	4	Eight Day Clock, . . . . .	1
Spading Forks, . . . . .	1	Watchman's Clock, "J. E. Buerk's	
Manure Forks, . . . . .	2	"Time Detector," . . . . .	1
Post Spoon, . . . . .	1	Watchman's Rattle, . . . . .	1
Beetles, . . . . .	1	Lanterns, . . . . .	2
Pounders, . . . . .	2		
Crow Bars, . . . . .	53	<i>Carpenters' Tools.</i>	
Claw Bars, . . . . .	2	Wood Saw, framed, . . . . .	1
Picks, . . . . .	4	Back " . . . . .	3
Pickaxes, . . . . .	7	Hand " . . . . .	8
Chopping Axes, . . . . .	3	Panel " . . . . .	1
Wheelbarrows, . . . . .	3	Sweep " . . . . .	1
Handbarrows, . . . . .	3	Compass Saw, . . . . .	1
Scythes, . . . . .	2	Fore Planes, . . . . .	2
Scythe Stones, . . . . .	2	Block " . . . . .	1
Sickles, . . . . .	1	Smooth " . . . . .	1
Weed Cutters, . . . . .	1	Short Jointer's Planes, . . . . .	2
Grass Shears, pairs, . . . . .	1	Double Planes, . . . . .	1
Edging Knife, . . . . .	1	Bead " . . . . .	2
"    Shears, pairs, . . . . .	1	Plough " . . . . .	1
Garden Trowel, . . . . .	1	Grooving " . . . . .	2
"    Syringe, . . . . .	1	Rabbit " . . . . .	1
Gardener's Guillotine, . . . . .	1	Match " pairs, . . . . .	1
Pruning Knife, . . . . .	1	Steel Square, . . . . .	1
Hay Rakes, wood, . . . . .	5	Try Squares, . . . . .	2
Iron " . . . . .	6	Hand Vice, . . . . .	1
Culvert Rakes, iron, . . . . .	1	Bench " . . . . .	2

*Schedule Tools and Appurtenances—Concluded.*

Bench Nails, . . . . .	2	Compass, pairs, . . . . .	1
Spoke Shave, . . . . .	1	Gimblets, . . . . .	5
Iron Clamps, with wood frames, prs., . . . . .	1	Angur, . . . . .	1
Saw Clamps, with iron, . . . . .	1	Gouges, . . . . .	3
Wire Gauge, . . . . .	1	Turning Chisels, . . . . .	2
Hand " . . . . .	1	Firmer " . . . . .	11
Splitting Gauge, . . . . .	1	Files, . . . . .	4
Drawing Knives, . . . . .	2	Wood Rasps, . . . . .	4
Claw Hammers, . . . . .	2	Monkey Wrenches, . . . . .	1
Riveting " . . . . .	2	Spirit Level, . . . . .	2
Broad Axe, . . . . .	1	Chalk Line, . . . . .	1
Hatchets, . . . . .	2	Oil Feeder, . . . . .	1
Bevils, . . . . .	1	" Stones and Slips, . . . . .	2
Saw Sets, . . . . .	2	Grindstone, large, mounted, . . . . .	1
Nail " . . . . .	1	" small, " . . . . .	1
Wood Reamer, . . . . .	1	Rule, 2 feet, . . . . .	1
Screw Drivers, . . . . .	1	Glue Pot, . . . . .	1
" " brace, . . . . .	1	Tape Measure, 75 feet, . . . . .	1
Bitstock, . . . . .	1	Mallet, . . . . .	1
Boring Bits, . . . . .	15	Hand Brush, . . . . .	1
Brad Awls, " Aiken's," sets, . . . . .	1	Broom, . . . . .	1

[ W. ]

*SCHEDULE—Munitions at Magazine.*

Cartridges, Elongated Ball, cal. .577, 11,900	Cartridges, Blank, calibre .69, . . . . .	21,750
" Minie & Patent Ball, . . . . .	" Colt's Pistol, . . . . .	433
calibre .577, . . . . .	" Blank, 12-pounder, . . . . .	191
" Ball and Buck, cal. .69, 13,136	" " 10- " . . . . .	103
" Spencer Metallic, calibre .50, . . . . .	" " 6- " . . . . .	86
	Cannon Powder, English, lbs., . . . . .	417

[ X. ]

*SCHEDULE—Tools and Appurtenances at Magazine.*

Powder Trays, wood, . . . . .	8	Screw Driver, . . . . .	1
Copper Adze, . . . . .	1	Claw Hammer, . . . . .	1
" Hoop Driver, . . . . .	1	Hand Brush, . . . . .	1
" Measure, 1 lb., . . . . .	1	Step Ladder, . . . . .	1
" " 4 lbs., . . . . .	1	Hand Barrows, . . . . .	3
" Tunnel, . . . . .	1	Wheel Barrows, . . . . .	1
Blocks, with Fall Ropes, sets, . . . . .	1	Marking Pot, . . . . .	1
" single, with Fall Ropes, . . . . .	1	" Brush, . . . . .	1
Moccasins, pairs, . . . . .	12	Tin Can for Benzine, . . . . .	1
Broom, . . . . .	1	Snow Shovel, . . . . .	1
Mallet, . . . . .	1	Tarpaulin, . . . . .	1

[Y.]

*SCHEDULE OF BILLS approved by the Acting Master of Ordnance  
and Assistant Quartermaster-General, for the year ending December  
31, 1866.*

NAME S.	Articles or Service.	Amount.
Folsom & Dearborn, . . .	Paints and Oils, . . . . .	\$41 50
T. P. Larned & Son, . . .	Bill for Coal, . . . . .	31 30
D. N. Skillings & Co., . .	Lumber and Carting, . . . . .	35 04
" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	208 01
Spencer Repeating Rifle Co.,	Rifle and Carbine Cartridges, . . . . .	1,821 90
R. & R. W. Lamson, . . .	Contract for Mason Work on Machine Shop, . . . . .	3,182 00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	Extra work on same, . . . . .	43 50
Campbell, Whittier & Co., .	Contract for Engine and Boiler, . . . . .	2,630 00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	Machinery and Implements, . . . . .	113 45
Putnam Machine Co., . . .	Shafting, &c., . . . . .	354 62
C. S. Parker & Sons, . . .	Covering Roof, as per contract, . . . . .	436 00
S. H. L. Pierce, . . . . .	Doors, Window Frames, Sashes, &c., . . . . .	462 34
Herman Strator & Son, . .	Copper Conductors, . . . . .	176 00
G. W. & F. Smith, . . . .	Iron Doors, . . . . .	129 76
R. & R. W. Lamson, . . .	Labor on Fire Proof Vaults, . . . . .	376 36
" " " " " " " " " " " "	Labor on Flag Staff and Platform, . . . . .	67 51
J. L. Sands, . . . . .	3,000 Face Brick, . . . . .	78 00
A. Parker, . . . . .	Edge Stone, . . . . .	179 66
Lockwood and Lumb, . . .	Plumbing and Materials, . . . . .	312 68
R. & R. W. Lamson, . . .	Labor on Drains, &c., . . . . .	45 24
Brooks & Darling, . . . .	Drain Pipe, Rubber Hose, &c., . . . . .	325 82
Gale, Dudley & Co., . . .	Lumber and Labor, . . . . .	51 22
Dalphon Osborn, . . . . .	Doors, Sashes and Materials, . . . . .	127 75
Archimedean Ventilator Co.,	Ventilator, . . . . .	55 00
Cowan & Pote, . . . . .	Hauling Blakely and Lowmoor Guns, . . . . .	1,447 50
J. Warren Tuck & Co., . .	Bar Iron, . . . . .	99 75
Gale, Dudley & Co., . . .	Spruce Timber, . . . . .	56 26
P. Nutting & Co., . . . .	Iron Clamps, . . . . .	44 17
R. & R. W. Lamson, . . .	Labor, . . . . .	96 37
Robert Rose, . . . . .	Labor and Teams, . . . . .	737 66
A. Parker, . . . . .	Edge Stone and Labor, . . . . .	427 37
Michael Powers, . . . . .	Teaming Gravel, . . . . .	6 30
Mrs. Field, . . . . .	10 Loads Gravel, . . . . .	10 00
J. P. Estes, . . . . .	Sundry items, . . . . .	34 50
M. M. Farrell, . . . . .	Making Cartridge Bags, . . . . .	18 12
Asa Durgan, . . . . .	Bill for Ice, . . . . .	7 00
Cambridge Gas Light Co., .	Bills for Gas, . . . . .	109 33
Folsom & Dearborn, . . .	Paints, Oils, &c., . . . . .	149 84
Brooks & Darling, . . . .	Hardware and Materials, . . . . .	113 30
Jones & Co's Express, . . .	Transportation, . . . . .	143 19
H. C. Gale, . . . . .	Teaming and Labor, . . . . .	117 86
William Black, . . . . .	2,700 Feet Sodding, . . . . .	54 00
Jones & Co's Express, . . .	Transportation, . . . . .	33 30
Spencer Repeating Rifle Co.,	Blank Cartridges, . . . . .	30 99
J. E. Buerk, . . . . .	Repairing Clock, . . . . .	9 50
P. Nutting & Co., . . . .	Blacksmithing, . . . . .	143 16
Gale, Dudley & Co., . . .	Lumber, &c., . . . . .	57 33
J. L. Fairbanks, . . . . .	Stationery and Postages, . . . . .	114 05
Jones & Co's Express, . . .	Transportation to and from Camps, &c., . . . . .	477 32
C. Roby & Co., . . . . .	Non-commissioned Officers' Swords, . . . . .	625 00
D. A. Buckley, . . . . .	Copper Pump and Labor, . . . . .	21 02
	Amount carried forward, . . . . .	\$15,577 16

*Schedule of Bills—Continued.*

NAMES.	Articles or Service.	Amount.
	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$15,577 16
First Light Battery, . .	Firing Salutes at Worcester, . . . .	110 00
" " " " " " " "	" " " Boston, . . . . .	170 40
Folsom & Dearborn, . .	Paints, Oils, &c., . . . . .	66 00
Gale, Dudley & Co., . .	Lumber and Materials, . . . . .	123 23
A. L. Yenlen, . . . .	Window Shades, . . . . .	97 39
G. A. Smart, . . . .	Cannon Tompions, &c., . . . .	119 55
Oriental Powder Co., . .	11 kegs Powder, . . . . .	82 50
J. E. Lockman & Co., . .	90 tons Coal, . . . . .	200 00
New England Roofing Co.,	Tarred Sheathing, . . . . .	32 00
Boston Journal, . . . .	Advertising, . . . . .	16 00
Weeks & Potter, . . . .	25 lbs. Camphor, . . . . .	80 00
Richard Friend, . . . .	Tarpaulins and Prolongs, . . . .	1,440 00
Horstman Bros. & Allien,	Worsted Sashes, Belts, &c., . . . .	614 00
J. C. Haynes & Co., . .	Drums, Bugles, &c., complete, . . .	2,084 00
A. Parker, . . . . .	Edge Stone and Labor, . . . . .	40 57
E. F. Messenger & Co., .	Red Twilled Flannel, . . . . .	60 64
Charles O. Eaton, . . .	Colors, Guidons and Appendages, . .	895 50
Folsom & Dearborn, . .	Paints, Oils, &c., . . . . .	50 45
L. C. Chase & Co., . . .	1,100 Surcingle, . . . . .	843 00
Suffolk Roofing Co., . .	Repairing, . . . . .	9 60
James Stearns, . . . .	Teaming, . . . . .	15 00
Wright & Potter, . . . .	Printing, . . . . .	76 11
Jones & Co's Express, . .	Transportation to and from Camps, . .	841 95
Hutchinson & Rogers, . .	800 Wall Tents, complete, . . . .	11,100 00
Jordan, Marsh & Co., . .	1,100 Army Blankets, . . . . .	2,612 50
Butler, Sise & Co., . . .	Spades, Pickaxes and Horse Brushes,	1,533 70
Richard E. Friend, . . . .	Repairing Tents, . . . . .	287 47
S. F. Gamage, . . . . .	Labor on First Battery, . . . . .	30 00
John Cornell, . . . . .	Hacks at Camp Butler, . . . . .	58 00
D. F. McGilvray, . . . .	Loan of Tents, . . . . .	100 00
Second Light Battery, . .	Firing Salutes at funeral of General Scott,	121 25
William Read & Son, . . .	Powder, Cartridges and Caps, . . . .	349 00
" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	240 00
James Martin & Son., . .	Repairing Tents, Flags and Services,	120 00
M. W. Peirce, . . . . .	Gas Fixtures and Repairs, . . . . .	47 55
Boston & Maine R. R. Co.,	Transportation, . . . . .	56 50
Brooks & Darling, . . . .	Tools and Implements, . . . . .	239 22
Jones & Co's Express, . .	Transportation, . . . . .	85 90
Sewall, Day & Co., . . . .	Manilla Rope, . . . . .	15 00
Damrell & Moore, . . . .	Repairing Roof, . . . . .	8 60
Weeks & Potter, . . . .	Chloride of Lime, . . . . .	7 87
American Telegraph Co., .	Telegraphing, . . . . .	3 36
H. P. Minot, . . . . .	Cash paid for Transportation, . . . .	3 29
James Wyman, . . . . .	Removing Night Soil, . . . . .	3 00
City of Cambridge, . . . .	95 Perch Slate Stone, . . . . .	168 37
J. L. Fairbanks, . . . .	Stationery and Postages, . . . . .	12 10
Ella Keith, . . . . .	Making Cartridge Bags, . . . . .	12 36
Herman Strator & Son, . .	Copper Conductors, . . . . .	38 00
Asa Durgan, . . . . .	Bill for Ice, . . . . .	10 00
O. G. Jones, . . . . .	Flagstaff, . . . . .	50 00
" " " " " " " "	Building Fence and Material, . . . .	923 00
Folsom & Dearborn, . . .	Paints, Oils, &c., . . . . .	96 37
A. Parker, . . . . .	Edgestones and labor, . . . . .	34 00
Daily Advertiser, . . . .	Advertising, . . . . .	8 75
Charles O. Eaton, . . . .	Colors, Guidons and Appendages, . .	963 75
J. L. Fairbanks, . . . .	Stationery and Postages, . . . . .	83 00
J. H. Riedell, . . . . .	Horse hire at Cadet Encampment, . .	80 00
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$43,233 96

### *Schedule of Bills—Concluded.*

NAMES.	Articles or Service.	Amount.
	<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . .	\$43,238 96
First Light Batt'y, M.V.M.,	Use of horses in transportation, . . . .	330 00
Second " " "	" " " " " " " "	345 00
Third " " "	" " " " " " " "	240 00
E. Melvin, . . . .	4½ cords Manure, . . . .	49 20
Jones & Co's Express,	Transportation, . . . .	135 75
Denio & Roberts,	Iron Safe and charges, . . . .	910 00
E. A. G. Roulstone,	Making 484 Saddle Cloths, . . . .	340 76
First Light Batt'y, M.V.M.,	{ Firing Salutes at Concord, Charlestown, Lexington and Boston, Firing Salutes at Boston, Salem, Dorches- ter and Plymouth, }	451 50
Second " " "	{ Firing Salutes at Concord, Charlestown, Lexington and Boston, Firing Salutes at Boston, Salem, Dorches- ter and Plymouth, }	480 00
Arsenal Pay Roll,	From Dec. 1865, to Dec. 31, 1866, inclusive,	6,303 43
Charles H. Macomber,	Sundry bills paid as per Vouchers, . . . .	11 66
R. A. Peirce,	{ Services as A. Q. M. G. and Acting Chief of Ordnance, }	791 66
Charles C. Dunbar,	Chief Clerk A. Quartermaster-General, . . . .	900 00
" " "	Inspection of Armories, . . . .	57 67
" " "	Sundry cash payments as per Vouchers, . . . .	43 60
Benjamin Noyes,	Services as Clerk for year 1866, . . . .	1,700 00
" " "	Sundry cash payments as per Vouchers, . . . .	161 71
William F. Durfee,	Services as Supt. of improvements at Arsenal, . . . .	50 00
" " "	Sundry cash payments, . . . .	1 10
James A. Cunningham,	Assistant Quartermaster-General, . . . .	841 54
S. E. Chamberlain,	Superintendent of Arsenal, . . . .	500 00
	Total, . . . .	\$58,646 59

[Z.]

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS in account current with JOHN H. REED, Quartermaster-General.				CR.
Dr.	1866.	1866.	1866.	
Aug. 14,	To amount sales Quartermaster's property, by order of Governor and Council, .	\$1,808 57	Aug. 27, By cash deposited in Treasury of Common- wealth, . . . . .	\$1,808 57
Sept. 21,	amount sales Ordnance and Ordnance Stores to William H. Cilley, . . .	165,886 58	Sept. 21, cash deposited in Treasury of Common- wealth, . . . . .	165,886 58
Sept. 26,	amount sales Quartermaster's property to State of New Hampshire, . . .	5,605 66	Dec. 6, cash deposited in Treasury of Common- wealth, . . . . .	5,605 66
		<u>\$173,250 81</u>		<u>\$173,250 81</u>

JOHN H. REED, Quartermaster-General.

I hereby certify that the above statement of moneys paid me is correct, the amounts named having been received.

TREASURER'S OFFICE, January 1, 1867.

JACOB H. LOUD,  
Treasurer and Receiver-General Commonwealth of Mass.

## [A. A.]

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS in account current with SECOND NATIONAL BANK, Boston.				Cr.
Dr.				
1866.				
June 19,	To amount sales gravel and grass, Arsenal, .	\$49 50	By amount paid, W. L. Brigham, on order issued in 1865, . . . . .	\$180 00
"	amount on deposit in Second National Bank, Boston, December 31, 1865, .	6,104 43	amount on deposit in Second National Bank, Boston, . . . . .	5,973 93
		<u>\$6,153 93</u>		<u>\$6,153 93</u>

JOHN H. REED, Quartermaster-General.

[B.B.]

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, "Appropriation for Quartermaster's and Ordnance Department for 1866," in account current with JOHN H. REED, Quartermaster-General.

DR.

CR.

1867. Jan. 1,	1866.	By appropriation,	\$19,720 00
To Bills charged to appropriation account to date, viz:—			
Salaries, . . . . .	\$2,491 89		
Clerk hire, . . . . .	1,700 00		
Pay-roll, Arsenal, . . . . .	6,628 61		
&c., . . . . .	2,022 07		
"salutes and transportation,	2,198 15		
. . . . .	1,819 20		
. . . . .	417 47		
. . . . .	836 74		
. . . . .	248 98		
. . . . .	100 00		
. . . . .	97 39		
. . . . .	80 00		
. . . . .	8 75		
. . . . .	92 88		
Advertising, . . . . .			
Sundries, . . . . .			
Unexpended balance, . . . . .	\$18,286 58		
	1,433 47		
	\$19,720 00		\$19,720 00

JOHN H. REED, Quartermaster-General.

BOSTON, January 1, 1867.—I hereby certify that the foregoing statement is in accordance with vouchers on file in the Auditor's Department.

HENRY S. BRIGGS, Auditor.





---

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Commissioner of Savings Banks,

INCLUDING THE

ABSTRACTS OF RETURNS

FROM THE

SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS

IN

MASSACHUSETTS.

—  
1 8 6 6 .  
—

B O S T O N :

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,  
No. 4 SPRING LANE.

1867.



# ANNUAL REPORT

## OF THE

### COMMISSIONER OF SAVINGS BANKS.

To Hon. OLIVER WARNER, *Secretary of the Commonwealth.*

The Commissioner of Savings Banks, appointed by authority of the Act of April 30, 1866, in compliance with its provisions, has the honor to submit the following as his First Annual Report.

The number of savings banks in operation in this Commonwealth at the date of this Report is one hundred and three. Of this number, fifty-one have been examined by the Commissioner since the duties of the office were assumed, July 1.

Examinations have thus far been confined to the institutions named in the following list:—

#### *Savings Institutions Examined in 1866.*

NAME.	Place.	Date of Examination.
Abington Savings Bank, . . . .	Abington, . .	Aug. 25.
Andover Savings Bank, . . . .	Andover, . .	Dec. 1.
Bristol County Savings Bank, . . . .	Taunton, . .	Aug. 20.
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	Harwich, . .	July 27.
Cape Ann Savings Bank, . . . .	Gloucester, . .	Oct. 4.
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, . . . .	Cambridge, . .	Nov. 23.
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	Charlestown, . .	Sept. 21.
Chelsea Savings Bank, . . . .	Chelsea, . .	Sept. 20.
Citizens' Savings Bank, . . . .	Fall River, . .	Aug. 23.
Cohasset Savings Bank, . . . .	Cohasset, . .	Aug. 18.
Danvers Savings Bank, . . . .	Danvers, . .	Dec. 14.
Dorchester Savings Bank, . . . .	Dorchester, . .	Aug. 6.
East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . .	Cambridge, . .	Sept. 18.

*Savings Institutions Examined—Continued.*

NAME.	Place.	Date of Examination.
Essex Savings Bank, . . . . .	Lawrence, . . .	Nov. 21.
Fairhaven Institution for Savings, . . . . .	Fairhaven, . . .	Aug. 22.
Fall River Savings Bank, . . . . .	Fall River, . . .	Aug. 23.
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	Fall River, . . .	Aug. 23.
Framingham Savings Bank, . . . . .	Framingham, . . .	Dec. 19.
Haverhill Savings Bank, . . . . .	Haverhill, . . .	Dec. 1.
Hingham Institution for Savings, . . . . .	Hingham, . . .	Aug. 15.
Institution for Savings in Newburyport and its Vicinity, . . . . .	Newburyport, . . .	Oct. 12.
Institution for Savings in the town of Barnstable, . . . . .	Barnstable, . . .	July 28.
Lynn Institution for Savings, . . . . .	Lynn, . . .	Nov. 19.
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	Lynn, . . .	Nov. 19.
Malden Savings Bank, . . . . .	Malden, . . .	Nov. 26.
Nantucket Institution for Savings, . . . . .	Nantucket, . . .	July 30.
New Bedford Institution for Savings, . . . . .	New Bedford, . . .	Aug. 21.
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	New Bedford, . . .	Aug. 22.
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	Natick, . . .	Dec. 19.
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	Newburyport, . . .	Oct. 12.
North Bridgewater Savings Bank, . . . . .	N. Bridgewater, . . .	Aug. 1.
Provident Institution for Savings in the Towns of Salisbury and Amesbury, . . . . .	Salisbury, . . .	Oct. 11.
Plymouth Savings Bank, . . . . .	Plymouth, . . .	Aug. 27.
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	Plymouth, . . .	Aug. 27.
Quincy Savings Bank, . . . . .	Quincy, . . .	Aug. 3.
Randolph Savings Bank, . . . . .	Randolph, . . .	Aug. 2.
Rockport Savings Bank, . . . . .	Rockport, . . .	Oct. 5.
Salem Savings Bank, . . . . .	Salem, . . .	Oct. 6.
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	Salem, . . .	Oct. 6.
Sandwich Savings Bank, . . . . .	Sandwich, . . .	July 30.
Savings Institution in the Town of Cambridge, . . . . .	Cambridge, . . .	Nov. 23.
Scituate Savings Bank, . . . . .	Scituate, . . .	Aug. 14.
Seamen's Savings Bank, . . . . .	Provincetown, . . .	July 25.
South Scituate Savings Bank, . . . . .	South Scituate, . . .	Aug. 14.
Waltham Savings Bank, . . . . .	Waltham, . . .	Dec. 8.
Wareham Savings Bank, . . . . .	Wareham, . . .	July 31.
Warren Institution for Savings, . . . . .	Charlestown, . . .	Sept. 19.
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	South Danvers, . . .	Dec. 14.
Wellfleet Savings Bank, . . . . .	Wellfleet, . . .	July 26.
Weymouth and Braintree Institution for Savings, . . . . .	Weymouth, . . .	Aug. 13.
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank, . . . . .	Woburn, . . .	Nov. 28.

The general condition of the above named institutions, at the time of examination, will appear in the following Abstracts :

## ABINGTON SAVINGS BANK—ABINGTON.

[August 25.]

JENKINS LANE, *President.**Treasurer, J. N. FARRAR.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$227,847 43	
Profits, . . . . .	21,121 90	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$88,350 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		27,300 00
Loans on public Funds, . . . . .		1,800 00
on Bank Stock, . . . . .		1,040 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		113,854 39
on Personal Security, . . . . .		8,686 43
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		3,023 75
Expense account, . . . . .		1,958 11
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,456 65
	\$248,469 33	\$248,469 33

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,301
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$10,086 73
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in July, 1863, . . . . .	\$4,410 79
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$7,100 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	\$50 00

## ANDOVER SAVINGS BANK—ANDOVER.

[December 1.]

NATHANIEL SWIFT, *President.**Treasurer, JOHN FLINT.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$405,097 22	
Profits, . . . . .	14,784 34	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$194,500 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		70,500 00
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		500 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		106,883 40
on Personal Security, . . . . .		13,400 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		29,000 00
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		2,529 90
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,568 26
	\$419,881 56	\$419,881 56

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,647
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	4 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$13,599 80
Average annual rate of dividends for last five years, . . . . .	8 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in December, 1865, . . . . .	\$54,803 73
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$15,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	900 00

## BRISTOL COUNTY SAVINGS BANK—TAUNTON.

[August 20.]

JOSEPH WILBOR, *President.**Treasurer,* GEORGE B. ATWOOD.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$893,843 96	
Profits, . . . . .	21,841 81	
Suspense Account, . . . . .	4,955 85	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$314,573 47
Bank Stock, . . . . .		45,114 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		11,123 85
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		2,200 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		845,899 77
on Personal Security, . . . . .		141,073 46
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		45,000 00
Expense Account, . . . . .		1,158 50
Cash on hand, . . . . .		14,998 57
	\$920,641 62	\$920,641 62

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	4,405
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$44,711 81
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Dividends of all profits made, . . . . .	Annually.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$14,477 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	4,400 00

## CAPE COD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—HARWICH.

[July 27.]

NATHANIEL SNOW, *President.**Treasurer,* OBED BROOKS.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$160,246 53	
Profits, . . . . .	4,485 56	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$42,200 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		15,555 75
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		86,558 15
on Personal Security, . . . . .		46,307 38
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		20,800 00
Dividend paid, . . . . .		551 18
Cash on hand, . . . . .		2,759 63
	\$164,782 09	\$164,782 09

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,318
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	7 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$7,890 39
Average annual rate of dividends for the last five years, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in 1861, . . . . .	\$701 09
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$13,600 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	600 00

# PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 8.

## CAPE ANN SAVINGS BANK—GLOUCESTER.

[October 4.]

*Lowell, President.*

*Treasurer, ALFRED PRESSON.*

	\$332,078 13	
	7,825 66	
Funds, . . . . .		\$180,000 00
Stock, . . . . .		83,745 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		48,650 00
Personal Security, . . . . .		700 00
Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		69,500 00
On hand, . . . . .		7,808 13
	<b>\$339,903 79</b>	<b>\$339,903 79</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,570
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$13,872 40
Annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	7½ per cent.
Amount of reserved profits, in April, 1886, . . . . .	\$18,952 00
Dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$10,598 00
Annual expenses, . . . . .	1,250 00

## CAMBRIDGEPORT SAVINGS BANK—CAMBRIDGE.

[November 23.]

*Wm. Tilton, President.*

*Treasurer, LUCIUS R. PAGE.*

	\$205,215 05	
	28,647 65	
Funds, . . . . .		\$95,408 00
Stock, . . . . .		17,095 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		800 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		85,100 00
Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		12,192 00
Banks, on interest, . . . . .		15,000 00
Account, from October, 1883, . . . . .		8,309 00
On hand, . . . . .		457 00
	<b>\$233,862 70</b>	<b>\$233,862 70</b>

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,152
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	4 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$8,470 00
Annual rate of dividends for last five years, . . . . .	8 per cent.
Amount of reserved profits, in October, 1883, . . . . .	\$12,646 00
Dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
Annual expenses, . . . . .	810 00

## CHARLESTOWN FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—CHARLESTOWN.

[September 21.]

PHINEAS J. STONE, *President.**Treasurer,* AMOS STONE.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$467,290 79	
Profits, . . . . .	14,744 88	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$152,550 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		83,757 50
Loans on Public Funds, . . . . .		3,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		189,457 63
on Personal Security, . . . . .		29,200 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		24,070 02
	<hr/> \$482,035 15	<hr/> \$482,035 15

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	3,097
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$17,770 89
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	3 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in April, 1865, . . . . .	\$18,157 62
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$10,820 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	500 00

## CHELSEA SAVINGS BANK—CHELSEA.

[September 20.]

JOHN H. OSGOOD, *President.**Treasurer,* SAMUEL BASSETT.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$226,181 00	
Profits, . . . . .	9,814 88	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$48,400 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		26,504 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		101,435 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		1,000 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		54,300 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		9,356 28
	<hr/> \$235,995 88	<hr/> \$235,995 88

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,078
Rate of ordinary dividends for the past year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$9,016 82
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	7 per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in August, 1864, . . . . .	\$8,466 22
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$6,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	800 00

## CITIZENS' SAVINGS BANK—FALL RIVER.

[August 22.]

BORN, President.

Treasurer, EDWARD E. HATHAWAY.

	\$827,017 48	
	17,450 54	
nds, . . . . .		\$246,050 00
ck, . . . . .		265,541 50
Real Estate, . . . . .		69,525 00
Personal Security, . . . . .		218,790 00
Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		48,443 75
Account, . . . . .		271 49
and, . . . . .		846 28
	\$844,468 02	\$844,468 02

Depositors, . . . . .	1,579
inary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	7½ per cent.
ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$53,250 10
annual rate of dividends for the last five years, . . . . .	\$1-5 per cent.
all profits made, . . . . .	Annually.
ount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$80,000 00
annual expenses, . . . . .	2,300 00

## COHASSET SAVINGS BANK—COHASSET.

[August 18.]

H. TOWER, President.

Treasurer, LEVI N. BATES.

	\$152,250 08	
	8,245 58	
nds; . . . . .		\$72,000 00
ck, . . . . .		31,700 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		85,100 00
Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		20,000 00
and, . . . . .		1,704 61
	\$160,504 61	\$160,504 61

Depositors, . . . . .	671
inary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$7,920 27
annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	6 per cent.
nd of reserved profit, in January, 1862, . . . . .	\$1,520 00
ends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
ount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$3,000 00
annual expenses, . . . . .	650 00

## DANVERS SAVINGS BANK—DANVERS.

[December 14.]

RUFUS PUTNAM, *President.*

Treasurer, WILLIAM L. WESTON.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$368,416 22	
Profits, . . . . .	5,903 82	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$210,200 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		72,500 00
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		2,385 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		72,636 22
on Personal Security, . . . . .		10,978 89
Cash on hand, . . . . .		5,619 93
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$374,320 04	\$374,320 04

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,801
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5½ per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$18,198 53
Average annual rate of dividends for last five years, . . . . .	6 6-10 per ct.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in October, 1865, . . . . .	\$16,634 68
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$18,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	800 00

## DORCHESTER SAVINGS BANK—DORCHESTER.

[August 6.]

DANIEL DENNY, *President.*

Treasurer, EDWARD PIERCE.

Deposits, . . . . .	\$168,852 53	
Profits, . . . . .	8,647 24	
Interest, . . . . .	186 50	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$64,736 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		26,400 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		52,800 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		13,900 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		12,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .		7,850 27
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$177,686 27	\$177,686 27

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	898
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$7,676 86
Average annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	5½ per cent.
Last dividend of reserved profits, in May, 1863, . . . . .	\$3,256 19
Extra dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$4,000 00
Average annual expenses, . . . . .	700 00

## CAMBRIDGE FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—CAMBRIDGE.

[September 18.]

Verna, President.

Treasurer, JOHN SAVAGE, Jr.

	\$237,682 91	
	12,973 93	
ds, . . . . .		\$98,030 50
Real Estate, . . . . .		83,018 47
ccount, . . . . .		114,125 00
nd, . . . . .		1,858 90
		7,725 97
	<u>\$250,656 84</u>	<u>\$250,656 84</u>

Depositors, . . . . .	2,300
ary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	4½ per cent.
rdinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$6,787 47
ial rate of dividends, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
l of reserved profits, in 1863, . . . . .	\$5,928 00
ds are made once in . . . . .	Three years.
nt invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$4,810 00
ual expenses, . . . . .	450 00

## ESSEX SAVINGS BANK—LAWRENCE.

[November 21.]

Cabot, President.

Treasurer, JAMES H. EATON.

	\$696,808 03	
	81,988 64	
	4,882 15	
ds, . . . . .		\$395,500 00
Public Funds, . . . . .		159,350 00
ank Stock, . . . . .		6,200 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		975 00
ersonal Security, . . . . .		66,290 00
ounties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		81,250 00
ccount, . . . . .		65,000 00
nd, . . . . .		168 66
		8,947 16
	<u>\$783,678 82</u>	<u>\$783,678 82</u>

Depositors, . . . . .	3,566
ary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	4 per cent.
rdinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$21,321 68
ial rate of dividends for last five years, . . . . .	6 4-5 per cent.
of reserved profits, in October, 1862, . . . . .	\$33,799 50
ds are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
nt invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$19,500 00
ual expenses, . . . . .	1,455 00



## FRAMINGHAM SAVINGS BANK—FRAMINGHAM.

[December 19.]

, President.

Treasurer, C. S. ADAMS.

	\$357,993 67	
	11,133 32	
		\$100,000 00
		94,800 00
		1,500 00
Public Funds,		27,850 00
Bank Stock,		400 00
Real Estate,		95,446 00
Personal Security,		4,489 26
Counties, Cities and Towns,		18,525 00
Amount,		1,180 95
		27,437 78
	\$369,128 99	\$369,128 99

Salaries,	1,664
Dividends for the last year,	5 per cent.
Quarterly dividends for the last year,	\$17,098 25
Rate of dividends for last five years,	7 3-10 per ct.
Of reserved profits, in May, 1866,	\$15,816 93
are made once in	Five years.
Invested in the stock of any one bank,	\$16,500 00
Expenses,	1,000 00

## HAVERHILL SAVINGS BANK—HAVERHILL.

[December 1.]

TON, President.

Treasurer, A. B. JAMES.

	\$1,088,512 47	
	44,111 74	
		\$350,600 00
		269,600 00
		3,000 00
Public Funds,		7,550 00
Bank Stock,		432,250 00
Real Estate,		4,000 00
Personal Security,		57,000 00
Counties, Cities and Towns,		529 40
Amount,		8,094 81
	\$1,132,624 21	\$1,132,624 21

Salaries,	4,879
Dividends for the last year,	5 per cent.
Quarterly dividends for the last year,	\$48,577 39
Rate of dividends for last five years,	6 1/4 per cent.
Of reserved profits, in October, 1864,	\$50,045 35
are made once in	Five years.
Invested in the stock of any one bank,	\$25,700 00
Expenses,	2,000 00



## FOR SAVINGS IN THE TOWN OF BARNSTABLE—BARNSTABLE.

[July. 28.]

LEY, President.

Treasurer, JOHN MURDOX.

	\$676,800 58	
	7,816 21	
	23,121 07	
iv. No. 66,		\$175,500 00
		154,706 56
		4,500 00
l Estate,		255,421 00
onal Security,		81,546 88
nties, Cities and Towns,		32,300 00
		8,268 42
	\$707,287 86	\$707,287 86
positors,		2,384
y dividends for the last year,		7 per cent.
ary dividends for the last year,		\$46,669 64
profits made,		Annually.
invested in the stock of any one bank,		\$14,900 00
l expenses,		1,500 00

## LYNN INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—LYNN.

[November 19.]

ROBINSON, President.

Treasurer, AMOS RHODES

	\$450,176 61	
	23,480 94	
		\$107,000 00
		46,500 00
olic Funds,		4,100 00
nk Stock,		5,850 00
l Estate,		150,641 00
onal Security,		17,100 00
nties, Cities and Towns,		131,200 00
ks, on interest,		10,800 00
ount,		1,057 62
		1,868 98
	\$475,637 55	\$475,637 55
positors,		2,465
y dividends for the last year,		5 per cent.
ary dividends for the last year,		\$18,921 60
l rate of dividends for last five years,		6 per cent.
f reserved profits, in October, 1864,		\$11,327 75
s are made once in		Five years.
t invested in the stock of any one bank,		\$10,000 00
l expenses,		1,200 00

# BANK COMMISSIONER'S REPORT.

## LYNN FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—LYNN.

[November 19.]

B. NEWHALL, *President.*

*Treasurer, B.*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$270,703 51	
Profits, . . . . .	6,986 41	
Public Funds, . . . . .		
Bank Stock, . . . . .		
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		
on Real Estate, . . . . .		
on Personal Security, . . . . .		
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		
to Banks, on interest, . . . . .		
Expense Account, . . . . .		
Cash on hand, . . . . .		
	\$277,689 92	

Number of Depositors, . . . . .		
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		\$6,986 41
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		\$6,986 41
Average annual rate of dividends for last five years, . . . . .		6 1/2
Next dividend of reserved profits, in January, 1885, . . . . .		
Dividends of all profits are now made . . . . .		
Greatest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		

## MALDEN SAVINGS BANK—MALDEN.

[November 26.]

FRY BARRETT, *President.*

*Treasurer, CHARLES*

Deposits, . . . . .	\$54,501 68	
Public Funds, . . . . .		
Bank Stock, . . . . .		
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		
Expense Account, . . . . .		
Cash on hand, . . . . .		
	\$54,501 68	

Number of Depositors, . . . . .		
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		\$6,986 41
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		\$6,986 41
Average annual rate of dividends for last five years, . . . . .		6 1/2
Next dividend of reserved profits, in June, 1885, . . . . .		
Dividends are made once in . . . . .		Five Years
Greatest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		
Average annual expenses, . . . . .		

## NANTUCKET INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—NANTUCKET.

[July 30.]

B. President.

Treasurer, MATTHEW BARNBY.

	\$315,559 27	
	7,150 82	
ds, . . . . .		\$43,550 00
, . . . . .		104,056 00
, . . . . .		3,000 00
Public Funds, . . . . .		6,780 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		800 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		130,508 20
Personal Security, . . . . .		21,971 00
Banks, on interest, . . . . .		1,512 44
Debt, . . . . .		5,191 41
Account, . . . . .		6 55
nd, . . . . .		5,834 00
	\$322,710 09	\$322,710 09

Depositors, . . . . .	1,217
Dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$20,121 24
Annual rate of dividends for last three years, . . . . .	6 per cent.
All profits made, . . . . .	Annually.
Amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$17,800 00
Annual expenses, . . . . .	1,125 00

## NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—NEW BEDFORD.

[August 21.]

DELL, President.

Treasurer, WILLIAM C. COFFIN.

	\$3,521,298 88	
Loss, . . . . .	80,591 86	
nd, . . . . .	95,444 65	
ds, . . . . .		\$1,895,641 25
, . . . . .		981,850 00
, . . . . .		6,035 25
nds, . . . . .		9,300 00
Public Funds, . . . . .		17,720 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		5,600 00
Personal Security, . . . . .		500,215 75
Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		139,969 50
Banks, on interest, . . . . .		75,159 47
Railroad Stock, . . . . .		12,750 00
Account, . . . . .		954 22
nd, . . . . .		52,639 45
	\$3,697,334 89	\$3,697,334 89

Depositors, . . . . .	11,024
Dividends for the last year, . . . . .	7 per cent.
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$229,173 62
Annual rate of dividends for last five years, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
Amount of reserved profits, in April, 1859, . . . . .	\$23,730 29
Amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	100,000 00
Annual expenses, . . . . .	6,500 00

# BANK COMMISSIONER'S REPORT.

## NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—NEW BEDFORD.

[August 22.]

HOWLAND, Jr., *President.*

*Treasurer, B.*

Assets, . . . . .	\$1,041,986 09	
Liabilities, . . . . .	28,960 62	
Surplus, . . . . .	80,838 70	
Funds, . . . . .		
Stock, . . . . .		
1 Public Funds, . . . . .		
1 Bank Stock, . . . . .		
1 Real Estate, . . . . .		
1 Personal Security, . . . . .		
1 Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		
1 Railroad Stock, . . . . .		
1 Account, . . . . .		
1 Cash on hand, . . . . .		
	\$1,096,785 41	

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	
Annual rate of dividends for five years last, . . . . .	
Amount of all profits made, . . . . .	
Amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	
Annual expenses, . . . . .	

## NATICK FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—NATICK.

[December 19.]

EDALL, *President.*

*Treasurer, NATHAN.*

Assets, . . . . .	\$42,928 18	
Liabilities, . . . . .	8,042 40	
Surplus, . . . . .	10 04	
Funds, . . . . .		
Stock, . . . . .		
1 Real Estate, . . . . .		
1 Personal Security, . . . . .		
1 Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		
1 Account, . . . . .		
	\$46,030 62	

Number of Depositors, . . . . .	
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	
Annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	
Annual expenses, . . . . .	

# **PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 8.**

## **NEWBURYPORT FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—NEWBURYPORT**

[October 12.]

*D. President.*

*Treasurer, J. A. MAY*

	\$267,212 87	
	10,408 18	
da, . . . . .		\$106,54
k, . . . . .		84,11
Real Estate, . . . . .		57,87
Personal Security, . . . . .		9,54
Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		21,41
anks, on interest, . . . . .		12,21
onds, . . . . .		4,71
ccount, . . . . .		6
nd, . . . . .		5
	\$277,619 05	\$277,6

Depositors, . . . . .	4,
ary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	8 per ce
rdinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$18,
all profits made, . . . . .	Annual
unt invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$8,
ual expenses, . . . . .	1,

## **NORTH BRIDGEWATER SAVINGS BANK—NORTH BRIDGEWATER**

[August 1.]

*President.*

*Treasurer, R. SOUTHWICK*

	\$143,339 91	
	134 94	
da, . . . . .		\$46,41
k, . . . . .		84,21
Real Estate, . . . . .		84,81
Personal Security, . . . . .		18,61
Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		8,21
ccount, . . . . .		■
nd, . . . . .		6,11
	\$143,474 85	\$143,4

Depositors, . . . . .	5
ary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per ce
rdinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$6,4
all profits made, . . . . .	Annual
unt invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$8,
ual expenses, . . . . .	4

# BANK COMMISSIONER'S REPORT.

## IT INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS IN THE TOWNS OF AND AMESBURY—AMESBURY.

[October 11.]

. BINNEY, *President.*

*Treasurer,*

.	.	.	.	.	.	\$582,487 56	
.	.	.	.	.	.	8,210 16	
.	.	.	.	.	.	16,178 84	
nds,	.	.	.	.	.		
k,	.	.	.	.	.		
e,	.	.	.	.	.		
Real Estate,	.	.	.	.	.		
Personal Security,	.	.	.	.	.		
Counties, Cities and Towns,	.	.	.	.	.		
Banks, on interest,	.	.	.	.	.		
Account,	.	.	.	.	.		
and,	.	.	.	.	.		
						\$554,871 56	

Depositors, . . . . .							
ary dividends for the last year, . . . . .							7
rdinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .							
ual rate of dividends for the last three years, . . . . .							71-
d of reserved profits, in October, 1865, . . . . .							
nds are made once in . . . . .							F
ant invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .							
ual expenses, . . . . .							

## PLYMOUTH SAVINGS BANK—PLYMOUTH.

[August 27.]

RUSSELL, *President.*

*Treasurer, ALLER*

.	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,097,384 16	
.	.	.	.	.	.	55,972 16	
.	.	.	.	.	.	855 41	
Account,	.	.	.	.	.		
nds,	.	.	.	.	.		
L,	.	.	.	.	.		
Public Funds,	.	.	.	.	.		
Bank Stock,	.	.	.	.	.		
Real Estate,	.	.	.	.	.		
Personal Security,	.	.	.	.	.		
Railroad Stock,	.	.	.	.	.		
Counties, Cities and Towns,	.	.	.	.	.		
Banks, on interest,	.	.	.	.	.		
Account,	.	.	.	.	.		
and,	.	.	.	.	.		
						\$1,154,211 73	\$1,

Depositors, . . . . .							
ary dividends for the last year, . . . . .							54
rdinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .							
ual rate of dividends, . . . . .							6
l of reserved profits for two and a half years, in July, 1866,							
nt invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .							
ual expenses, . . . . .							

# PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 8.

## PLYMOUTH FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—PLYMOUTH.

[August 27.]

HALL, President.

Treasurer, DANIEL J. ROSE.

	\$98,076 68	
	1,446 04	
Assets, . . . . .		\$80,076 68
Real Estate, . . . . .		12,800 00
Public Funds, . . . . .		1,790 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		960 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		16,948 00
Personal Security, . . . . .		2,528 00
Railroad Stock, . . . . .		250 00
Account, . . . . .		92 00
and, . . . . .		2,688 00
	\$97,522 72	\$97,522 72

Depositors, . . . . .	98
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 1/2 per cent
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$4,89
Annual rate of dividends for last ten years, . . . . .	5 per cent
Amount of reserved profits for ten years, in July, 1865, . . . . .	\$9,84
Amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	2,00
Annual expenses, . . . . .	75

## QUINCY SAVINGS BANK—QUINCY.

[August 8.]

SHAM, President.

Treasurer, JOHN C. RAND.

	\$355,022 84	
	6,584 40	
Assets, . . . . .		\$163,000 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		51,734 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .		950 00
Real Estate, . . . . .		123,720 00
Personal Security, . . . . .		6,500 00
Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		4,000 00
Account, . . . . .		298 00
and, . . . . .		12,000 00
	\$362,207 04	\$362,207 04

Depositors, . . . . .	1,78
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$16,87
Annual rate of dividends, . . . . .	7 per cent
Amount of reserved profits, in April, 1865, . . . . .	\$15,02
Dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years
Amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$10,00
Annual expenses, . . . . .	75



## PUBLIC DOCUMENT—No. 8.

**SALEM SAVINGS BANK—SALEM.**

[October 6.]

**NOT, President.**

**Treasurer, CHARLES E. SYMON**

Public Funds,	\$2,541,014 19	\$1,269,889
Bank Stock,	242,998 00	270,817
Real Estate,		7,000
Personal Security,		17,500
Counties, Cities and Towns,		307,603
Bonds, on interest,		78,650
Railroad Stock,		743,200
and,		63,259
		24,125
		2,466
	<b>\$2,784,012 41</b>	<b>\$2,784,012</b>

Depositors, . . . . .	11,250
Dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$116,240
Annual rate of dividends for five years past, . . . . .	6½ per cent.
Amount of reserved profits, in 1863, . . . . .	\$121,301
Dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$50,000
Annual expenses, . . . . .	8,000

**SALEM FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—SALEM.**

[October 6.]

**WILLIAMS, President.**

**Treasurer, J. VINCENT BROWN**

	\$418,122 11	
	18,498 82	\$240,412
		88,149
		1,500
Public Funds,		4,000
Bank Stock,		84,292
Real Estate,		19,225
Personal Security,		41,175
Counties, Cities and Towns,		7,861
and,		
	<b>\$431,615 43</b>	<b>\$431,615</b>

Depositors, . . . . .	8,000
Dividends for the last year, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$21,081
Rate of dividends, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Amount of reserved profits, in July, 1865, . . . . .	\$10,000
Dividends are made once in . . . . .	Five years.
Amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$9,105
Operating expenses, . . . . .	2,100

# BANK COMMISSIONER'S REPORT.

## SANDWICH SAVINGS BANK—SANDWICH.

[July 30.]

WILLIAM E. BOYDEN, *President.*

*Treasurer,* CHARLES

Deposits, . . . . .	\$13,126 87	
Profits, . . . . .	865 15	
Public Funds, . . . . .		\$
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		
on Personal Security, . . . . .		
Cash on hand, . . . . .		
	\$13,491 82	\$1

Number of Depositors, . . . . .  
 Date of ordinary dividends for the last six months, . . . . . 31 pe  
 Commenced business January, 1866, . . . . .

## SAVINGS INSTITUTION IN THE TOWN OF CAMBRIDGE—CAMBRIDGE.

[November 23.]

STEPHEN T. FARWELL, *President.*

*Treasurer,* WILLIAM L. V

Deposits, . . . . .	\$543,599 07	\$12
Public Funds, . . . . .		
Bank Stock, . . . . .		
Loans on Bank Stock, . . . . .		
on Real Estate, . . . . .		38
on Personal Security, . . . . .		2
Cash on hand, . . . . .		
	\$543,599 07	\$54

Number of Depositors, . . . . .  
 Date of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . . 5 pe  
 Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .  
 Average annual rate of dividends for last five years, . . . . . 7½ pe  
 Last dividend of reserved profits, in January, 1865, . . . . .  
 Extra dividends are made once in . . . . . Five  
 Largest amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .  
 Average annual expenses, . . . . .

## SCITUATE SAVINGS BANK—SCITUATE.

(August 14.)

President. Treasurer, C. W. PROUTY.

	\$54,216 36	
	6,103 68	
		\$6,800 00
		12,800 00
		80,400 00
		700 00
		8,870 28
		664 37
		285 41
	\$60,820 04	\$60,820 04

Depositors, . . . . .	249
Dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	\$2,690 36
Of reserved profits, in March, 1857, . . . . .	984 66
Not invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	5,000 00
Expenses, . . . . .	Nominal.

## SEAMEN'S SAVINGS BANK—PROVINCETOWN.

(July 25.)

ANKS, President. Treasurer, ENOS NICKERSON.

	\$316,458 17	
	474 19	
	5,372 66	
		\$111,533 00
		30,898 05
		64,806 00
		75,871 86
		81,188 40
		4,500 00
		1,195 60
		2,814 11
	\$322,305 02	\$322,305 02

Depositors, . . . . .	1,140
Dividends for the last year, . . . . .	4 per cent.
Annual rate of dividends for last three years, . . . . .	7 per cent.
Of reserved profits, in . . . . .	January, 1866.
All profits made, . . . . .	Annually.
Not invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .	\$8,000 00
Expenses, . . . . .	1,150 00





# BANK COMMISSIONER'S REPORT.

## WARREN FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—SOUTH DANVER.

[December 14.]

OSBORNE, *President.*

Treasurer, FRANCIS

Assets, . . . . .	\$248,282 98	
Liabilities, . . . . .	11,411 57	
Funds, . . . . .		\$8,000 00
Stock, . . . . .		6,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		5,000 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		1,000 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		4,000 00
in hand, . . . . .		1,000 00
	\$259,644 55	\$25,000 00

of Depositors, . . . . .		
ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		6 per cent
of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		\$ 1.00
annual rate of dividends, for last five years, . . . . .		6 1/2 per cent
Dividend of reserved profits, in Nov. 1864, . . . . .		
Dividends are made once in . . . . .		Five years
amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		\$ 10,000 00
annual expenses, . . . . .		

## WELLFLEET SAVINGS BANK—WELLFLEET.

[July 26.]

DR. FREEMAN, *President.*

Treasurer, SIMON

Assets, . . . . .	\$66,251 13	
Liabilities, . . . . .	8,699 52	
Funds, . . . . .		\$2,000 00
Stock, . . . . .		2,000 00
on Real Estate, . . . . .		1,000 00
on Personal Security, . . . . .		1,000 00
to Counties, Cities and Towns, . . . . .		1,000 00
in hand, . . . . .		1,000 00
	\$74,950 65	\$7,000 00

of Depositors, . . . . .		
ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		6 per cent
of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .		\$ 1.00
Dividend of all profits made . . . . .		Annually
amount invested in the stock of any one bank, . . . . .		\$ 10,000 00
annual expenses, . . . . .		

## H AND BRAINTREE INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS—WEYMOUTH

[August 13.]

HITE, *President.**Treasurer, A. L. WHITE*

	\$335,071 04	
	12,191 52	
de,		\$110,450
		52,000
al Estate,		158,617
ersonal Security,		14,000
unties, Cities and Towns,		5,000
nd,		12,165
	\$347,262 56	\$347,262

positors,	1,945
ry dividends for the last year,	5 per cent.
inary dividends for the last year,	\$15,619
al rate of dividends,	6 per cent.
of reserved profits, in January, 1864,	\$9,819
ds are made once in	Five years.
nt invested in the stock of any one bank,	\$30,000
al expenses,	600

## WOBURN FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK—WOBURN.

[November 23.]

MPSON, *President.**Treasurer, JAMES N. DO*

	\$81,972 66	
	2,425 66	
s,		\$51,608
		11,801
nk Stock,		600
Estate,		17,800
ersonal Security,		3,000
d,		98
	\$84,398 32	\$84,398

positors,	1,157
ry dividends for the last year,	5 per cent.
inary dividends for the last year,	\$3,084
al rate of dividends,	5 per cent.
of reserved profits, in July, 1866,	\$2,450
ds are made once in	Three years.
nt invested in the stock of any one bank,	\$4,070
al expenses,	350



## THE PAWNERS' BANK.

Following statement has been received by the Committee on Savings Banks, in accordance with the Act establishing the Pawns' Bank, in Boston.

## STATE OF THE BANK,

*fourth Saturday of October, 1866, at 7 o'clock, P. M.*

## DUE FROM THE BANK.

Capital called in, . . . . .	\$118,500 00
Dividends, . . . . .	940 00
Amount, . . . . .	640 30
(estimated,) . . . . .	2,187 20
Auction sale, not yet adjusted, . . . . .	5,317 00
Expenses due, but not paid, . . . . .	581 50
Amount due from the bank, . . . . .	<u>\$128,166 20</u>

## RESOURCES OF THE BANK.

Outstanding loans on pledge of goods and . . . . .	\$100,159 50
Due on loans and not paid in, (estimated,) . . . . .	8,800 00
Deposits bearing interest, . . . . .	7,994 90
Money on hand in the bank. . . . .	321 40
U. S. Treasury notes, . . . . .	1,890 80
Real estate, furniture, fixtures, &c., . . . . .	4,000 00
Amount of the resources of the bank, . . . . .	<u>\$128,166 20</u>

E. B. FOSTER, *Cashier.*

The foregoing statement was verified by the oath of the directors, and by the certificate, also under oath, of Joseph S. Williams, G. Weld, Samuel Johnson, Jr., John Bigelow and John P. Poor, a majority of the directors of the bank.



## PUBLIC STOCKS

*with the Auditor of the Commonwealth by "banks organized  
er general laws," as security for their circulating notes."*

Securities were examined on the 29th day of Decem-  
ber, and the several accounts were found to be as

## BANK OF THE METROPOLIS. (Charter surrendered.)

Notes Five-Twenties, . . . . .	\$3,000 00
Circulation, . . . . .	2,686 00

## SAFETY FUND BANK.

State Bonds, . . . . .	\$15,000 00
Circulation, . . . . .	8,714 00

## REVERE BANK.

Rhode Island Bonds, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
Circulation, . . . . .	5,000 00

## BANK OF THE REPUBLIC.

North Chelsea, Note, . . . . .	\$8,000 00
Marlborough, " . . . . .	2,000 00
	<hr/>
	10,000 00
Circulation, . . . . .	3,150 00

## CONTINENTAL BANK.

Notes Fives, 1871, . . . . .	\$10,000 00
Circulation, . . . . .	1,700 00

## MOUNT VERNON BANK.

Melrose Bonds, . . . . .	\$2,000 00
Circulation, . . . . .	1,500 00

## HARVARD BANK.

Notes Bonds, . . . . .	\$10,000 00
Circulation, . . . . .	4,000 00

## VINGS INSTITUTION

iance with the provisions of the Act  
ommissioner of Savings Banks has the h  
owing Abstract of the Annual Returns  
in the Commonwealth, exhibiting the  
, on Saturday, the twenty-seventh day  
answer to the requisition of His Exe

---

ABSTRACT  
OF THE  
ANNUAL RETURNS  
OF THE  
Savings Institutions  
—  
1866.

---



Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra,	6 per cent. Every 5 years.	- Every 5 years.	7 per cent. Every 5 years.	7 per cent. Every 5 years.	7 per cent. Every 5 years.
Extra Dividend, how often declared,					
Annual Expenses of the institution,	\$21,909 59	\$2,824 84	\$1,250 00	\$2,900 00	\$92,741 74

<p>IN ENUMERATING THE BANK STOCK OWNED, AND UPON WHICH BONDS HAVE BEEN ISSUED, THE WORD "NATIONAL" IS NOT REPEATED IN THE TITLES OF THE CORPORATIONS, SAVE IN CASES WHERE THE CORPORATE NAME CONSISTS ONLY OF THAT WORD COUPLED WITH A SUFFIX.</p> <p><i>Boston Prudential Savings Bank.</i>—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$90,200. Bank Stock owned—Everett, \$11,000. Loan on Bank Stock—On 100 shares First National, Marlborough, \$9,000.</p> <p><i>East Boston Savings Bank.</i>—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$114,000. Loan on Public Funds—United States scrip, \$4,100.</p>	<p>National, 2,500; Maverick, 2,733.33; Granite, Republic, 5,160.</p> <p>P, \$520,000; Massachusetts, 18,519.88; Revere, 1,464.33; North, 11,900.</p> <p>Deposit to Bank bearing interest—Continental, \$53,996.59.</p>	<p>Railroad Bonds—Old Colony and Newport, \$96,250.</p>
---	---	---



ing at time of and including last extra,	-	7 per cent. Every 5 years.	Organized 1865. Every 5 years.	7 per cent. Every 5 years.	8½ per cent. Every 5 years.
Extra Dividend, how often declared,	-	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution,	\$600 00	\$19,162 00	\$3,800 00	\$933 25	900 00

*South Boston Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$37,200.  
Loan on Public Funds—United States scrip, \$300.

*Union Trust*  
Loan on Pub  
Deposit in B

*Ida.*—United States scrip, \$100,000.  
\$5,000.  
\$121,152.51.

*Chatham Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$42,400; Massachusetts,  
8,000.  
Bank Stock of  
Elliot, 2,060; J  
1,037.50; Boyle  
76,570; North, 1,114.50; Howard, 1,026;  
Exchange, 8,022.86; North American,  
1,450; Eagle, 8,115.75.

*Andover Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$174,500; New Hamp-  
shire, 20,000.  
Loan on Public Funds—United States Bonds, \$1,750.  
Bank Stock owned—Blackstones, \$8,000; Webster, 5,000; Merchants', 2,500; Revenue,  
15,000; First National, 2,500; Republic, 15,000; Bay State, 7,500; Andover, 15,000.

*Nebraska, \$0,000.*  
Railroad Bonds—Old Colony and Newport, \$100,000.



Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, .	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent. Every 5 years.	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent. Every 5 years.	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent. Every 5 years.	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent. Every 5 years.
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . .				
Annual Expenses of the institution, . .	\$800 00	\$1,462 79	\$2,504 08	\$1,500 00
<hr/>				
Debt Loan Bank 8,000; 4 2,500; 1 Loan	Corp, \$210,200.  Commerce, 8,000; Exchange, Fremont, 2,000; Washington, National, Denver, 11,100.	Traders', 10,000; Webster, 10,000; Van Columbian, 4,000; Eagle, 4,000; Shoe; Loans on Bank Stock—Essex, \$800;		
<hr/>				
Assets Loan of Bank E National, 26,700; 1 North, 11	\$231,000.  Essex, 16,700; First 000; North America, Blackstone, 12,800; ; Shawmut, 10,000;			
<hr/>				
				5,000; 00. of Mass- Shawmut, Maverick, rd. 12,000; 10,000. Mass- 5,000; ; Shoe 2,450;

	LYNN.		NEWBURYPORT.		ROCKPORT.	SALEM.
	Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank.	Institution for Savings in Newburyport and its vicinity.	Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank.			
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,838	6,948	2,441	588	11,298	
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$273,579 95	\$1,987,269 16	\$280,295 83	\$75,351 04	\$2,800,421 22*	Salem Savings Bank.
Public Funds, . . . . .	87,465 00	507,772 68	106,588 50	20,100 00	1,191,114 87	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	8,400 00	500 00	3,025 00	84,650 00	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	22,259 75	769,000 00	64,156 00	25,450 00	270,817 80	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	850 00	700 00	-	1,310 00	19,000 00	
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	28,799 15	71,009 18	14,652 29	-	86,391 44	
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	-	4,768 75	-	24,125 00	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	25,000 00	-	-	-	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	111,980 00	304,100 48	57,624 00	23,398 26	311,624 00	
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	27,000 00	272,074 00	23,050 00	1,000 00	734,700 48	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	5,711 84	37,766 97	9,585 00	600 00	75,650 00	

Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . . .	\$12,137 46	6½ per cent.	\$189,380 33	7½ per cent.	\$17,384 96	6½ per cent.	\$1,689 03	\$118,262 03
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . .	No extra.	Every 5 years.	8 per cent.	7½ per cent.	Every 5 years.	6½ per cent.	Every 5 years.	6½ per cent.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .	\$900 00		\$4,000 00†		\$1,000 00		\$300 00	\$6,300 00

*Bank.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$78,265; State  
bonds, \$1,000; Rhode and Leather, 1,000; Hovers, 4,025; City,  
another, 1,686; First National, Boston, 1,228.50; Exchange,*

*Institution for Savings in Newburyport and vicinity.—Public Funds—United States  
scrip, \$349,870.18; Massachusetts, 13,440; Maine, 112,862.50; Connecticut, 9,000; Rhode  
Island, 22,000.*

*Rockport Savings Bank.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$20,100.*

*ibid., 2,600; Boston, 1,600; Blackstone,  
Woburn, 1,400; Revere, 1,000; Com-  
mercial, Boston, 600; First National,  
Gloucester, 400; Cape Ann, 3,200; Rockport, 3,700;*

*Loans on Bank Stock—Rockport, \$950; Gloucester, 380.*

*ibid.,  
Rhode Island and*

*First National,  
ibid.; Marblehead,  
Newport, 20,000;  
Boston, 20,000.*

*Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank.—Public Funds—United States scrip,  
\$98,068.50; State of Maine, 10,500; Rhode Island, 5,250; New Hampshire, 2,750.  
Loans on Public Funds—On \$500 United States 7-80 bond, \$500.*

\* Including \$179,222 74 "surplus."

† About.

	SALEM.	SALISBURY.	SOUTH DANVERS.	BRIGHTON.	CAMBRIDGE.
	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank.	Provident Institution for Savings in Salisbury and Amesbury.	Warren Five Cents Savings Bank.	Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank.	Savings Institution in Cambridge.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	2,946	2,469	1,514	880	2,805
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$419,695 95	\$559,419 64	\$235,545 10	\$28,689 40	\$545,219 04
Public Funds, . . . . .	240,412 72	244,000 00	82,432 55	10,020 00	129,761 71
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	2,000 00	2,100 00	-	4,000 00	-
Bank Stock, . . . . .	33,149 00	108,025 00	60,484 00	3,095 00	2,526 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	3,500 00	150 00	-	-	2,000 00
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	10,277 55	9,000 00	-	-	-
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	150 00	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	2,500 00	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	84,292 93	50,200 00	53,850 00	3,540 00	381,613 00
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	41,175 00	69,000 00	44,750 00	-	-
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	19,255 00	69,700 00	6,800 00	8,000 00	21,700 00



	CAMBRIDGE.		CHARLESTOWN.		CONCORD.
	Cambridgeport Savings Bank.	East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank.	Warren Institution for Savings.	Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,131	2,500	5,961	8,167	2,834
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$222,610 58	\$252,386 56	\$1,517,809 83	\$511,815 09	\$692,581 21
Public Funds, . . . . .	95,408 41	93,030 50	532,000 00	162,850 00	138,000 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	3,000 00	-
Bank Stock, . . . . .	17,095 33	33,918 47	53,700 00	95,745 50	222,500 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	300 00	-	-	5,500 00	-
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	20,000 00	-	-	-	-
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	-	24,125 00	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	60,000 00	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	76,900 00	127,025 00	656,400 00	206,157 63	289,492 00
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	12,192 00	-	257,255 00	-	42,388 25
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	-	-	9,000 00	29,200 00	9,175 11

Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . . .	7½ per cent. Every 5 years.	8 per cent. Every 5 years.	8 per cent. Every 5 years.	8 per cent. Every 5 years.	7½ per cent. Every 5 years.
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . .					
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .	\$810 00	\$500 00	\$5,998 31	\$1,000 00	\$2,500 00*

\* scrip, \$86,408 41.  
; Webster, 2,036; City,

scrip, \$152,860;  
a, 5,680; Conti-  
First National,  
nal, Dorchester,  
Newton, 3,000;

scrip, \$502,000; Con-  
; Maple, 6,800; Market, 8,500;  
10,000; Massachusetts, 5,500.

\* About.

	LOWELL				FRAMINGHAM	
	City Institution for Savings.	Lowell Institution for Savings.	Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank.	Mechanics' Savings Bank.	Framingham Savings Bank.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	6,371	4,717	5,037	1,520	1,679	
Amount of Deposit, . . . . .	\$1,841,224 49*	\$1,190,673 94	\$863,995 91	\$430,309 40	\$357,984 48	
Public Funds, . . . . .	466,537 50	661,000 00	206,025 00	274,800 00	100,000 00	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	4,000 00	500 00	27,850 00	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	289,225 00	20,300 00	114,000 00	78,300 00	91,800 00	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	10,200 00	3,000 00	13,900 00	1,000 00	400 00	
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	100,000 00	117,000 00	80,000 00	-	-	
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	-	15,705 00	-	-	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	9,500 00	-	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	20,334 06	-	-	1,500 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	301,015 00	25,945 29	319,370 00	22,800 00	97,146 00	
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	564,300 00	843,075 00	96,800 00	35,000 00	16,525 00	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	108,000 00	-	11,850 00	600 00	4,489 26	

Average annual per cent. of Dividend, including at time of and including last extra,	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. Every 5 years.	6 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. Every 5 years.	8 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. Every 5 years.	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. Every 8 years.	8 per cent. Every 8 years.
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . .					
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .	\$1,100 00	\$4,275 48	\$3,100 00	\$2,412 12	\$340 89

600;  
100;  
100;  
100;  
100;  
100;

14

total cost, \$100,000.

Lowell, 30,000; Waverley,

30,000; Worcester, Lowell, 21,000.

\* Including profits.

	MALDEN.	MARLBOROUGH.	NATICK.	NEWTON.	STONEHAM.
	Malden Savings Bank.	Marlborough Savings Bank.	Natick Five Cents Savings Bank.	Institution for Savings in Newton.	Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	693	576	437	528	412
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$53,637 46	\$98,988 06	\$39,629 05	\$73,350 90	\$35,702 14
Public Funds, . . . . .	13,800 00	47,000 00	7,500 00	9,500 00	13,400 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	2,000 00	-
Bank Stock, . . . . .	1,105 00	13,000 00	518 75	4,805 00	-
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	19,800 00	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	26,140 00	4,400 00	18,680 00	46,212 80	11,750 00
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	6,500 00	-	10,500 00	3,125 00	6,000 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	-	2,400 00	1,350 00	2,900 00	3,600 00

Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra.	6 per cent. Every 5 years.	- - - -	- - - -	5½ per cent. Every 5 years.	7 per cent. Every 5 years.
Extra Dividend, how often declared.				No extra.	
Annual Expenses of the institution.	\$200 00	\$500 00	\$300 00	\$200 00	\$187 00

United States scrip, \$16,800.  
\$1,105.

*Marlborough Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$47,000.  
Bank Stock owned—First National, Marlborough, \$12,000.  
Railroad Bonds—Old Colony & Newport, \$12,500.

*Natick Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$7,500.  
Bank Stock owned—First National Boston, \$513.75

Funds—United States scrip,

National, Cambridge, 1,000;

*Stoughton Five Cents Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$12,400.  
Loan to Town of Hingham, \$6,000.

	WALTHAM.	WEST CAMBRIDGE.	WOBUEN.	CLINTON.	FITCHBURG.
	Waltham Savings Bank.	West Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank.	Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank.	Clinton Savings Bank.	Fitchburg Savings Bank.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,400	869	1,152	871	4,461
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$213,763 80	\$129,750 21	\$82,841 62	\$168,707 63	\$1,012,514 10
Public Funds, . . . . .	15,000 00	56,000 00	48,603 80	64,600 00	208,125 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	-	-	7,050 00	9,750 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	16,000 00	-	11,801 00	20,000 00	162,300 00
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	-	600 00	1,850 00	1,600 00
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	4,038 52	-	-	-
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	20,000 00
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	124,308 00	66,410 00	17,800 00	17,725 00	305,480 48
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	16,000 00	3,500 00	-	28,000 00	159,600 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	60,000 00	650 00	3,000 00	17,525 00	156,906 49

Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . . .	\$7,006 62	6½ per cent. Every 5 years.	\$750 00	7½ per cent. Every 5 years.	\$325 00	7 per cent. Every 3 years.	\$350 00	6½ per cent. Every 5 years.	\$800 00	6¼ per cent. Every 5 years.	\$2,100 00	\$44,122 86
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . .												
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .												

<p>10. \$5,000; Waltham.</p> <p>West Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$56,000. Deposits in Bank bearing interest—Hills and Leather, \$4,088.52.</p> <p>Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$42,563.30; Massachusetts, 2,040. Bank Stock owned—Blackstone, \$3,045; Faneuil Hall, 3,125; Webster, 1,050; Hills and Leather, 4,070. Loan on Bank Stock—6 shares First National, Woburn, \$600.</p>	<p>Clinton Loan on Bank St Loan on</p>	<p>scrip, \$64,000.</p> <p>scrip, \$154,125; Vermont, Townsend, 500; Webster, Merchants', 20,000; Atlas, 10,000; Commerce, 15,000; or, \$20,000.</p>
--	--	--

	LANCASTER		MILFORD.		MILLBURY.		NO. BROOKFIELD.		SOUTHERIDGE.	
	Lancaster Savings Bank.		Milford Savings Bank.		Millbury Savings Bank.		North Brookfield Savings Bank.		Southbridge Savings Bank.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,498		1,217		528		529		1,406	
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$361,244 23		\$187,288 82		\$104,948 05		\$62,157 55		\$305,331 14	
Public Funds, . . . . .	210,085 00		44,500 00		47,500 00		35,800 00		150,900 00	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-		4,900 00		-		1,000 00		81,500 00	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	46,300 00		17,700 00		17,500 00		5,632 00		23,000 00	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	2,000 00		20,734 00		-		-		10,880 00	
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-		-		-		-		12,000 00	
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-		-		-		-		-	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-		-		-		-		-	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-		-		-		-		-	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	73,650 00		34,816 00		19,475 00		10,384 88		40,050 00	
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	-		39,500 00		20,000 00		2,945 00		18,100 00	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	12,516 67		14,950 00		-		5,791 00		38,650 00	



## INSTITUTIONS FOR SAVINGS.

[Jan.

	WORCESTER.				WINCHENDON.	
	Worcester County Savings Bank.	Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank.	Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank.		Winchendon Savings Bank.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	13,701	3,956	2,856		606	
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$3,119,752 20	\$1,077,902 77	\$253,797 53		\$88,890 27	
Public Funds, . . . . .	972,200 00	303,500 00	93,600 00		52,500 00	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	21,320 00	16,875 00	950 00		-	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	597,367 01	121,634 81	72,400 00		20,764 50	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	11,470 00	10,286 52	-		-	
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	40,000 00	-	-		-	
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	-	-		-	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-		-	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-		-	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	1,170,800 93	515,076 50	26,500 00		11,278 52	
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	428,704 85	21,700 00	57,500 00		-	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	126,519 87	88,249 09	5,850 00		8,305 00	

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$3,241 08	\$2,145 97	\$25,565 74	\$46,445 65	\$17,437 97
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . . . . .	4½ per cent., —	6 per cent., \$5,616 81	5 per cent., \$146,744 09	5 per cent., \$46,381 97	5 per cent., \$10,808 87
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . .	6½ per cent.	6 per cent.	5½ per cent.	6½ per cent.	5 per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . .	Every 5 years.	No extra.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 3 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . .	\$261 50	\$1,960 00	\$7,090 63	\$2,800 00	\$696 85

Windsor &  
Bank Stock on  
Boston, \$400; 1

1 State scrip, \$53,500.  
; Wicksenden, 5,000; Mechanics',

Massachu-  
6,503.75;  
; American,  
lar, 2,160;

1,885.50; Southbridge,  
Citizens', 25,500; City,  
18,073.88; Worcester,

0 Present; 270 on 800  
a 300 City, Worcester,

b.

## INSTITUTIONS FOR SAVINGS.

[Jan.

	AMHERST.	NORTHAMPTON.	WARE.	CHICOPEE.	HOLYOKE.
	Amherst Savings Bank.	Northampton Institution for Savings.	Ware Savings Bank.	Chicopee Savings Bank.	Holyoke Savings Bank.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	244	1,757	2,129	735	630
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$12,421 63	\$334,148 11	\$536,489 52	\$139,976 33	\$100,182 95
Public Funds, . . . . .	8,200 00	181,000 00	219,800 00	29,200 00	15,553 79
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	2,660 00	5,350 00	1,000 00	2,500 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	300 00	33,900 00	132,500 00	11,500 00	10,845 50
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	500 00	5,000 00	-	-
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	500 00	-	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	-	54,710 50	89,675 00	74,246 04	25,300 00
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	1,550 00	24,000 00	42,300 00	6,000 00	15,275 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	1,300 00	26,091 00	34,413 00	20,470 00	28,195 00

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$756 57	\$29,072 27	\$27,065 94	\$1,000 00	\$5,740 78
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . . . . .	5 per cent., \$332 43	5½ per cent., \$14,789 87	5 per cent., \$24,448 16	5 per cent., \$5,036 67	5 per cent., \$3,121 78
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . . . . .	*	5½ per cent.	7 per cent.	7 per cent.	7 per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . . . .	—	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . . . .	\$81 48	\$1,100 00	\$1,650 00	\$400 00	\$332 18†

*Amherst  
Bank St  
Railroad*

States scrip, \$3,200.  
; \$300.

1,000.  
cheater,  
2,300;  
Bank  
1,000;

Bank  
Second  
North,  
\$5,000; W  
Loans  
Ware, 5  
Chicago St  
Loan on Pu  
Bank Stock  
5,000.

*Wasa Savings Bank.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$214,300; City of Springfield, 5,000.  
Loan on Public Funds—On United States scrip, \$5,250.*

\* Organized 1855.

scrip, \$23,300.

Third National, Springfield,

scrip, \$15,553.73.

1,783; John Hancock, 1,462;

† Including cost of note bought during the past year.

## INSTITUTIONS FOR SAVINGS.

[Jan.

	SPRINGFIELD.			WESTFIELD.		GREENFIELD.	
	Hampden Savings Bank.	Springfield Institution for Savings.	Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank.	Westfield Savings Bank.		Franklin Savings Institution.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,149	5,416	3,342	950		3,626	
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$291,927 66	\$1,500,745 24	\$413,376 89	\$158,752 31		\$853,709 70	
Public Funds, . . . . .	81,000 00	549,282 50	175,000 00	93,200 00		604,650 00	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	4,500 00	48,500 00	- -	1,000 00		12,750 00	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	82,390 50	205,456 00	33,100 00	9,000 00		52,600 00	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	2,000 00	20,100 00	1,650 00	7,000 00		7,300 00	
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -		25,000 00	
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00	- -	- -	- -		- -	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -		- -	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	- -	63,922 89	- -	- -		- -	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	81,150 00	535,455 00	201,680 00	82,250 00		132,300 00	
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	15,000 00	115,500 00	10,000 00	11,000 00		53,845 09	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	47,116 15	12,650 00	- -	16,100 00		44,650 17	



## INSTITUTIONS FOR SAVINGS.

[Jan.

	SHELburne		ADAMS.		LEE.		PITTSFIELD.		CANTON.	
	Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank.		North Adams Savings Bank.		Lee Savings Bank.		Berkshire County Savings Bank.		Canton Institution for Savings.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,290	870	641	2,177	492					
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$194,965 66	\$178,861 31	\$110,421 50	\$588,907 82	\$116,869 03					
Public Funds, . . . . .	108,500 00	47,610 00	67,500 00	320,500 00	25,100 00					
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	1,300 00	4,150 00	-	-	200 00					
Bank Stock, . . . . .	11,760 00	9,900 00	9,957 83	80,620 00	8,900 00					
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	1,200 00	-	-	-					
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	4,576 99	12,801 25	-	-	-					
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-					
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-					
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1,212 24					
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	48,663 50	26,025 00	23,405 00	60,921 14	52,765 40					
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	6,000 00	43,725 53	7,800 00	30,000 00	11,400 00					
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	17,206 96	39,525 00	3,600 00	81,525 00	13,785 91					

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$1,390 57	\$132 68	\$1,908 55	\$252 67	\$8,244 15
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . . . . .	6 per cent., \$9,118 40	5 per cent., \$6,924 86	5½ per cent., \$4,436 75	5 per cent., \$22,428 08	4 per cent.
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . . . . .	5½ per cent.	7 per cent.	6½ per cent.	7 per cent.	6½ per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . . . .	No extra.	-	-	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . . . .	\$900 00	\$846 56	\$410 00	\$1,875 00	\$350 00

## —United States scrip,

Bank Stock owned—Lee, \$5,434.50; Adams, 4,533.33.

States scrip, \$47,610.

Lee, 1,400.

Deposits in banks bearing interest—Adams, \$125,000.00.

Lee Savings Bank.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$67,500.

Customs Institution for Savings.—Public Funds—\$25,100.

Loans on Public Funds—\$200 on United States scrip.

Bank Stock owned—57 shares Noyes, \$4,700; 5 shares Market, \$50; 17 shares North, 1,700.

1800,500; Com-  
ment, 1,500;  
ation, 10,500;  
8,000; Atlas-

## INSTITUTIONS FOR SAVINGS.

[Jan.]

	COHASSET.	DEDHAM.	DORCHESTER.	FOXBOROUGH.	QUINCY.
	Cohasset Savings Bank.	Dedham Institution for Savings.	Dorchester Savings Bank.	Foxborough Savings Bank.	Quincy Savings Bank.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	656	2,818	934	384	1,523
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$153,634 43	\$630,551 41	\$171,312 28	\$41,479 93	\$370,945 19
Public Funds, . . . . .	76,000 00	79,000 00	59,736 00	7,300 00	163,000 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	3,000 00	-	-	-
Bank Stock, . . . . .	32,700 00	32,452 00	26,400 00	4,700 00	51,734 86
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	1,800 00	-	-	950 00
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	19,254 50	-	-	-
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	35,100 00	453,416 29	62,900 00	17,840 00	123,070 00
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	19,000 00	31,000 00	9,000 00	2,000 00	32,000 00
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	-	33,873 11	23,900 00	650 00	1,500 00

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$759 16	—	\$1,415 65	\$3,069 86	\$3,558 91
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . . . . .	5 per cent., \$7,220 27	4 per cent., \$23,857 49	5 per cent., \$7,676 86	5 per cent., \$1,449 82	5 per cent., \$16,773 84
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . . . . .	6 per cent.	6 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	6 per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	6 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . . . .	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . . . .	\$639 50	\$2,008 51	\$928 00	\$100 00	\$750 00

*Coldest Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$75,000; City of Roxbury do., 1,000.  
Bank Stock owned—  
Eagle, 1,800; Mar-  
1,200; Republic, 1  
State, 600; Trans-  
1,000.

*Dedham Institution for Savings.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$71,000; Malton, 8,000.  
Loan on Public Funds—United States scrip, \$3,000.  
Bank Stock owned—Dedham, \$12,987.50; Howard, 8,094.50; Blackstone, 2,912.50; State, 1,451.50; Union, 520; Globe, 1,065; Traders', 1,542.50; People's, 5,980; Commercial, 2,843.50.  
Loans on Bank Stock—Dedham, \$800; Cambridgeport, 900.  
Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Dedham, \$13,354.50.

\$75.50;  
; Ham-  
\$59.75;

; Pan-

States scrip, \$168,000.  
and Leather, 1,000; Elliot, 1,706.20;  
08.25; Merchants', 2,657.50; Boston;  
8,555; North America, 6,726; Mount  
; 14 Granite, 500.

ATTLEBOROUGH.	
Attleborough Savings Bank.	
	249
	\$22,657 57
	7,300 00
	-
	1,791 00
	-
	-
	-
	-
	-
	-
	12,100 00
	2,500 00

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$2,372 08	\$38,196 47	\$1,378 38	\$24,652 22	-
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . . . . .	6 per cent., \$4,354 82	4 per cent., \$1,640 28	4 per cent., \$3,753 02	5 per cent., \$15,442 83	7 per cent.
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . . . . .	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	-	6 per cent.	-
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . . . .	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.	-
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . . . .	\$425 00	\$2,800 00	\$809 95	\$700 00	-

Re  
action  
Re  
1,000  
Re

States scrip, \$14,000; Massachusetts  
Blackstone, 8,000; New England,  
1,100; Redemption, 2,000.

—United States scrip,  
14, 16,550; Vermont,

8,400; Washington,  
10, 6,000; Hide and  
10; People's 21,000;  
1, 2,140; 5 People's,

scrip, \$44,960; Maine,

rent, 8,200; Market,  
insential, 2,600; Atlas,  
Howard, 1,000; May-  
1,000.

—United States scrip,  
Hide and Leather,  
1,600; Republic,  
\$7,300.

## INSTITUTIONS FOR SAVINGS.

[Jan.

	FAIRHAVEN.		FALL RIVER.			NEW BEDFORD.	
	Fairhaven Institution for Savings.	Citizens' Savings Bank.	Fall River Savings Bank.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank.	New Bedford Institu- tion for Savings.		
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	759	1,764	6,348	2,803	11,125		
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$238,668 66	\$870,144 26	\$2,377,639 82	\$338,189 62	\$3,789,091 47		
Public Funds, . . . . .	100,000 00	246,000 00	971,920 00	162,000 00	1,945,641 25		
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	20,286 00		
Bank Stock, . . . . .	100,000 00	270,441 50	587,600 00	138,000 00	981,350 00		
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	4,250 00	- -	- -	- -	4,000 00		
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	65,783 19		
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	10,000 00	9,300 00		
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	12,750 00		
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	4,000 00	- -	- -	- -	6,035 25		
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	5,131 32	86,910 00	174,446 10	- -	- -		
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	18,000 00	50,443 75	10,000 00	- -	141,503 50		
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	11,247 25	233,875 00	593,578 00	88,000 00	494,730 00		

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$15,961 72	\$12,130 05	\$40,095 72	\$12,165 11	\$107,703 28
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . . . . .	7½ per cent., \$18,744 70	7½ per cent., \$63,250 10	7 per cent., \$140,946 22	7 per cent., \$18,044 07	7 per cent., \$231,187 47
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	6½ per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . . . .	No extra.	No extra.	No extra.	No extra.	No rule.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . . . .	\$1,000 00	\$2,300 00	\$3,431 63	\$900 00	\$6,971 12

Natl  
 Sect  
 Railroad Bonds—Central Pacific Railroad State Aid Bonds, \$10,000.  
 uth Reading, 7,500;

at  
 Boston, 20,000; Commerce,  
 Republic, 5,000; North,  
 Commerce, 100; Webster,  
 1,000.  
 28,700;  
 10,000;  
 25,000;  
 ational,  
 75,600;  
 30,000;  
 Boston,  
 Wash-  
 Leather,

Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$163,000.  
 Bank Stock owned—Atlantic, \$1,300; Atlas, 2,000; Commerce, 1,000; Blackstone,  
 8,000; Boston, 2,400; Broadway, 5,500; Elliot, 1,500; First National, Boston, 5,000;  
 Howard, 10,000; Maverick, 2,200; Exchange, Boston, 4,000; Hilds and Leather, 5,000;  
 Revere, 5,000; Shawmut, 5,000; Webster, 3,000; First National, Malden, 10,000; First

## INSTITUTIONS FOR SAVINGS.

[Jan.

	NEW BEDFORD.		EASTON.		TAUNTON.		ABINGTON.		HINGHAM.	
	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank.		North Easton Savings Bank.		Bristol County Savings Bank.		Abington Savings Bank.		Hingham Institution for Savings.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	6,624	255	4,519	1,294	2,855					
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$1,104,566 83	\$40,128 83	\$952,212 14	\$240,194 11	\$780,622 58					
Public Funds, . . . . .	484,100 00	25,510 00	320,980 00	80,654 57	256,210 00					
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	71,575 00	200 00	6,050 00	1,500 00	7,800 00					
Bank Stock, . . . . .	81,000 00	4,100 00	45,114 00	27,300 00	128,000 00					
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	3,620 00	-	-	1,540 00	3,900 00					
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	75,000 00	-	-	-	-					
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-					
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	4,500 00	-	-	-	-					
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	-	11,123 85	-	6,111 03					
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	142,280 80	275 00	359,555 77	113,455 66	390,615 00					
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	32,980 00	-	28,500 00	17,221 67	12,500 00					
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	244,780 10	8,000 00	184,548 83	8,680 43	6,000 00					

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$82,057 61	\$2,226 82	\$6,522 94	\$1,161 98	\$1,965 92
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . . . . .	7 per cent., \$63,636 06	6 per cent., \$1,387 95	6 per cent., \$47,825 04	6 per cent., \$10,061 03	5 per cent., \$36,847 16
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . . .	6 per cent.	5½ per cent.	-	6¼ per cent.	6⅞ per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . . . .	No extra.	Every 5 years.	No extra.	Every 5 years.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . . . .	\$3,600 00	\$125 00	\$4,249 88	\$550 00	\$1,000 00

## New 2

made—U. S. scrip, \$484,100.

## Loan o

\$10,000; First National, Boston,

## Bank

10,000; 1

Loan on bank stock—U. S. shares amounting to 22 shares Commercial, New Bedford,

\$3,620.

Deposit in Bank on interest—Merchants' New Bedford, \$75,000.

Loan on Railroad Stock—Boston &amp; Providence, \$4,500.

scrip, \$32,510; City of

1,500.

Bristol County Savings Bank.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$330,360.

Loan on United States scrip, \$6,050.

Bank Stock owned—Machinists, \$14,477; Bristol County, 2,562; Fairhaven, 4,000;

Boston, 4,000; First National, Boston, 10,076; Third National, Springfield, 10,000.

scrip, \$80,654.57.

ide and Leather, 2,500; Elliot, 4,000; Abington, 7,100.

## INSTITUTIONS FOR SAVINGS.

[Jan.

	PLYMOUTH.			SCITUATE.
	NORTH BRIDGEWATER.	Plymouth Savings Bank.	Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank.	
	North Bridgewater Savings Bank.			Scituate Savings Bank.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	911	5,111	977	244
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$143,755 19	\$1,099,255 91	\$97,715 45	\$54,559 08
Public Funds, . . . . .	46,300 00	495,920 00	61,625 00	6,600 00
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-	6,750 00	1,745 00	-
Bank Stock, . . . . .	34,212 00	359,815 00	12,800 00	12,845 25
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-	1,500 00	946 00	-
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-	7,001 62	-	-
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-	900 00	250 00	-
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-	10,329 41	-	-
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	87,067 44	194,928 00	16,867 58	29,375 00
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	8,232 10	44,678 00	-	8,870 26
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	16,654 52	39,391 14	2,133 00	500 00

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$4,169 37	\$18,108 85	\$3,895 14	\$1,786 52
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . . . . .	5 per cent., \$6,911 73	5½ per cent., \$6,008 25	5½ per cent., \$4,169 41	5 per cent., \$2,613 46
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . . . . .	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	-	-
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . . . .	-	*	No extra.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . . . .	\$450 00	\$3,481 73	\$785 00	\$100 00

*North Bridgeover Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$46,800.  
Bank Stock owned—Continental, \$3,112.75; Elliot, 783.75; Freeman's, 3,467; Howard, 3,234; Market, 4,715.50; New England, 663; North America, 5,100; Traders', 2,006; Malden, 2,480; First National, Chelsea, 8,700.

*Stocks.*

Old Col-  
10,240;  
8,000;  
8,000;  
Abing-  
2,900;  
; Ros-  
4,000;

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—Plymouth, \$7,001.62.  
Loan on Railroad Stock—Old Colony & Newport, \$900.

*Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank.*—United States scrip, \$53,025; Massachusetts, 3,000.

000; Webster, 1,000; Revere  
800; North, 800; Shaw and  
1,000; Old Colony, 2,000;

Loan on Bank Stock—8 shares Old Colony, \$470; 4 shares Suffolk, \$29; 2 shares Boyl-  
ston, 147.

Loan on Railroad Stock—8 shares Fitchburg, \$350.

*Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$5,800; Massachusetts, 1,000.

Bank Stock owned—North, \$1,225.50; Boston, 5,000; Merchants', Boston, 1,000; Shawmut, 963.50; Howard, 1,200; Washington, 415; Blackstone, Boston, 711.25; Ply-  
mouth, 1,800; Monument, 971.

\* Whenever ordered by Trustees.

## INSTITUTIONS FOR SAVINGS.

[Jan.

	SOUTH SCITUATE.		WAREHAM.		BARNSTABLE.		HARWICH.	
	South Scituate Savings Bank.		Wareham Savings Bank.		Institution for Savings in Barnstable.		Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	807		893		2,604		1,339	
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$210,568 38		\$238,977 60		\$700,937 40		\$161,241 67 1/2	
Public Funds, . . . . .	13,850 00		42,100 00		202,500 00		47,100 00	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	-		4,600 00		-		-	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	41,300 00		101,435 95		154,706 56		15,555 75	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-		9,600 00		-		-	
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-		-		-		-	
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-		10,000 00		-		-	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-		-		-		-	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-		-		4,500 00		-	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	135,650 13		1,275 00		253,537 00		39,321 15	
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	14,500 00		-		32,000 00		12,500 00	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	7,548 06		53,925 00		77,859 88		48,038 88	

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$3,746 04	\$16,291 65	\$26,405 98	\$1,080 31½
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . . . . .	5 per cent., \$10,296 02	7 per cent., \$12,481 09	7 per cent., \$46,669 66	6 per cent., \$8,541 60
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . . . . .	6½ per cent.	- - -	- - -	6 per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . . . .	Every 5 years.	- - -	No extra.	Every 5 years.
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . . . .	\$450 00	\$604 82	\$1,500 00	\$608 31

State  
Bank  
1,500;  
1,500;  
Shawmut  
4,000;

Loans on Bank Stock—118 South Reading, \$9,000.  
Railroad Bonds—Old Colony & Newport, \$10,000.

and States  
1,480 81;  
1,200;  
2,000;  
2,000;  
Boston,  
Beverly,

Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank.—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$40,300;  
Town of Orleans, 8,000; Brewster, 2,700; Harwich, 1,100.  
Bank Stock owned—Cape Cod, \$14,555.75; Shawmut, 1,000.

	PROVINCETOWN.		SANDWICH.		WELLFLEET.		NANTUCKET.	
	Seamen's Savings Bank.		Sandwich Savings Bank.		Wellfleet Savings Bank.		Nantucket Institution for Savings.	
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	1,142		201		559		1,205	
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$317,027 69		\$14,416 51		\$59,764 95		\$315,595 66	
Public Funds, . . . . .	102,243 00		5,900 00		20,615 43		44,850 00	
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	6,290 00		-		-		6,500 00	
Bank Stock, . . . . .	30,398 05		-		28,617 67		103,400 00	
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	-		-		-		600 00	
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	-		-		-		940 00	
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	-		-		-		-	
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	-		-		-		800 00	
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	-		-		-		8,000 00	
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	64,306 00		4,080 00		4,125 00		135,254 73	
Loans to county or town, . . . . .	34,126 40		-		7,800 00		1,000 00	
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	79,811 86		3,540 00		9,100 00		24,326 29	

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$6,694 88	\$1,067 70	\$374 84	\$2,918 97
Rate and amount of ordinary Dividends for last year, . . . . .	4 per cent., \$10,388 32	None paid.*	6 per cent.	6½ per cent., \$20,097 75
Average annual per cent. of Dividends, ending at time of and including last extra, . .	7 per cent.	-	-	6½ per cent.
Extra Dividend, how often declared, . . . .	Annually.	Every 5 years.	-	-
Annual Expenses of the institution, . . . .	\$1,312 00	-	\$250 00	\$1,317 00

#### Securities

##### Loans on

##### Bank Stock

##### 2,200; Nor

##### Howard, 1,1

##### 8,000, ("F

ids—United States scrip, \$102,243.

scrip, \$8,200.

; Boston, 2,600; First National, Provincetown,

National, Boston, 1,100; City, Boston, 1,000;

6,000; Shawmut, 600; Revere, 3,500; Republic,

8,000, ("F

*Sanctified Savings Bank.*—Public Funds—United States scrip, \$5,900.

44,860.

ston, 2,000;

agle, 1,000;

th America,

avings, 200;

Washington,

ew Bedford,

Loan on Bank Stock—12 shares Pacific, \$800.

Deposit in Bank bearing interest—New England, \$940.

Loan on Railroad Stock—\$1,000 bond Kennecott and Androscoggin, \$800.

\* First dividend to be paid in January, 1867.

## A G G R E G A T E S.

	1886. One hundred and two Savings Banks.	1885. One hundred and two Savings Banks.
Number of Depositors, . . . . .	316,853	291,488
Amount of Deposits, . . . . .	\$67,732,264 31	\$59,936,482 52
Public Funds, . . . . .	25,113,702 97	22,067,718 48
Loans on public funds, . . . . .	812,618 00	557,517 00
Bank Stock, . . . . .	10,588,889 98	10,444,026 96
Loans on bank stock, . . . . .	282,186 52	260,499 82
Deposits in banks, bearing interest, . . . . .	1,554,562 98	702,925 87
Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	427,573 75	— —
Loans on railroad stock, . . . . .	140,126 00	128,776 00
Invested in real estate, . . . . .	477,699 34	448,120 05
Loans on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	16,145,890 65	15,534,568 04
Loans to counties and towns, . . . . .	6,060,110 88	5,616,838 92
Loans on personal security, . . . . .	8,027,882 65	6,081,353 31
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,333,628 52	656,353 25
Average rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	5 <sup>26</sup> / <sub>100</sub> per cent.	4 <sup>75</sup> / <sub>100</sub> per cent.
Aggregate amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, . . . . .	2,908,235 50*	2,738,531 27†
Annual expenses of the institutions, . . . . .	219,257 03	203,348 56

\* Calculated on the returns of 98 Banks,—the Salem Five Cents, Cambridgeport, Woburn, Winchendon, Westfield, Canton, Attleborough, and Wellfleet Banks having returned the rate, but not the *amount* of their dividends. The Sandwich Bank had not paid any dividend at the time its return was made.

† Calculated on the returns of 90 Banks,—the Boston Penny, East Boston, Cape Ann, Woburn, Milford, Westfield, Berkshire County, Canton, Attleborough, and Wellfleet Banks, and the Institution for Savings in Barnstable, giving the rate but not the *amount* of their dividends. The Sandwich Bank commenced business during the year.

### MERCANTILE SAVINGS INSTITUTION—BOSTON.

The statement below represents the condition of this institution, as sworn to by its Treasurer, on the first of October, 1866.

Capital Stock, . . . . .	\$205,506 90	
Deposits, . . . . .	168,307 09	
Declared Dividends on Stock unpaid, . . . . .	939 14	
Interest on Deposits, . . . . .	2,805 96	
Suspense Account, . . . . .	8,408 82	
Profits, . . . . .	6,492 43	
Public Funds, (U. S. Stocks,) . . . . .		\$83,000 00
Interest on the same, . . . . .		1,375 00
Bank Stock, (Tremont, \$1,300; Republic, 500; Everett, 2,000,) . . . . .		3,800 00
City of Boston 6 per cent. stock, . . . . .		5,000 00
State of New Hampshire 6 per cent. stock, . . . . .		2,000 00
State of Maine 6 per cent. stock, . . . . .		1,000 00
Interest on the above stocks, . . . . .		272 00
Loans on Real Estate, . . . . .		236,760 01
Interest on the same, . . . . .		9,480 29
Expenses charged to same, (additional,) . . . . .		2,533 37
Institution building investment and interest, . . . . .		19,193 81
Rents due building investment, . . . . .		1,687 50
Safe, Furniture, &c., of Institution, . . . . .		1,500 00
Cash on hand, October 1, 1866, . . . . .		24,858 36
	<b>\$392,460 34</b>	<b>\$392,460 34</b>

Number of Stockholders, October 31, 1866, . . . . .	377
Number of Depositors, October 31, 1866, . . . . .	646
Rate of ordinary dividend for the last year, on Deposits, . . . . .	5 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, on Deposits, . . . . .	\$4,750 66
Rate of ordinary dividends for the last year, on Stock, . . . . .	6 per cent.
Amount of ordinary dividends for the last year, on Stock, . . . . .	\$12,326 15
Average annual per cent. of dividends for 3½ years, . . . . .	7 per cent.
No extra dividend has yet been made.	
Annual expenses of the institution, . . . . .	\$4,086 63

By the provisions of the Act under which the Commissioner of Savings Banks is appointed, it is made his duty to visit every savings bank and institution for savings incorporated by the State once in every year, and to report the general conduct and condition of each, making such suggestions as he deems expedient.

As but a portion of these institutions have been examined since the appointment was made, it is not proposed, or deemed expedient, to advert at much length to their general conduct and condition in this Report.

Enough however, has been seen in the visits already made, and in a careful examination of the returns for the present year, to afford ample authority for saying that generally, the savings banks are managed in conformity with the laws relating to them, with great prudence, and that they are justly entitled to the confidence placed in them.

As will be seen by the preceding table of aggregates, on the twenty-seventh day of October last, the whole amount of deposits in one hundred and two banks, was \$67,732,264.31, being an increase for the year preceding that date of \$7,795,781.79.

Since 1834, when returns were first made by savings banks, with but two exceptions, each year has shown an increase in the amount of deposits; but in no instance has it been so large as the present.

In 1861 the decrease of deposits was \$268,797.00, and of depositors, 5,010; in 1865 the decrease of deposits was \$2,621,121.78, and of depositors, 128.

The fiftieth year of the existence of these institutions in Massachusetts will close with this year; the first Act of incorporation being that granted December 13, 1816, to the Provident Institution for Savings in the Town of Boston.

The remarkable success with which our savings banks have met for the first half century of their existence, and the reasonable probability of a still more rapid accumulation of deposits in the future, may soon present questions of no less interest to the public, than to the depositors. A deposit no larger than that now held, liable to be drawn, substantially, upon call, may, in

times of public excitement, become a source of danger not easily met.

To show readily the popularity and rapid growth of these institutions in recent years, the following table is inserted, indicating their condition at the times named:—

Y E A R.	No. of Banks.	Number of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits.	Am't to each Depositor.
1836, . . . .	28	29,786	\$4,374,578 00	\$146 19
1846, . . . .	38	62,893	10,680,933 00	169 82 .
1856, . . . .	81	165,484	80,873,447 00	184 15
1866, . . . .	102	316,853	67,732,264 81	213 76

The motives which have induced the establishment of these banks by the State are perfectly well known. They are based upon benevolent considerations, and for the benefit only of persons of small means, who, by the practice of frugality, may be able at times to lay by something for future need.

It is upon this feature in their organization that their real value to society chiefly depends; and if at any time the laudable purpose for which they were created, shall be substantially evaded by those who are intrusted with their management, the good of all will require additional legislative restrictions.

Whether the intentions of the legislature are now being fairly carried out, can only be determined by requiring the return of additional facts, the propriety of which is suggested.

A return of the number of new accounts opened, and the amount of deposits and withdrawals in each year, might easily be made, and would be of considerable value in this direction.

It will be seen that while the increase of deposits for the present year is so large, the investment in real estate securities has been comparatively small. And it is claimed that a large demand upon savings banks for loans on this class of securities, to be used in erecting dwellings and small manufacturing establishments, has existed for the last year, in most of the cities and large towns, but which has not been met with the usual facilities.

Complaint is made that, thereby, the general prosperity of the people, and the material interests of the State, have not been advanced, as might have been reasonably expected, by these institutions.

That the demand has existed, and to a considerable extent not been answered, is probably true. While investments in mortgages of real estate are of the most desirable class for savings banks, they are generally attended with more care than many others, now easily obtained, and equally safe; and so long as this fact exists, and the legal rate of interest in this State retains its present inequality, any adequate remedy for the alleged cause of complaint seems impracticable.

There is one practice, prevailing to a limited extent in a few of the savings banks visited the present year, to which the Commissioner feels bound to call attention; and that is the discounting of business paper.

It has often been alluded to in the reports of the Bank Commissioners, when these institutions were under their supervision, and as often properly condemned. It is a method of investment not believed to be one intended by the legislature in establishing savings banks, and does not possess those elements of safety which ought to be the first consideration in making all investments. The classes of securities specially described by law, in which deposits may be invested, are now so numerous, that there seems to be no excuse for evasion of its requirements in this particular. There may be times when many of the most desirable securities described can only be had by paying a larger premium than would be warranted, where a permanent investment is sought. But it is confidently submitted that they are not of such frequent occurrence, or attended with such grave difficulties, as to prevent the managers of savings banks from confining themselves strictly within the limits prescribed by law in making investments.

If the desire to pay a high rate of interest, and thereby to attract a large deposit, without any particular regard to the source from which it comes, is the cause of the practice, as it undoubtedly is in most cases, it ought not to be entertained. Safety is of far greater moment than the rate of interest.

If there should be times when committees find difficulty in properly investing deposits as they flow in, it is suggested that

often much, if not entire relief from the embarrassment might be found, in exercising proper discretion as to the persons from whom deposits should be received, and in closing the accounts of others for whose use the institutions were never intended.

The suggestion made heretofore by the Bank Commissioners, that the duties of cashier of a bank of discount, and treasurer of a savings bank, ought not to be performed by the same person, I beg leave to renew, and to say further, that since the banks of discount have passed entirely from the supervision of the State, the objection is of still greater importance. Any examination of the assets of a savings bank, where this union exists, must necessarily be, if not entirely worthless, quite incomplete and unsatisfactory for the object intended.

F. M. STONE.

DECEMBER 31, 1866.

# INDEX

## TO THE ANNUAL RETURNS.

### [LOCATIONS.]

	Page.		Page.
Abington, . . . . .	70	Milford, . . . . .	54
Adams, . . . . .	62	Millbury, . . . . .	54
Amherst, . . . . .	58	Nantucket, . . . . .	76
Andover, . . . . .	38	Natick, . . . . .	50
Attleborough, . . . . .	66	New Bedford, . . . . .	68, 70
Barnstable, . . . . .	74	Newburyport, . . . . .	42
Boston, . . . . .	36, 38	Newton, . . . . .	50
Brighton, . . . . .	44	Northampton, . . . . .	58
Cambridge, . . . . .	44, 46	North Bridgewater, . . . . .	72
Canton, . . . . .	62	North Brookfield, . . . . .	54
Charlestown, . . . . .	46	Pittsfield, . . . . .	62
Chelsea, . . . . .	38	Plymouth, . . . . .	72
Chicopee, . . . . .	58	Provincetown, . . . . .	76
Clinton, . . . . .	52	Quincy, . . . . .	64
Cohasset, . . . . .	64	Randolph, . . . . .	66
Concord, . . . . .	46	Rockport, . . . . .	42
Danvers, . . . . .	40	Roxbury, . . . . .	66
Dedham, . . . . .	64	Salem, . . . . .	42, 44
Dorchester, . . . . .	64	Salisbury, . . . . .	44
Easton, . . . . .	70	Sandwich, . . . . .	76
Fairhaven, . . . . .	68	Scituate, . . . . .	72
Fall River, . . . . .	68	Shelburne, . . . . .	62
Fitchburg, . . . . .	52	Southbridge, . . . . .	54
Foxborough, . . . . .	64	South Danvers, . . . . .	44
Framingham, . . . . .	48	South Scituate, . . . . .	74
Gloucester, . . . . .	40	Springfield, . . . . .	60
Greenfield, . . . . .	60	Stoneham, . . . . .	50
Haverhill, . . . . .	40	Taunton, . . . . .	70
Harwich, . . . . .	74	Waltham, . . . . .	52
Hingham, . . . . .	70	Ware, . . . . .	58
Holyoke, . . . . .	58	Wareham, . . . . .	74
Lancaster, . . . . .	54	Wellfleet, . . . . .	76
Lawrence, . . . . .	40	West Cambridge, . . . . .	52
Lee, . . . . .	62	Westfield, . . . . .	60
Lowell, . . . . .	48	Weymouth, . . . . .	66
Lynn, . . . . .	40, 42	Winchendon, . . . . .	56
Malden, . . . . .	50	Woburn, . . . . .	52
Marlborough, . . . . .	50	Worcester, . . . . .	56

TWELFTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

OF THE  
*Commonwealth of Massachusetts,*

JANUARY 1, 1867.

---

Part I.  
FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE.

---

BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,  
No. 4 SPRING LANE.  
1867.



# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

(See Index at end of volume.)

## COMMISSIONER'S REPORT.

	Page.
Introductory, . . . . .	v
Record of Insurance Companies doing business in Massachusetts, . . . . .	vi
Home Joint Stock Insurance Companies, . . . . .	x
Joint Stock Insurance Companies of other States and Countries, . . . . .	xvii
Mutual Insurance Companies of other States, . . . . .	xxvi
Home Mutual Insurance Companies, . . . . .	xxvi
Reserve for Re-insurance, . . . . .	xxxi
Experience of Insurance Companies, . . . . .	xxxviii
Insurance Year and Form of Statement, . . . . .	xlix
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	li

## ABSTRACT OF ANNUAL STATEMENTS AND REMARKS.

	Pages.
Home Joint Stock Fire Companies, . . . . .	1—24
Home Joint Stock Fire-Marine Companies, . . . . .	25—50
Home Joint Stock Marine Companies, . . . . .	51—58
Home Mutual Fire Companies, . . . . .	59—130
Home Mutual Fire-Marine Companies, . . . . .	131—140
Home Mutual Marine Companies, . . . . .	141—152
Joint Stock Fire Companies of other States, . . . . .	153—220
Joint Stock Fire-Marine Companies of other States, . . . . .	221—258
Marine Companies of other States, . . . . .	259—266
Foreign Joint Stock Fire Companies, . . . . .	267—276
Live Stock Insurance Company, . . . . .	277
Report of Receiver of Shawmut Fire Insurance Company, . . . . .	278
Statement of People's Perpetual Loan Fund Association, . . . . .	280—282
List of Agents authorized to act for Companies of other States and foreign countries, with amount of business done and tax paid by each, . . . . .	283—314

## APPENDIX.

Comparative Synopsis of Home Joint Stock Insurance Companies, . . . . .	316—319
Comparative Synopsis of Home Mutual Insurance Companies, . . . . .	320—326
Comparative Synopsis of the Insurance Companies of other States and foreign countries, . . . . .	327—333
Record of Massachusetts Insurance Companies, . . . . .	335—353
Errata, . . . . .	354
Index, . . . . .	355



TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

---

Part I. . . . . FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE.

---

*To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives,  
in General Court assembled.*

The Insurance Commissioner has the honor herewith to submit to the Legislature his Annual Report for the year ending November 1, 1866, it being the Twelfth Annual Report in order since the establishment of the insurance department in this Commonwealth.

The present Commissioner entered upon his duties on the first day of July, 1866. Consequently only four months of the insurance year embraced in this report were covered by his term of office. Owing to the pressure of time unavoidably incident to the first experience in an office involving a considerable amount of detail, and to the peculiar difficulties under which some of its duties were undertaken at so late a period in the year, the Commissioner, desiring to avoid undue delay in the publication of the Report, will attempt simply to exhibit such statistics as are necessary to a correct understanding of the present condition of the insurance interests of the Commonwealth, and of the standing of the various companies which solicit the confidence and patronage of her citizens. Indeed, to deal with facts and figures rather than with theories, presenting the former in such a manner as to be of practical use to the insuring public, is conceived to be the true scope of the Report.

**RECORD OF INSURANCE COMPANIES DOING BUSINESS IN MASSACHUSETTS.**

The following table exhibits the number of Insurance Companies under the supervision of the office during the last year, and also for each of the years 1856 and 1861, the beginning and middle of the last decade. The companies are classified according to their home location and the nature of their business.

*Number and Classification of Insurance Companies doing business in Massachusetts in the years 1856, 1861 and 1866, respectively.*

LOCATION AND BUSINESS.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.		
	1856.	1861.	1866.
<b>HOME COMPANIES.</b>			
Joint Stock Fire Companies, . . . .	11	16	11
Joint Stock Fire-Marine Companies, . . . .	17	14	12
Joint Stock Marine Companies, . . . .	8	4	4
Mutual Fire Companies, . . . .	70	61	53
Mutual Fire-Marine Companies, . . . .	5	5	4
Mutual Marine Companies, . . . .	11	8	7
Life Insurance Companies, . . . .	5	5	6
Total Home Companies, . . . .	127	113	97
<b>COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.</b>			
Joint Stock Fire Companies, . . . .	10	37	41
Joint Stock Fire-Marine Companies, . . . .	6	13	22
Joint Stock Marine Companies, . . . .	1	—	2
Mutual Marine Companies, . . . .	—	—	2
Life Insurance Companies, . . . .	11	15	37
Accident Insurance Companies, . . . .	—	—	9
Live Stock Insurance Companies, . . . .	—	—	1
Total Companies of other States, . . . .	28	65	114
<b>FOREIGN COMPANIES.</b>			
Joint Stock Fire Companies, . . . .	3	3	3
Total of all above Companies, . . . .	158	181	214

A glance at the table reveals some rather striking facts. The whole number of companies doing business in the State has grown during the last ten years from 158 to 214,—an increase of fifty-six companies. During the same period, the number of the domestic companies has fallen off from 127 to

97,—a decrease of thirty companies. Our Joint Stock Fire companies have just held their own in point of number, and one has been added to the number of our Life Insurance companies. In each of the other departments there has been a diminution of number, the Mutual Fire companies showing the most marked decrease. In the meantime, the companies from without the State have nearly quadrupled in number,—the increase being from 31 companies in 1856 to 117 in 1866.

The history of Massachusetts insurance companies is more fully exhibited in several tables, compiled by George W. Sargent, the accurate and efficient Clerk of the department, and printed in the Appendix, pages 335 to 353. These tables present in their aggregates an interesting summary of what may be called the vital statistics, or, with even greater propriety, the mortuary experience of the insurance companies of this State.

It appears that since the adoption of the State Constitution, 356 special charters\* have been granted by the legislature for the incorporation of insurance companies,—there never having been in this State any general law under which such corporations could organize by voluntary association, as has been the case since 1849 in the State of New York. Under 177 of these charters no company has ever been organized, or at least has ever commenced business. Of the 179 companies which have organized and commenced business, 91 are still serving the public with more or less of vigor and success. The oldest existing company is the Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Boston, whose charter was granted March 2, 1798. Of the 88 defunct companies once doing business, 50 were voluntarily closed by the directors; five re-insured their risks; five merged with other companies; the charters of four were revoked or surrendered; 22 were stopped by injunction, or otherwise passed into the custody of the law, and the precise fate of two is unknown.

It is not to be inferred from this apparently disastrous record that the business of insurance has proved a failure in this Commonwealth. A poor satisfaction might be found in the fact that the history of insurance companies in other States and countries, as well as of some other branches of commercial

\* Not including Health Insurance Companies, none of which now exist, nor the Life Insurance Companies now doing business.

enterprise at home and abroad, would probably exhibit, if the statistics were accessible, a record quite as bad, and, in some cases, certainly a good deal worse. It simply demonstrates that capital invested in the business of insurance is not exempt from the hazards incident to other kinds of business, to say nothing of those peculiar to itself, and that incompetency, mismanagement and fraud are just as fatal here as elsewhere. Much less is it to be inferred that the companies which have escaped the errors or the misfortunes of their worse managed or more unlucky competitors, are to be regarded with distrust as to their present or future stability. Quite the reverse of this is true. Our domestic insurance companies, as a whole, were never better established than at the present time. Very little of moral or financial unsoundness, it is believed, can be found in their foundation or superstructure. Indeed, those companies which here or elsewhere have resisted or abandoned in season the ambitious and reckless spirit of competition, which has to so great an extent pervaded this department of business for some years past, and by a rigid adherence to sound and well established rules have escaped the consequences of those terrible visitations of the destroying elements, which excessive competition and its resulting practices were only too sure to invite, may be regarded as doubly deserving of confidence now and for the future. They stand in a position not only to profit by the experience of the past, but to reap the full benefit of the more remunerative rates upon which the business is likely for some time at least to be done.

Nor is the fact that the business of insurance is so largely represented in this State by outside companies, to be regarded under existing circumstances otherwise than with entire complacency. Though there is doubtless room for the investment of more capital in well managed stock offices at home, as a matter of fact, capital has found with us if not a less profitable a less favorite investment in insurance than is true of some of the neighboring States. Our own companies have as a rule avoided the larger and more hazardous risks. They have been cautious rather than aggressive in their policy. They have been content to do a safe rather than a continental business. They have been less ambitious than some of the outside companies to figure up their balance sheets in tens of millions.

Furnishing the most unquestionable security within the limits they seek to occupy, the combined capital of all the domestic companies is quite inadequate to cover with safety the magnitude of many of our insurable interests; in some cases, the united strength of all the American companies is hardly sufficient for that purpose. If these companies from without the State carry away large sums of money in the shape of premiums, they are liable at any day to return it again in even greater measure to replace the ravages of fire or flood. Remembering also that the business of insurance is not local in its character, but requires for its own stability a certain extension and breadth of base, exceeding often the limits of one or of several States, it would be worse than folly to look with aversion upon the advent of trustworthy insurance companies from abroad, or to give them other than a cordial welcome. The system of insurance is so benignant in its idea and spirit, and has proved itself so well adapted to palliate the losses of those bereft of property or the support of strong hands and willing hearts, that sound and honestly conducted insurance companies, in whatever soil they have taken root and grown up, deserve to be recognized and encouraged as institutions of the most useful and beneficent character.

It should also be said that the instances where the confidence of our citizens has been misplaced in companies from abroad, regularly admitted to do business here in compliance with our laws, have grown of late years to be quite rare. Some unfortunate exceptions will of course be remembered; but the time when stock companies with every recommendation except capital and honesty, and mutual companies with high sounding names and gilded prospectuses and nothing else, were accustomed to invade the State with comparative impunity, only to defraud the houseless of honest claims for loss, and vex the simple-minded and confiding with endless assessments, has substantially passed away. That such is the fact is largely to be attributed to the thorough and energetic supervision which has been exercised by the insurance departments of this and other States. We may also take to ourselves some credit, that no such vulture as a fraudulent insurance company has been hatched under the cover of our laws, at least within very recent

memory, to prey and fatten upon contributions iniquitously levied upon the citizens of other States.

The insurance companies of other States and countries, now doing business in this State in compliance with our laws, are distributed as regards their home location, as shown in the following table :—

*Insurance Companies of other States and Countries now doing business in Massachusetts, classified according to their location and business.*

WHERE ORGANIZED.	NUMBER OF COMPANIES.			
	Fire and Marine Insurance.	Life Insurance.	Accident & Live Stock Insurance.	Total.
Connecticut, . . . . .	10	7	4*	21
Illinois, . . . . .	—	—	1	1
Maine, . . . . .	—	1	—	1
New Jersey, . . . . .	—	2	1	3
New York, . . . . .	44	22	2	68
Ohio, . . . . .	2	1	1	4
Pennsylvania, . . . . .	8	1	—	4
Rhode Island, . . . . .	8	1	1	10
Vermont, . . . . .	—	1	—	1
Wisconsin, . . . . .	—	1	—	1
England, . . . . .	8	—	—	8
Totals, . . . . .	70	87	10	117

\* Including one Live Stock Company.

For obvious reasons of economy and convenience, it is proposed to follow the plan hitherto adopted of issuing the Report in two parts. The part now presented covers the subjects of Fire and Marine Insurance, with some other topics on which the Commissioner is required by law to report. The second part, relating to Life and Accident Insurance, will be issued as soon as the necessary preparation is completed.

#### HOME JOINT STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES.

No new insurance company has been organized in this State during the past year. The experience of the year has, in fact, been such as to deter the boldest speculator from investing capital in a business which seemed to promise only loss and disaster. The Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company,

under the authority of an Act passed at the last session of the legislature, has increased its capital by the addition of the sum of \$200,000, and after a personal examination of its funds and assets, a certificate has been granted the company to issue policies as upon a capital of half a million of dollars, fully paid up in cash, and duly invested. This company, hitherto one of the most prosperous of the stock companies, shows, for the first time in its history, a slight impairment of its capital. This is owing partly to the common experience of extraordinary losses, and partly to an apparently liberal reserve for re-insurance. It will be seen by examination of tables on a subsequent page, that if the data furnished for the computation of its re-insurance fund had been as favorable to itself as those returned by some of the companies in other States doing a very similar business, its capital would not appear to be impaired at all. The voluntary payment of additional capital by the stockholders, in the face of the reverses and failures of the past year, indicates a confidence in the management and success of the company which only the most adverse fortune is likely to disappoint.

Three companies,—the Bunker Hill, of Charlestown, the Conway, of Boston, and the Old Colony, of Plymouth,—which were reported last year as having recently re-insured their risks, have made no return the present year, and it is presumed have substantially closed their affairs. The Western Massachusetts, of Pittsfield, has also made no return, having re-insured its risks during the year with the Metropolitan Insurance Company, of New York. This appears to have been an act of choice rather than of necessity on the part of the directors of the company, prompted more by the anticipation than the actual occurrence of excessive losses. The Metropolitan, which also assumed the risks of the Bunker Hill and Conway, unfortunately does not seem to have found the business of re-insuring other companies profitable to itself.

Two of our stock companies, the Massasoit and Hampden Fire, both of Springfield, have been compelled to close their doors. Each of these companies showed an impairment of capital at the date of its annual statement in 1865, and one of them, the Hampden, had ceased to take risks in May, 1866, and was considering the question of closing its affairs, when

the destructive fire at Portland, on the fourth of July, entailing on each of these companies a loss of about \$70,000, rendered this step an imperative necessity on the part of both. The Commissioner, not learning that any definite course of action had been determined upon by the directors, deemed it his duty to make a special examination of these companies the latter part of July. The statute requires a report to be made of the "general conduct and condition" of corporations so visited.

It was found that the Hampden, with a capital of \$150,000, and \$4,895,560 at risk, had assets amounting to \$136,220.89, and liabilities, including the reserve for re-insurance, amounting to \$117,372,—showing an impairment of capital to the extent of \$131,151.11, or over 87 per cent. The officers of the company cheerfully acceded to the suggestion of the Commissioner by promptly re-insuring all their risks with the International Insurance Company of New York, reserving the surplus of assets to be distributed among the stockholders when all the liabilities of the company should have ceased,—thus honorably closing a record upon which there rested no imputation, except that of misfortune.

The Massasoit, with a capital of \$200,000, and \$12,028,233 at risk, had \$210,172.85 of assets, and \$186,539.06 of liabilities, including the reserve for re-insurance,—showing an impairment of capital to the extent of \$176,866.21, or over 88 per cent. The company had ceased to take risks about the middle of July. The attention of the Commissioner was called, by persons interested on behalf of the insured, to a circular\* issued from the office of the company, which had been construed as indicating a disposition to persuade or alarm the

\* This circular, dated July 21, 1866, was as follows:—

"SIR: You have already been advised that this company will issue no new policies. This course is rendered necessary by the large losses recently sustained. At present we consider our policies good. We find, however, that if further disaster should overtake us, our patrons might be placed in an unfortunate position, and one which this company would regret.

"While, therefore, we cheerfully carry the responsibility we have incurred by writing our policies, we think it proper that our agents should know, and have an opportunity to tell their friends how we are situated, and aid them if they so desire, to insure their property in stronger companies.

"Policies cancelled should be charged short rates and returned to this office, when draft will be forwarded for amount of premium due."

policy-holders into a general cancellation of their policies at "short rates;" and, in that light, was naturally regarded very much like an offer on the part of the owners of a vessel which was badly damaged by stress of weather, and confessedly liable at any time to sink, to carry the passengers to the end of the voyage, with the option of abandoning the ship at the sacrifice of a disproportionate part of the passage money. If the notice of the perilous condition of the company had been accompanied by an offer to return the unearned premiums in full, of course no fault could have been found.

The short rates average not far from thirty per cent. higher than the rates charged for risks having a year or more to run; and had the policies been generally surrendered by the holders at the former rates, the company would have saved some \$20,000 for the stockholders at the expense of the insured. The Commissioner was sorry to discover a desire on the part of the principal officers of the company, while disclaiming all improper intentions towards the insured, to protract the existence of the company by attempting to carry its risks, unless the insured chose to surrender their policies at the rates proposed. To carry risks exceeding twelve millions of dollars with net assets of less than \$25,000, or barely exceeding \$90,000, including all the unearned premiums, was obviously too hazardous an experiment to be prudently attempted, in view of the past and probable experience of the company. Its average experience for the seven preceding years, showed that at the best the company would probably be nearer insolvency at the end of twelve months than it was then. Pending negotiations for re-insurance, the officers of the company were induced to issue a second circular, instructing its agents to accept a surrender of policies and return the unearned premiums in full; but the effort to re-insure was delayed so long, that owing to the general and constant recurrence of disastrous losses, no responsible company was found willing to assume the risks on what were deemed reasonable terms, and the directors have been obliged to wind up the company by a gradual reduction of the risks, fortunately without ultimate prospect of loss to the insured, but with doubtful advantage to the stockholders.

Without special reference to the case of the Massasoit, it should be said, that when the capital of a company becomes so

seriously impaired that it must close its doors, it has no right, legal or moral, under any ordinary circumstances, to expose its policy-holders to the hazards of an attempt to carry its risks, and thus indirectly to compel them to cancel their policies at short rates. It would clearly be the duty of the Commissioner in such case to interpose for the protection of the insured. The General Statutes, chapter 58, sections 32 and 33, expressly prohibit a company not only from taking, but from holding, on any one risk a sum exceeding one-tenth part of its unimpaired capital. And when a company comes to the necessity of winding up, so long as it has a dollar of its capital left, it should voluntarily discharge all its obligations, including that of paying the return premiums, in full. It is on this condition that the capital is put into the enterprise. The stockholders do not hesitate to take large dividends when the company is prosperous, and they must not shrink from sacrificing the entire capital when it is needed to indemnify the assured. Only three lawful and honorable courses are open to an insurance company when it comes to such condition that it cannot prudently continue to take risks. It should either repair its capital by a call upon the stockholders for the deficiency, or re-insure its risks with a sound and trustworthy company, or cancel all its risks under the power reserved in the policy, returning the unearned premiums in full; and one of these three things it should do promptly.

The standing of the Home Companies which do a fire or marine business, or both combined, on the joint-stock plan,—as regards their cash capital, amount at risk, gross assets and liabilities, and also the surplus or deficiency of each as shown by their statements November 1, 1866,—appears in the annexed table. A comparative synopsis of the same companies for the last and the preceding year, is given in the Appendix, pages 316 to 319.

The fullest and most detailed exhibit of the business, investments and general condition of these, and of the various other companies making returns in compliance with our laws, is of course to be found in the abstract of their annual statements and the accompanying remarks, immediately following the Commissioner's Report, pages 1 to 277.

Table showing the standing of the Home Joint Stock Companies, November 1, 1866.

	Cash Capital	Amount at Risk.	Total amount of Assets.	Total Liabilities, not including capital.	Surplus or Deficiency.
<b>HOME FIRE COMPANIES.</b>					
Bay State, Worcester, . . . . .	\$104,800	\$3,008,136	\$145,410	\$31,935	+ \$8,675
City Fire, Boston, . . . . .	200,000	3,870,809	829,422	20,228	+109,199
Eliot, Boston, . . . . .	200,000	10,080,118	446,148	67,445	+178,703
Firemen's, Boston, . . . . .	300,000	15,846,791	674,490	78,877	+295,613
Howard, Boston, . . . . .	200,000	4,682,160	278,211	42,897	+30,314
North American, Boston, . . . . .	200,000	9,205,941	494,309	48,012	+246,298
People's, Worcester, . . . . .	200,000	20,791,775	448,884	151,632	+91,752
Prescott, Boston, . . . . .	100,000	6,229,885	215,523	52,840	+63,183
Suffolk, Boston, . . . . .	150,000	7,591,893	247,253	56,152	+41,101
Springfield Fire and Marine, Springfield, . . . . .	500,000	36,111,323	697,798	221,122	-23,324
Traders' and Mechanics', Lowell, . . . . .	50,000	2,344,092	98,160	18,822	+29,338
<b>Totals, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$2,204,800</b>	<b>\$119,262,423</b>	<b>\$4,065,108</b>	<b>\$789,457</b>	<b>+ \$1,070,852</b>
<b>HOME FIRE-MARINE COMPANIES.</b>					
American, Boston, . . . . .	\$300,000	\$12,190,999	\$811,877	\$159,050	+ \$352,827
Beverly, Beverly, . . . . .	30,000	303,925	53,159	17,021	+6,138
Boston, Boston, . . . . .	300,000	9,888,932	722,307	188,567	+233,740
Boylston, Boston, . . . . .	300,000	19,516,244	879,493	167,470	+412,023
Franklin, Boston, . . . . .	300,000	7,646,010	489,934	73,392	+116,543
<b>Lynn Mechanics', Lynn, . . . . .</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>22,747</b>	<b>76,881</b>	<b>9,887</b>	<b>+16,993</b>

Table showing the standing of the Home Joint Stock Companies—Continued.

	Cash Capital.	Amount at Risk.	Total amount of Assets.	Total Liabilities, not including capital.	Surplus or Deficiency.
Manufacturers', Boston, . . . . .	\$400,000	\$21,442,541	\$1,068,404	\$247,515	+\$420,889
Merchants', Boston, . . . . .	500,000	14,248,401	884,863	91,539	+\$298,323
National, Boston, . . . . .	300,000	20,213,746	679,683	151,108	+\$228,525
Neptune, Boston, . . . . .	300,000	19,172,524	998,055	376,557	+\$321,498
Shoe and Leather Dealers', Boston, . . . . .	200,000	6,738,647	365,536	68,042	+\$97,494
Washington, Boston, . . . . .	300,000	10,417,103	896,364	326,173	+\$270,191
Totals, . . . . .	\$3,280,000	\$141,301,819	\$7,926,506	\$1,876,321	+\$2,770,184
HOME MARINE COMPANIES.					
Equitable Marine, Provincetown, . . . . .	\$17,000	\$68,434	\$47,046	\$5,298	+\$24,747
Gloucester Marine, Gloucester, . . . . .	50,000	473,365	129,779	70,191	+\$9,588
Mercantile Marine, Boston, . . . . .	300,000	8,395,542	672,716	122,902	+\$249,813
Salem Marine, Salem, . . . . .	100,000	607,525	165,896	10,650	+\$54,746
Totals, . . . . .	\$467,000	\$4,539,866	\$1,014,937	\$209,041	+\$333,894
Grand totals, . . . . .	\$5,951,800	\$265,104,108	\$13,006,551	\$2,874,819	+\$4,179,980

The fire companies, it will be seen, show an average surplus on their capitals of 49 per cent., the fire-marine companies of 84 per cent. and the marine companies of 73 per cent.; and all the companies combined show an average surplus of 70 per cent. This indicates that the home joint stock companies have thus far come out of the trying ordeal of disaster on land and water with a gratifying degree of strength and soundness.

#### JOINT STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND COUNTRIES.

The following companies, chartered or organized elsewhere, have complied with our laws and been admitted to do business in this State, since the last annual report. In the case of each of the American companies admitted, a careful examination of its condition and assets has been made at its home office.

#### COMPANIES ADMITTED SINCE LAST REPORT.

Ætna Fire, New York, . . . . .	Dec. 10, 1866.
Baltic Fire, New York, . . . . .	Feb. 16, 1866.
Cleveland, Cleveland, Ohio, . . . . .	Oct. 16, 1866.
Enterprise Fire and Marine, Cincinnati, Ohio, . . . . .	Jan. 7, 1867.
Firemen's, New York, . . . . .	Mar. 9, 1866.
Queen, Liverpool, England, . . . . .	July 31, 1866.
Western, Buffalo, New York, . . . . .	Oct. 12, 1866.

The following is a list of the companies of other States which, during the past year, have ceased to do business in this :—

#### COMPANIES WITHDRAWN.

Adriatic Fire, New York, . . . . .	Oct. 16, 1866.
Arctic Fire, New York, . . . . .	Jan. 1, 1867.
Charter Oak Fire and Marine, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	Aug. 16, 1866.
Columbia Fire, New York, failed to make annual return.	
Croton Fire, New York, closed . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1866.
Dirigo, Portland, Maine, closed . . . . .	July 4, 1866.
Exchange Fire, New York, . . . . .	June 1, 1866.
Guardian Fire, New York, . . . . .	Oct. 16, 1866.
Harmony Fire and Marine, New York, closed . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1866.
New England Fire and Marine, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	Nov. 13, 1866.
North Western, Oswego, New York, . . . . .	Nov. 1, 1866.

Orient Mutual Marine, New York,	. . .	Dec. 19, 1866.
Piscataqua Fire and Marine, South Berwick,		
Maine, closed in	. . . . .	May, 1866.
Star Fire, New York,	. . . . .	June 1, 1866.
St. Nicholas, New York,	. . . . .	Nov. 1, 1866.
Thames Fire, Norwich, Connecticut, closed	. . . . .	May 1, 1866.
Washington Marine, New York,	. . . . .	Nov. 26, 1866.

The Morris Fire and Inland Insurance Company of New York, which closed a reckless and unprincipled career of insurance and stockjobbing about the time the last Report was issued, by passing into the hands of a receiver, is still in process of winding up. It will be interesting to some of the citizens of this State to learn, that after returning the unearned premiums in full, the holders of claims for loss are likely, so far as can be ascertained through unofficial channels, to receive a dividend of not over forty per cent. of their claims,—probably something less. What has become of the supposed surplus of assets over all liabilities other than capital, amounting to over \$90,000, of course remains to be seen. Nor is it easy to see the precise equity of paying the return premiums in full, while claimants for loss are turned over to the poor satisfaction of a dividend.

The following table exhibits the standing of the 68 joint-stock companies of other States and countries doing business in Massachusetts, in the same particulars as have been shown in regard to the home companies in the table on page xv.\*

\* See also Abstract and Remarks, pages 158 to 276, and Comparative Synopsis, Appendix, pages 327 to 333.

Table showing the standing of the Joint Stock Companies of other States and Countries, November 1, 1866.

	Cash Capital.	Amount at Risk.	Total amount of Assets.	Total Liabilities, not including capital.	Surplus or Deficiency.
FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.					
Ætna, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	\$3,000,000	\$230,751,688	\$4,355,546	\$1,526,419	—\$170,874
Ætna, New York, . . . . .	800,000	7,068,000	356,094	34,383	+21,761
Albany City, Albany, N. Y., . . . . .	200,000	15,120,564	194,636	66,034	—71,399
Astor, New York, . . . . .	250,000	18,860,000	313,226	53,889	+9,336
Atlantic, Brooklyn, N. Y., . . . . .	300,000	25,742,526	435,810	110,122	+25,688
Baltic, New York, . . . . .	200,000	8,976,076	289,491	43,421	—3,930
Beekman, New York, . . . . .	200,000	10,425,019	236,308	75,439	—39,131
Capital City, Albany, N. Y., . . . . .	200,000	3,553,668	245,083	12,883	+32,201
Citizens', New York, . . . . .	300,000	28,416,085	528,418	134,692	+93,726
City, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	250,000	22,318,473	382,266	158,488	—26,172
Commerce, New York, . . . . .	200,000	3,853,693	232,813	26,234	+6,579
Commerce, Albany, N. Y., . . . . .	400,000	19,297,389	513,549	103,864	+9,685
Connecticut, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	200,000	9,410,621	272,799	66,176	+6,622
Continental, New York, . . . . .	500,000	96,994,950	1,523,703	367,269	+656,434
Enterprise, Philadelphia, Pa., . . . . .	200,000	18,127,996	349,713	73,678	+76,035
Equitable, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	200,000	4,476,436	228,281	48,093	—19,812
Excelsior, New York, . . . . .	200,000	16,376,133	324,565	80,517	+44,049
Firemen's, New York, . . . . .	204,000	11,749,018	283,291	59,272	+20,019
Fulton, New York, . . . . .	200,000	16,000,000	285,943	81,217	+4,726
Germania, New York, . . . . .	500,000	37,398,081	708,794	102,611	+106,183

Table showing the standing of the Joint Stock Companies of other States, &c.—Continued.

	Cash Capital.	Amount at Risk.	Total amount of Assets.	Total Liabilities, not including capital.	Surplus or Deficiency.
Hartford, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	\$1,000,000	\$105,851,193	\$1,627,090	\$701,849	—\$74,758
Hope, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	150,000	5,394,962	188,448	64,980	—26,532
Howard, New York, . . . . .	500,000	17,058,226	618,109	74,201	+43,908
Irving, New York, . . . . .	200,000	10,941,744	285,711	64,362	+21,349
LaFayette, Brooklyn, N. Y., . . . . .	150,000	11,027,430	192,214	41,344	+870
Lorillard, New York, . . . . .	1,000,000	98,628,937	1,414,810	312,485	+102,325
Market, New York, . . . . .	200,000	26,154,881	563,523	125,723	+237,800
Mercantile, New York, . . . . .	200,000	9,091,515	230,413	32,741	—2,328
Merchants', Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	200,000	21,167,874	337,221	122,537	+14,684
Niagara, New York, . . . . .	1,000,000	38,820,957	1,237,620	220,591	+17,029
North American, New York, . . . . .	500,000	50,754,227	727,438	198,265	+29,174
North American, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	300,000	19,873,077	382,181	131,202	—49,021
Norwich, Norwich, Ct., . . . . .	300,000	16,209,670	405,977	139,572	—33,594
Phoenix, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	600,000	51,637,750	1,065,920	417,984	+47,936
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	200,000	13,609,691	337,614	95,072	+42,541
Putnam, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	500,000	25,628,764	576,055	177,820	—101,765
Relief, New York, . . . . .	200,000	15,500,000	276,088	79,715	—3,627
Resolute, New York, . . . . .	200,000	14,366,183	269,932	85,980	—16,047
Standard, New York, . . . . .	200,000	12,830,945	288,537	59,808	+28,729
Washington, New York, . . . . .	400,000	20,095,903	702,669	127,410	+175,259
Yonkers and New York, New York, . . . . .	500,000	27,218,270	610,150	104,504	+5,646
Totals, . . . . .	\$16,504,000	\$1,206,778,615	\$24,348,049	\$6,602,746	+81,241,304

FIRE-MARINE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.									
American, Providence, R. I.,	.	.	.	.	\$150,000	\$6,802,312	\$254,387	\$92,591	+111,746
Arctic, New York,*	.	.	.	.	500,000	24,523,668	628,588	186,507	-57,924
Atlantic, Providence, R. I.,	.	.	.	.	200,000	8,268,798	271,801	61,856	+10,445
" (	.	.	.	.	150,000	3,175,192	181,575	15,190	+16,885
" ety	.	.	.	Pa.,	360,000	27,071,419	1,409,346	811,878	+287,472
Enterprise, Cincinnati, Ohio,	.	.	.	.	200,000	12,300,000	383,914	75,990	+57,925
Hanover, New York,	.	.	.	.	400,000	20,300,846	538,521	113,019	+26,502
Home, New York,	.	.	.	.	2,000,000	184,004,250	8,642,246	1,172,532	+469,714
Home, New Haven, Ct.,	.	.	.	.	1,000,000	59,060,306	1,170,294	416,577	-246,268
Insurance Company of North America, Philadelphia,	.	.	.	.	500,000	58,807,085	1,696,050	387,346	+308,702
International, New York,	.	.	.	.	1,000,000	70,134,071	1,462,181	616,892	-154,711
Lamar, New York,	.	.	.	.	300,000	7,290,847	425,484	55,887	+70,147
Manhattan, New York,	.	.	.	.	500,000	46,500,000	1,019,231	410,299	+108,939
Merchants', Providence, R. I.,	.	.	.	.	200,000	6,434,394	269,770	48,327	+21,443
Metropolitan, New York,	.	.	.	.	1,000,000	82,376,014	1,682,484	946,886	-264,404
I.,	.	.	.	.	328,490	19,745,396	456,244	220,288	-92,528
" ,	.	.	.	.	1,000,000	43,000,000	1,585,980	651,052	-65,122
" ,	.	.	.	.	300,000	19,084,671	572,156	139,281	+182,874
R. I.,	.	.	.	.	100,000	4,354,016	156,754	54,412	+2,842
Security, New York,	.	.	.	.	1,000,000	63,067,723	1,458,337	396,208	+62,128
Tradersmen's, New York,	.	.	.	.	150,000	15,605,665	216,988	56,676	+10,312
Western, Buffalo, N. Y.,	.	.	.	.	300,000	20,000,599	475,717	92,978	+82,739
Totals,	.	.	.	.	\$11,638,490	\$801,352,274	\$19,907,943	\$7,021,609	+1,247,848

\* Withdrawn from the State, January 1, 1867.

Table showing the standing of the Joint Stock Companies of other States, &c.—Concluded.

	Cash Capital	Amount at Risk.	Total amount of Assets.	Total Liabilities, not including capital.	Surplus or Deficiency.
MARINE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.					
Great Western, New York, . . . . .	\$1,000,000	Not returned.	\$2,994,694	\$732,543	+\$1,262,151
Mercantile Mutual, . . . . .	959,600	"	1,377,099	260,979	+156,520
Totals, . . . . .	\$1,959,600	--	\$4,371,793	\$993,522	+\$1,418,671
FOREIGN COMPANIES.					
Liverpool, London and Globe, Liverpool, Eng., . . . . .	\$1,958,760	\$102,040,970	\$1,689,965	\$766,053	- -*
Queen, Liverpool, Eng., . . . . .	911,478	65,454,819	1,757,461	508,144	+\$337,838
Royal, Liverpool, Eng., . . . . .	1,395,589	497,561,680	6,200,317	1,096,476	+3,708,251
Totals, . . . . .	\$4,265,827	\$665,057,469	\$9,647,743	\$2,370,673	+\$4,046,089
Grand totals, . . . . .	\$34,363,917	\$2,673,188,358	\$58,275,528	\$16,988,550	+\$7,953,907

\* The surplus or deficiency of this company cannot be given, as its statement, except in the item of cash capital, covers only the business of its American branch.

It will be observed by a comparison of the foregoing table with the table on page xv, that the joint-stock Fire and Fire-Marine companies of other States have suffered much more severely as a whole than our own, from losses or other causes tending to impair capital. Nearly one third of the Fire companies, and nearly one quarter of the Fire-Marine companies, of other States, show capitals impaired to a greater or less extent. The 41 Fire companies show a net average surplus of only 7 per cent. on their capitals, against 49 per cent. for the home Fire companies, and the 22 Fire-Marine companies one of 11 per cent., against 84 per cent. for the home companies of the same class. The purely Marine companies show an average surplus of 72 per cent., or only 1 per cent. lower than the home Marine companies.

The comparison cannot be extended to the foreign companies as a class, (using the word *foreign* in its strict and proper sense,) because one of those companies, the London, Liverpool and Globe, except in the item of its capital stock, returns only the data pertaining to its American branch, and not those of its entire assets, nor of its liabilities upon its business in England and elsewhere, which constitute much the larger portion of the whole. This company does not admit its legal obligation either to make the statements, or to pay the taxes, intended to be required and imposed by our laws on foreign companies. The statute requiring the statement (Gen. Sts., chap. 58, sect. 75,) applies in terms to "companies *chartered* beyond the limits of the United States;" and the act imposing the tax (chap. 224, sect. 2, of the Acts of 1862,) applies in terms to companies "*incorporated or associated under the laws* of any government or state other than one of the United States." This company claims that it does not come within either description, not being chartered or incorporated under any special or general act of parliament, nor associated under any law regulating the formation of such companies; but being a mere copartnership of individual underwriters under a private "deed of settlement," as the articles of association in such cases are termed in England. A suit brought against the Commonwealth by this company, some two years since, to recover back a tax assessed and paid under the Act of 1862, is still pending, the subsequent assessments being in the mean

time paid under protest. The other English companies have, it is supposed, the same grounds of objection to stand upon, and should the pending suit be decided adversely to the State, the taxes would probably all have to be repaid. If the legislature intends to insist upon the policy of requiring the statements and imposing the taxes which were clearly meant to be required and imposed by the statutes referred to, it would be very easy to put the meaning of the law beyond question.

It is not intended in what has been said to suggest any doubts as to the soundness or strength of either of these English companies, or that a full disclosure would reveal any facts unfavorable to the company named. It adds to very large and apparently very ample assets, the individual liability of all its English and American stockholders, which is also true of both the other companies ; and so far as is known, all of these companies have discharged their obligations to American policy holders promptly and in good faith.

Two of the New York companies in the foregoing table, the Albany City Fire and the Metropolitan,\* show a larger impairment of capital than would allow them to continue taking risks under the laws of this State, which limit the degree of impairment to 25 per cent. of the original capital ; but satisfactory evidence having been furnished that it was the intention of the first named company, under a new board of managers, to place itself upon a substantial basis by repairing and enlarging its capital, and some steps having been already taken in that direction, it has not been required, except temporarily, to suspend its agencies.

The Metropolitan was also allowed to continue its agencies upon the assurance that its capital would be promptly repaired by a call upon the stockholders for the deficiency, which was found upon a more strict examination to be about \$400,000, or two-fifths of the whole capital. The call, it is understood, was made, but not favorably responded to ; and relief is now expected to be found under a bill before the legislature of the State of New York, in the form of a general law, by the provi-

\* The deficiency of the Metropolitan was accidentally understated on page 251 of the Abstract. The error arose in computing the reserve for re-insurance, which is also incorrectly stated on page 229. The corrected figures are given in the *Errata*, Appendix page 354.

sions of which, subject to the discretion of the Superintendent of Insurance, insurance companies of that State with impaired capitals, may *reduce* the same to such amount as the Superintendent deems safe and proper, and continue business as companies with capitals intact. The precise efficacy, generally speaking, of wiping out with a stroke of the pen a liability of half a million of dollars in the shape of capital, and then calling a company sound because the new balance sheet shows a constructive margin on the side of assets, while its condition and liabilities otherwise remain unchanged, it is not easy from the standpoint of a creditor or policy holder to see. It is certainly hard for a company which has been honestly and honorably, though unsuccessfully conducted, and which has a business, a capacity and a prestige like those possessed by the Metropolitan, to be driven to the wall by the rigid application of an unbending, and in some sense arbitrary, test of soundness ; and the strict administration of the existing law might well be tempered, in such cases, by a large infusion of discretion and mercy. It is also true that hard cases are apt to make bad law ; and if a company were to be allowed to gauge its capital by the exigencies of its treasury, there might as well be no standard at all. A solvency obtained by such short-hand process would be of little value to the company, the speciousness of the transaction being too transparent not to be seen by the public.

If, on the other hand, the risks and liabilities, actual and contingent, of a company were to be reduced in the same ratio as the capital, and the entire business of the company reconstructed upon the new basis, the guarantee afforded by the reduced capital might be considered as ample as before. The Commissioner is assured that it is the intention of the board of management of the Metropolitan to do this, all the more hazardous risks having already been called in for cancellation ; and that they hope by exercising more care in guarding their credit by limiting their business, to enjoy the entire confidence of the public. The policy thus indicated might well be imitated by the officers of some other companies, whose sheer good luck has alone saved them from a worse condition than that of this company.

Should the pending bill become a law, it is hardly to be feared, while the present supervision in New York continues, that it would be abused to the detriment of the public. At the same time it is to be hoped that the occasions for its application would be found infrequent, and that it would not require to be generally imitated by the legislatures of other States.

#### MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

The only companies not chartered in this State, which do either a fire or marine business, on the mutual plan, in compliance with our laws, are two marine companies,—the Atlantic Mutual and the Sun Mutual,—both of the city of New York. Their statements will be found in the Abstract, pages 260 and 264. Neither statement, it will be seen, corresponds with the form of returns prescribed for such companies. This is owing to the alleged impracticability of making a detailed exhibit of a somewhat peculiar and very extended business in the prescribed form, and at a date differing from the close of their own fiscal year, which ends with the calendar year. The Atlantic Mutual appears to have done a very large and prosperous business, with a considerable margin of profit as the net results of the year. The expenditures of the Sun Mutual have exceeded its receipts by nearly a million of dollars, obliging the company to cancel all its outstanding scrip to the amount of \$1,161,820, and to fortify its assets by a subscription of \$500,000 cash capital, and by a proposed subscription of a like amount of notes in advance of premiums.

#### HOME MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES.

The Home Mutual Insurance Companies comprise 53 Fire companies, 4 Fire-Marine companies, and 8 purely Marine companies. The condition of these several companies, as regards the amount at risk, gross assets and liabilities, and the surplus or deficiency of each, is shown in the following table.\*

\* See also Abstract and Remarks, pages 59 to 152, and Comparative Synopsis, Appendix, pages 320 to 326. Seven Mutual Fire Companies which do not require a full cash premium in advance, but rely upon assessment after the loss occurs, (see Appendix, page 324,) are not included in this table.

Table showing the standing of the Home Mutual Insurance Companies, November 1, 1866.

	Amount at Risk.	Total amount of Assets.	Total Liabilities.	Surplus or Deficiency.
<b>HOME MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES.</b>				
Abington Mutual, Abington, . . . . .	\$543,020	\$6,277	\$4,128	+2,150
Arkwright Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	5,548,227	48,487	24,750	+23,737
Attleborough Mutual, Attleborough, . . . . .	671,443	3,379	2,464	+916
Barnstable County Mutual, Yarmouth, . . . . .	3,329,912	40,661	21,835	+18,776
Berkshire Mutual, Pittsfield, . . . . .	2,647,802	21,702	17,955	+3,747
Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Mutual, Lynn, . . . . .	1,473,225	8,024	9,265	-1,241
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	16,050,147	152,158	82,367	+69,791
Cambridge Mutual, Cambridgeport, . . . . .	2,176,646	37,490	16,966	+20,524
Chelsea Mutual, Chelsea, . . . . .	1,020,320	7,990	7,765	+226
Citizens' Mutual, Brighton, . . . . .	2,116,333	33,028	14,120	+18,907
City Mutual, Roxbury, . . . . .	525,773	9,734	4,521	+5,213
Cohasset Mutual, Cohasset, . . . . .	187,771	3,129	1,281	+1,848
Conway Mutual, Conway, . . . . .	3,417,669	26,537	21,715	+4,821
Dedham Mutual, Dedham, . . . . .	441,930	10,029	3,906	+6,122
Dorchester Mutual, Dorchester, . . . . .	5,696,015	46,046	40,848	+5,198
Essex Mutual, Salem, . . . . .	1,090,350	24,973	13,929	+10,944
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, . . . . .	6,997,113	79,389	47,830	+31,559
Franklin Mutual, Greenfield, . . . . .	2,349,352	20,731	12,571	+8,160
Hampshire Mutual, Northampton, . . . . .	3,311,044	48,768	28,195	+20,573
Hingham Mutual, Hingham, . . . . .	9,715,903	136,507	70,198	+66,309

Table showing the standing of the Home Mutual Insurance Companies—Continued.

	Amount at Risk.	Total Amount of Assets.	Total Liabilities.	Surplus or Deficiency.
Holyoke Mutual, Salem,	\$14,648,738	\$107,568	\$107,543	+23
Houstonic Mutual, Stockbridge,	1,571,761	4,451	10,145	-5,694
"	772,079	12,009	4,567	+7,442
"	1,533,870	23,975	11,022	+12,953
Liborough,	581,225	3,997	4,784	-787
Massachusetts Mutual, Boston,	15,914,844	376,266	70,106	+306,160
Mechanics' Mutual, Boston,	24,675,579	411,128	165,395	+245,728
Merchants' and Farmers' Mutual, Worcester,	15,085,805	144,216	103,558	+40,658
Merrimack Mutual, Andover,	4,253,961	88,448	22,622	+15,826
Middlesex Mutual, Concord,	7,512,162	118,902	62,590	+66,312
"	389,092	3,825	2,586	+1,239
"	2,866,445	48,317	21,621	+26,696
"	351,500	3,966	2,292	+1,674
"	792,310	15,855	4,620	+11,235
"	11,536,820	102,019	88,446	+13,573
"	20,066,768	205,717	189,242	+66,475
"	1,383,725	24,278	13,705	+10,573
ial, Amesbury,	298,111	743	1,090	-348
Danvers,	966,890	27,928	9,456	+18,472
State Mutual, Boston,	9,400	6,065	2,194	+3,871
Traders' and Mechanics' Mutual, Lowell,	4,478,498	75,500	81,100	-44,400
Union Mutual, Boston,	10,677,707	192,197	90,478	+101,719

Westfield Mutual, Westfield, . . . . .	\$501,868	\$7,375	\$8,826	+24,049
Weymouth and Braintree Mutual, Weymouth, . . . . .	1,876,655	13,432	11,758	+1,675
Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual, Worcester, . . . . .	5,704,594	45,504	25,647	+19,857
Worcester Mutual, Worcester, . . . . .	19,010,735	211,417	139,266	+72,151
Totals, . . . . .	\$236,790,630	\$2,990,230	\$1,585,718	+1,404,259
HOME MUTUAL FIRE-MARINE COMPANIES.				
Atlantic Mutual, Provincetown, . . . . .	\$184,545	\$158,380	\$41,792	+16,588
Equitable Safety, Boston, . . . . .	9,176,132	555,636	341,973	+213,662
Merchants' Mutual, Newburyport, . . . . .	930,967	158,246	53,024	+25,222
New England Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	19,857,374	1,143,678	805,076	+338,602
Totals, . . . . .	\$30,149,018	\$2,015,940	\$1,241,865	+594,074
HOME MUTUAL MARINE COMPANIES.				
China Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	\$7,564,036	\$679,463	\$499,614	+179,849
Commercial, (old charter,) New Bedford, . . . . .	500	38,350	493	+37,857
Commercial, (new charter,) New Bedford, . . . . .	1,477,717	328,794	117,849	+58,444
Gloucester Mutual Fishing, Gloucester, . . . . .	1,157,039	297,926	8,025	-
Hingham and Cohasset Mutual Fishing, Hingham, . . . . .	82,900	20,778	-	-
Ocean Mutual, New Bedford, . . . . .	1,614,953	369,810	103,927	+40,883
Pacific Mutual, New Bedford, . . . . .	3,235,155	461,260	142,510	+134,750
Union Mutual, New Bedford, . . . . .	4,345,698	742,734	504,011	+238,724
Totals, . . . . .	\$19,477,998	\$2,989,115	\$1,376,429	+685,507
Grand totals, . . . . .	\$286,417,646	\$7,945,085	\$4,204,012	+2,683,840

**xxx INSURANCE COMMISSIONER'S REPORT. [Jan.**

The following companies have closed their business during the past year :—

Charlestown Mutual Fire, Charlestown.  
Haverhill Mutual Fire, Haverhill.  
Mutual Marine, New Bedford.  
People's Equitable Mutual Fire, Taunton.  
Plymouth County Mutual Fire, Plymouth.

The following companies are now closing :—

Chelsea Mutual Fire, Chelsea.  
Commercial Mutual Marine, (old charter,) New Bedford.  
Marlborough Mutual Fire, Marlborough.  
State Mutual, (Fire,) Boston.

The Equitable Safety Insurance Company of Boston, owing to excessive losses in its marine department since November 1, 1866, has ceased to take risks, and is cancelling its outstanding policies, paying the return premiums and all claims for loss in full. It is not yet decided whether the company will be able to resume business under its present organization.

The Mutual Fire companies still compose the most numerous class of the domestic companies. Their number is steadily and somewhat rapidly diminishing. The youngest company doing business was chartered six years since, and the day when a mutual fire insurance company was considered an essential institution in every considerable town has happily passed by.

An inspection of the foregoing table would hardly permit the system of mutual fire insurance to be called a failure ; neither does it show that the companies as a whole have achieved a practical success. The list presents some companies with a business and assets so large that they rival the strength of some of the stock companies ; and they show a net cash surplus over all liabilities so attractive to the eye that it seems almost ungracious to inquire whether they have divided their profits so closely as the letter of the law demands. For the safer class of risks these companies offer the most perfect security against loss at a very low cost, and without the remotest probability of assessment ; and the business is so judiciously managed that it is said, with some show of truth, that if a person

can get his house insured in one of them at all, he may conclude, with a reasonable degree of certainty, that it is wholly incombustible. The Boston Manufacturers' has applied the system with entire success to the insurance of manufactories, diminishing the hazard and rate of premium by requiring the most thorough precautions on the part of the assured, but thus accomplishing a double good by preventing while it insures against loss by fire. On the other hand, some of these mutual companies are so manifestly weak and wanting in base, that it requires only a small ripple of adversity to carry them under. An assessment would terminate their lease of life.

The decline of the Mutual Fire companies in the State of New York has been even more marked and rapid than in this Commonwealth. In 1853, sixty-three of these companies reported to the Comptroller of that State. In 1866, only sixteen companies remained, and five of these were reported as winding up.

#### RESERVE FOR RE-INSURANCE.

In stating the condition of an insurance company as regards the balance of its assets and liabilities, the reserve for re-insurance, or the amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, constitutes in most cases much the largest item on the side of liabilities. It is of some importance, therefore, to ascertain if this item is correctly set down as regards its amount. This is especially true in the case of the joint stock companies,—the fact of a surplus over capital, or a deficiency of capital, being generally regarded as affecting somewhat seriously the standing of the company with the public.

Of the propriety of requiring this reserve, and of treating it as a liability, in testing the soundness of a company, there can be no practical question. It consists of unearned premiums, constituting the fund specially provided, and first to be resorted to, for paying expenses and losses which it is assumed will accrue, though in what precise measure it cannot be foreseen. It is not a liability in the sense of an immediate obligation to pay. Neither is the capital stock such a liability. The liability of the company for both is in some sense a constructive one, growing out of the nature and supposed requirements of the business. It rests upon an implied obligation of the company

to the public, which the law recognizes and enforces, that the former will and ought to hold and keep good, as a guarantee for the security of the latter, not only the full amount of its capital stock, but also so much of the premiums received in advance of the risks assumed as have not already been earned by carrying the risks.

In this State, the amount of the re-insurance fund was formerly reckoned at one hundred per cent., or the full amount of the premiums received on unexpired risks; and this not only for the purpose of ascertaining the surplus divisible as profits among the stockholders, but in testing the soundness of the company for the purposes of public supervision. For the latter purposes, the rule was changed some years since by the Insurance Commissioners of this State, for reasons\* stated by them in their Sixth Annual Report,—the estimate being reduced from one hundred to fifty per cent. The able Superintendent of Insurance in the State of New York has recently raised the standard, so far as marine and inland risks are concerned, to the rate of one hundred per cent. formerly adopted here. This action appears to have been based on the advice of marine underwriters, the precise grounds of which, and the reasons for discriminating between marine and fire risks, are not stated. While the wisdom of allowing at any time a standard lower than one hundred per cent. for all kinds of risks, may well be questioned, it has not been deemed judicious to raise the standard during a period of severe trial to the companies; and the re-insurance fund for marine and inland, as well as for fire risks, has been computed as heretofore, at fifty per cent. of the premiums on unexpired risks.

Some of the companies, in returning the amount required for re-insurance, adopt the approved standard of fifty per cent.,

\* "While we recognize as sound the principle of the statute, that no part of the premium on risks not terminated should be considered as divisible surplus, yet considering that a different rule is favored in other States, and especially that in the State of New York, under its present able and efficient insurance department, the surplus of each company is shown annually on the rule of allowing 50 per cent. of the premium for re-insurance, we have thought best to show the standing of all the companies whose returns are made to us by the same rule. The surplus shown by this rule, if fortunately any can be, must not be mistaken for *divisible surplus*; it is only *probable surplus*, and we estimate it, that our own companies may not appear to disadvantage in comparison with companies officially valued elsewhere by a laxer rule than that which has been sanctioned here."

*Sixth Annual Report of the Ins. Com'rs of Mass., page ix.*

while others adopt an estimate considerably higher or lower than this. The answers given, however, are of little practical consequence, because the liability for re-insurance is squared by the same rule for all the companies. But the answers returned to another interrogatory,—to wit, The amount of premiums received on all outstanding risks,—is of more consequence, because it is by taking 50 per cent., or one half of this item, that the liability for re-insurance is ascertained.

It is safe to say, that the answers to this interrogatory are not always based upon a careful application of the fundamental rules of arithmetic, and that in some cases they are little better than a rough estimate or a mere guess. There are no data available outside of the office of a company for testing the correctness of its estimate with exactness; but it is evident that the reserve for re-insurance for companies doing a similar business should bear a somewhat uniform ratio, not only to the premiums received on all the unexpired risks, but to the gross premium receipts for the year covered by the return. This latter item is also called for by the statement, and as it is easily ascertained from the books of the company with precise accuracy, and as there is no apparent inducement for returning it too low, it may be taken to be correctly stated.

It may be assumed that in most if not all the stock companies, a large proportion of the fire risks are for the term of one year, and that the fire risks for a shorter term are somewhere nearly counterbalanced by those for a longer term, so that the average term of all the risks is one year. Assuming that this is so in the case of a given company, and that the business done and the rates charged are uniform throughout the year, it is plain that the reserve for re-insurance at the end of the year, on the risks taken during the year, would be just 50 per cent. of the whole amount of premiums received. This is made apparent to the eye by the following table, in which it is assumed for convenience that all the risks are taken at the middle of each month, and the premium on each month's risks is represented by 12 for the whole year, or 1 for each month of the year.

## xxxiv INSURANCE COMMISSIONER'S REPORT. [Jan.

RISKS WHEN TAKEN.	Amount of pre- miums received.	Proportion or 12ths of pre- mium earned, Nov. 1, 1866.	Proportion or 12ths of premi- um not earned, Nov. 1, 1866.
1865, November (15), . . .	12	11.5	.5
" December, " . . .	12	10.5	1.5
1866; January, " . . .	12	9.5	2.5
" February, " . . .	12	8.5	3.5
" March, " . . .	12	7.5	4.5
" April, " . . .	12	6.5	5.5
" May, " . . .	12	5.5	6.5
" June, " . . .	12	4.5	7.5
" July, " . . .	12	3.5	8.5
" August, " . . .	12	2.5	9.5
" September, " . . .	12	1.5	10.5
" October, " . . .	12	.5	11.5
Totals, . . . . .	144	72.	72.

The footings show that 72-144ths, or one half of the year's premiums are unearned, and should be held as a reserve for re-insurance, at its close. But as some of the longer outstanding risks are supposed to have been taken, and the premiums on them received, during previous years, the whole amount of the re-insurance fund should in the case assumed somewhat exceed fifty per cent. of the premium receipts of the year just closed.

The same result would obtain in the case of all companies, to which the conditions assumed were applicable. A change of either of the conditions would vary the result. To reduce its reserve for re-insurance below 50 per cent. of the premium receipts for the year, a company must show that the shorter risks taken relatively exceed the longer ones, or that its business, or the rates of premium, or both, have declined towards the end of the year. If the reverse of either of these facts is true, it would tend to raise the ratio. The general increase of premium rates towards the close of the last year, would seem to call for a ratio unusually high.

The following table shows the ratio of the liability for re-insurance,—as computed at 50 per cent. upon the data furnished by the sworn statements of the several joint stock companies of this and other States,—to the gross premium receipts

of each for the year covered by the return. A few of the Home companies which do a chiefly marine business are omitted. The figures given relate only to the *fire* business of the companies named,—those relating to marine and inland risks having been carefully eliminated, except in the cases indicated, where the requisite data were not furnished. The sums stated in the first and second columns, are those returned by the companies. The amounts in the third column are found by taking one half of those in the second, and the fourth states the ratio of the third to the first.

*Table showing the ratio of the liability for re-insurance to premium receipts, on the data furnished by the joint stock companies.*

	Gross premiums received on fire risks during the year.	Premiums rec'd on all outstand- ing fire risks.	Re-insur'ce fund, computed at 50 per cent.	Ratio of re-insur- ance to premi- ums received during the year.
<b>HOME COMPANIES.</b>				
American, Boston, . . .	\$39,300	\$33,432	\$16,716	42.5
Bay State, Worcester, . . .	36,350	41,930	20,965	57.6
Boston, Boston, . . .	45,933	39,866	19,933	43.3
Boylston, Boston, . . .	65,655	60,958	30,479	46.4
City Fire, Boston, . . .	29,804	35,048	17,524	58.7
Eliot, Boston, . . .	105,531	103,850	51,925	49.2
Firemen's, Boston, . . .	122,704	135,468	67,734	55.2
Franklin, Boston, . . .	44,640	44,450	22,225	49.7
Howard, Boston, . . .	44,419	51,494	25,747	57.9
Manufacturers', Boston, . . .	99,599	112,628	56,314	56.5
Merchants', Boston, . . .	83,968	70,602	35,301	42.0
National, Boston, . . .	174,535	131,670	65,835	37.7
Neptune, Boston, . . .	90,467	76,480	38,240	42.2
North American, Boston, . . .	59,788	96,024	48,012	80.3
People's, Worcester, . . .	199,140	282,724	141,362	70.9
Prescott, Boston, . . .	65,320	86,986	43,493	66.5
Shoe & Leath. Dealers', Boston, . . .	74,467	81,418	40,709	54.6
Springfield F. & M., Spring'ld, . . .	342,710	363,300	181,650	53.0
Suffolk, Boston, . . .	81,086	99,504	49,752	61.8
Traders' & Mechanics', Lowell, . . .	21,495	27,638	13,819	64.2
Washington, Boston, . . .	44,918	39,034	19,517	43.4
<b>Totals, . . .</b>	<b>\$1,871,829</b>	<b>\$2,014,504</b>	<b>\$1,007,252</b>	<b>53.8</b>

## xxxvi INSURANCE COMMISSIONER'S REPORT. [Jan.

*Table showing the ratio of the liability for re-insurance to premium receipts, &c.—Continued.*

	Gross premiums received on fire risks during the year.	Premiums rec'd on all outstand- ing fire risks.	Re-insur'ce fund, computed at 50 per cent.	Ratio of re-insur- ance to premi- ums received during the year.
<b>COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.</b>				
Ætna, Hartford, . . .	\$3,280,722	\$2,434,576	\$1,217,288	37.1
Ætna, New York, . . .	81,962	49,773	24,887	30.4
Albany City, Albany, N. Y., .	154,185	51,396	25,698	16.6
American, Providence, . . .	65,920	66,716	33,358	50.6
Arctic, New York, . . .	544,506	255,918	177,959	32.6
Astor, New York, . . .	150,175	94,778	47,389	31.5
Atlantic, Brooklyn, N. Y., .	263,109	184,176	92,088	35.0
Atlantic, Providence, . . .	99,512	91,192	45,596	45.8
Baltic, New York, . . .	209,013	72,442	36,221	17.3
Beekman, New York, . . .	152,696	103,262	51,631	33.8
Capital City, Albany, . . .	28,375	24,628	12,314	43.3
Citizens', New York, . . .	291,294	181,384	90,692	31.1
City Fire, Hartford, . . .	278,371	245,750	122,875	44.1
Cleveland, Cleveland, O., . .	21,095	19,430	9,715	46.0
Commerce, New York, . . .	45,209	27,768	13,884	30.7
Commerce, Albany, . . .	225,105	186,228	93,114	41.3
Connecticut, Hartford, . . .	112,071	85,410	42,705	38.1
Continental, New York, . . .	598,734	538,860	269,430	45.0
Delaware Mut. Safety, Philad.,	139,692	127,617	63,859	45.7
Enterprise, Philadelphia, . . .	169,342	121,394	60,697	35.8
Enterprise, Cincinnati, . . .	79,312	40,000	20,000	25.2
Equitable, Providence, . . .	63,711	59,670	29,835	46.8
Excelsior, New York, . . .	165,613	129,834	64,917	39.1
Firemen's, New York, . . .	125,619	101,294	50,647	40.3
Fulton, New York, . . .	197,199	130,000	65,000	32.9
Germania, New York, . . .	538,633*	200,000†	100,000	18.5
Hanover, New York, . . .	301,902	169,460	84,730	28.0
Hartford, Hartford, . . .	1,209,247	1,192,822	596,411	49.3
Home, New Haven, . . .	1,096,849	767,794	383,897	34.9
Home, New York, . . .	1,995,949	2,041,114	1,020,557	51.1
Hope, Providence, . . .	79,510	68,990	34,495	43.3
Howard, New York, . . .	141,310	120,114	60,057	42.5
Ins. Co. of N Amer'a, Philad.,	650,376	476,440	238,220	36.6
International, New York, . . .	803,515	644,454	322,227	40.1
Irving, New York, . . .	117,794	100,000	50,000	42.4
LaFayette, Brooklyn, . . .	106,757	78,688	39,344	36.8
Lamar, New York, . . .	167,103	87,278	43,639	26.1

\* Including inland risks.

† "Estimated."

*Table showing the ratio of the liability for re-insurance to premium receipts, &c.—Concluded.*

	Gross premiums received on fire risks during the year.	Premiums rec'd on all outstand- ing fire risks.	Re-insur'ee fund, computed at 80 per cent.	Ratio of re-insur- ance to premi- ums received during the year.
Lorillard, New York, . . .	\$722,113	\$540,960	\$270,480	37.4
Manhattan, New York, . . .	782,498	550,000	275,000	35.0
Market, New York, . . .	268,581	188,006	94,003	35.1
Mercantile, New York, . . .	80,051	58,232	29,116	36.3
Merchants', Hartford, . . .	219,504	214,240	107,120	43.0
Merchants', Providence, . . .	82,745	77,160	38,580	46.6
Metropolitan, New York, . . .	1,368,167	814,022	407,011	29.7
Narragansett, Providence, . . .	264,869	232,540	116,270	43.8
Niagara, New York, . . .	621,323	360,350	180,175	28.9
North American, New York, . . .	504,146	349,832	174,916	34.7
North American, Hartford, . . .	242,397	188,582	94,291	38.8
Norwich, Norwich, . . .	206,241	103,120	51,560	25.0
Phenix, Brooklyn, . . .	871,466	601,550	300,775	34.5
Phoenix, Hartford, . . .	1,045,598	715,096	357,548	34.1
Providence Washing'n, Prov., . . .	153,801	143,076	71,538	46.5
Putnam, Hartford, . . .	410,151	328,368	164,184	40.0
Relief, New York, . . .	213,587	95,000	47,500	22.2
Republic, New York, . . .	332,329	182,670	91,335	27.4
Resolute, New York, . . .	223,236	132,926	66,463	29.7
Roger Williams, Providence, . . .	60,951	51,938	25,969	42.5
Security, New York, . . .	852,840	363,948	181,974	21.3
Standard, New York, . . .	137,934	95,354	47,677	34.5
Tradesmen's, New York, . . .	165,911	100,280	50,140	30.2
Washington, New York, . . .	491,522*	160,454	80,227	16.3
Western, Buffalo, . . .	96,364	110,204	55,102	57.1
Yonkers & N. York, N. York, . . .	302,137	187,794	93,897	31.0
Totals, . . .	\$25,501,949	\$18,316,352	\$9,208,227	36.1

\* Including inland risks.

Making all due allowances, a range of ratio from below 20 per cent. to over 80 per cent., must be regarded as a little surprising. If we select a group of companies well known to be taking the same sort of risks, it makes no difference what sort, a margin of 20 or 25 per cent. is altogether too wide not to require some explanation. Taking, for example, a class of companies of which the Home Insurance Company of New

York is a fair representative,—a company which is placed, by its commanding position and ample surplus, above all temptation to crowd its balance,—it requires some explanation not lying on the surface of any known facts, to show why its ratio is over fifty per cent., while that of some of its competitors in the same line of business ranges all the way down to 30 per cent., more or less. If we assume *any* ratio as a fair one with margin enough for all the companies, or for any group of them,—whether it be the average ratio for the home companies at 54 per cent., or that of the companies of other States at 36 per cent., or any intermediate ratio,—its application would make strange havoc with the surpluses and deficiencies of the several companies, as they now stand in the abstract and tables, computed in the usual way. Some would find themselves in possession of a surplus they never dreamed of, while that of others would dwindle into less than nothingness; and some, whose deficiency already approaches the legal minimum, would find it rapidly shifting to the wrong side of the line.

It is not of course intended to charge the officers of any company, directly or by implication, with deliberate fraud, or intentional tampering with a statement returned under the sanction of an oath. It is intended to expose and condemn the practice, wherever it exists, of returning a loose guess as an ascertained fact. The figures given in the table are to be looked at with the understanding that a considerable margin is required by the varying characteristics of the business, as it is conducted by the different companies or classes of companies. And the result will be just what it ought to be,—that any company which, after all due allowances, has unduly gained the credit of a surplus, or diminished its actual deficiency on paper by an estimate clearly wide of the mark, will only lose the confidence of the public, especially if it is found that the guessing is the wildest where the greatest necessity for it exists.

#### • EXPERIENCE OF INSURANCE COMPANIES.

The past year has been one of severe trial and disaster in the business of insurance. Some of the companies have failed altogether. Others have been compelled to retire before approaching ruin, and the necessity of some reform in the mode of doing the business has been forced upon the attention

of all. The public has learned this not only from the frequent record of destructive fires, proving often more disastrous to the insurers than the insured, but perhaps even more sensibly from a general advance in the rates demanded for insurance.

As general statements and impressions are apt to be loose and incorrect, the following tables have been prepared, to show, as far as statistics in this office permit, the actual experience of the joint stock companies for nine years past. The tables are compiled from the statements of all the companies making full \* returns in each of the years from 1858 to 1866, both inclusive. Of course, the particular companies whose experience is represented vary somewhat from year to year, new companies coming in and others retiring. It should also be borne in mind, that the tables exhibit the experience of what may be called *successful* companies, that is to say, the experience of the companies before serious disaster has overtaken them. The last chapter in the record of such companies as have failed, withdrawn or wound up in any year, is wanting, because they make no return of their last year's business. Consequently the exhibit made by the tables is not so dark by some shades as the reality.

The first table [A] is designed to show the comparative loss, by joint stock companies, on each \$1,000 at risk. The first column shows the amount at risk at the *end* of the year, and the second the losses paid during the same year. Unless the amount at risk at the end of any year is a fair average for the whole year, the ratio obtained may not be correct, as applied to the particular year. But the data are exact enough for the comparison of different years, which is the main object in view.

\* The returns of some of the companies furnish data for one of the columns in a given table, but not the other. In such case the company is omitted from both. This may account for apparent discrepancies between the tables.

Valuable aid has been rendered by Mr. SARGENT, the Clerk of the department, in the preparation of these and other tables. The Commissioner would not do justice to his own feelings if he failed to acknowledge his indebtedness to the assistance of this gentleman, already well known to the public as a member of the late Insurance Commission. His long experience in the duties of the office, especially those relating to fire and marine insurance, and his laborious and cheerful fidelity in his present position, have been of invaluable service, not only to the Commissioner, but to the public and to the Commonwealth.

*TABLE A—Showing the Ratio of Loss to Amount at Risk.*

**HOME JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.**

	Year.	Amount at Risk.	Losses Paid.	Loss on each \$1,000 at Risk.
Fire Experience, . . . . .	1858,	\$132,854,841	\$422,953	\$3 18
	1859,	125,151,696	804,762	6 43
	1860,	146,710,129	927,832	6 32
	1861,	126,101,635	963,266	7 64
	1862,	155,571,139	1,185,147	7 62
	1863,	167,626,237	630,122	3 76
	1864,	218,055,451	1,220,043	5 59
	1865,	196,456,708	1,347,793	6 86
	1866,	203,612,407	1,600,002	7 86
Totals, . . . . .	—	\$1,472,140,243	\$9,101,920	\$6 18
Marine Experience, . . . . .	1858,	\$70,858,938	\$2,153,327	\$30 40
	1859,	45,545,105	2,263,781	48 40
	1860,	52,154,961	1,834,893	35 20
	1861,	39,265,893	1,500,606	38 20
	1862,	88,742,435	1,247,963	32 20
	1863,	44,231,950	2,077,754	47 00
	1864,	46,338,562	1,545,590	33 40
	1865,	43,429,730	1,385,081	31 90
	1866,	61,491,701	1,990,725	32 40
Totals, . . . . .	—	\$442,059,275	\$15,939,720	\$36 00

**JOINT STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND COUNTRIES.**

Fire Experience, . . . . .	1858,	\$709,577,914	\$3,109,161	\$4 38
	1859,	890,258,142	4,034,238	4 53
	1860,	1,150,988,691	6,375,795	5 54
	1861,	1,211,930,624	5,791,743	4 78
	1862,	965,103,074	5,331,202	5 52
	1863,	1,187,130,936	5,037,351	4 24
	1864,	1,788,295,610	8,624,697	4 82
	1865,	2,116,007,554	13,247,526	6 26
	1866,	2,626,514,060	21,377,890	8 14
Totals, . . . . .	—	\$12,645,806,605	\$72,929,603	\$5 76
Marine Experience, . . . . .	1858,	\$1,785,835	\$56,752	\$31 80
	1859,	9,587,550	403,623	42 10
	1860,	21,059,948	538,556	25 57
	1861,	8,398,416	778,389	92 70
	1862,	15,100,617	554,510	36 70
	1863,	17,292,284	1,030,380	59 60
	1864,	27,448,549	1,634,777	59 55
	1865,	87,961,036	2,277,500	59 99
	1866,	54,899,404	4,279,950	77 96
Totals, . . . . .	—	\$193,533,639	\$11,554,437	\$59 70

*TABLE B—Showing the Ratio of Loss to Premium Income.*

## HOME JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

	Year.	Premium Receipts.	Losses paid.	Ratio of Losses to Premium Receipts.
Fire Experience, . . .	1858,	\$1,272,315	\$422,953	33.2
	1859,	1,343,921	804,762	59.9
	1860,	1,345,045	927,832	68.9
	1861,	1,283,326	963,266	75.1
	1862,	1,289,411	1,185,147	91.9
	1863,	1,405,588	630,122	44.8
	1864,	1,886,220	1,220,048	64.7
	1865,	1,868,474	1,347,793	72.1
	1866,	1,873,169	1,600,002	85.4
Totals, . . .	—	\$13,567,469	\$9,101,920	67.1
Marine Experience, . . .	1858,	\$3,596,802	\$2,153,327	59.9
	1859,	3,215,762	2,203,781	68.5
	1860,	2,686,792	1,834,893	68.3
	1861,	2,249,441	1,500,606	66.7
	1862,	2,119,887	1,247,963	58.9
	1863,	2,778,032	2,077,754	74.8
	1864,	2,251,350	1,545,590	68.7
	1865,	1,660,806	1,385,081	83.4
	1866,	2,538,971	1,990,725	78.4
Totals, . . .	—	\$23,097,843	\$15,939,720	69.0

## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND COUNTRIES.

Fire Experience, . . .	1858,	\$6,867,113	\$3,109,161	45.3
	1859,	8,683,485	4,034,238	46.4
	1860,	10,121,284	6,375,795	63.0
	1861,	9,046,881	5,791,743	64.0
	1862,	8,773,775	5,381,202	60.8
	1863,	11,302,708	5,037,351	44.3
	1864,	17,186,518	8,624,697	50.1
	1865,	21,178,686	13,247,526	62.6
	1866,	29,527,091	21,377,890	72.4
Totals, . . .	—	\$122,747,491	\$72,929,603	59.4
Marine Experience, . . .	1858,	\$160,612	\$56,752	35.3
	1859,	640,447	403,623	63.0
	1860,	892,279	538,556	60.4
	1861,	869,017	778,389	89.6
	1862,	1,444,224	554,510	38.4
	1863,	1,942,575	1,030,380	53.0
	1864,	4,154,781	2,774,873	66.7
	1865,	6,884,523	4,674,270	67.8
	1866,	8,920,493	7,309,470	81.9
Totals, . . .	—	\$25,908,951	\$18,120,828	69.9

Table B shows the ratio of losses to premium receipts. A comparison of the latter with the amounts at risk for corresponding years in table A, will show approximately whether the *rates* of premium charged have kept pace with the increasing ratios of loss.

Table C shows the ratio of working expenses to premium receipts, including in the former all expenditures except those for payment of losses and dividends to stockholders. The receipts and expenses of the fire and the marine business are not discriminated.

*TABLE C—Showing the Ratio of Working Expenses to Premium Receipts.*

HOME JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

Year.	Premium Receipts.	Commissions and Expenses.	Ratio.
1858, . . . . .	\$4,869,117	\$444,003	9.1
1859, . . . . .	4,559,683	511,975	11.2
1860, . . . . .	4,031,837	442,395	11.0
1861, . . . . .	3,532,767	453,464	12.8
1862, . . . . .	3,409,298	377,832	11.1
1863, . . . . .	4,183,620	451,264	10.8
1864, . . . . .	4,137,570	617,794	14.9
1865, . . . . .	3,529,280	749,854	21.2
1866, . . . . .	4,412,140	764,772	17.3
Totals, . . . . .	\$36,665,312	\$4,813,353	13.1

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND COUNTRIES.

1858, . . . . .	\$7,027,725	\$1,485,269	21.1
1859, . . . . .	9,323,932	2,408,418	25.8
1860, . . . . .	11,013,563	2,825,165	25.7
1861, . . . . .	9,915,898	2,864,573	28.9
1862, . . . . .	10,217,999	2,441,400	23.9
1863, . . . . .	13,305,283	3,155,717	23.7
1864, . . . . .	21,341,300	5,311,707	24.8
1865, . . . . .	28,899,407	7,102,658	25.0
1866, . . . . .	35,259,973	9,798,043	27.7
Totals, . . . . .	\$145,805,080	\$37,392,950	25.6
Grand totals, . . . . .	\$182,470,392	\$42,206,303	23.1

Table D is designed to show how far the stockholders of the companies have been obliged to forego the liberal profits which the business has paid them in more prosperous times. The ratios in the last half of the table are probably affected by a failure of a portion of the companies in some years to return dividends actually paid.

*TABLE D—Showing the Percentage of Dividend on Cash Capital.*

HOME JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

Year.	Cash Capital.	Dividends paid.	Percentage of dividends to capital.
1858, . . . . .	\$6,353,100	\$1,023,042	16.10
1859, . . . . .	6,736,100	1,222,042	18.14
1860, . . . . .	7,089,500	1,096,227	15.46
1861, . . . . .	6,554,400	1,041,739	15.89
1862, . . . . .	6,353,500	814,358	12.81
1863, . . . . .	6,207,100	933,156	15.03
1864, . . . . .	6,651,000	991,948	14.91
1865, . . . . .	6,401,000	1,242,619	19.41
1866, . . . . .	5,951,000	776,262	13.04
Totals, . . . . .	\$58,296,700	\$9,141,393	15.68

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND COUNTRIES.

1858, . . . . .	\$15,720,716	\$3,236,445	20.58
1859, . . . . .	19,229,000	3,876,682	20.16
1860, . . . . .	21,093,451	1,663,038	7.88
1861, . . . . .	15,053,471	1,416,700	9.41
1862, . . . . .	14,441,455	1,517,869	10.51
1863, . . . . .	26,676,839	1,854,772	6.95
1864, . . . . .	30,172,899	2,857,863	9.47
1865, . . . . .	33,819,467	3,994,688	11.81
1866, . . . . .	34,367,918	3,134,637	9.12
Totals, . . . . .	\$210,575,216	\$28,552,694	11.18
Grand totals, . . . . .	\$268,871,916	\$32,694,087	12.16

Table E exhibits the ratio of all the expenditures, including dividends, to all the receipts, including income of investments, showing how much is left at the end of each year for surplus and accumulation.

*TABLE E—Showing the Ratio of Gross Expenditures to Gross Income.*

**HOME JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.**

Year.	Total Income.	Total Expenditures.	Ratio of Expenditures to Income.
1858, . . . . .	\$5,597,187	\$3,995,324	71.3
1859, . . . . .	5,272,263	4,742,559	89.9
1860, . . . . .	4,761,781	4,301,347	90.3
1861, . . . . .	4,183,216	3,959,075	94.6
1862, . . . . .	4,063,528	3,625,300	89.2
1863, . . . . .	4,838,752	4,092,296	84.6
1864, . . . . .	4,996,016	4,375,875	87.6
1865, . . . . .	5,117,048	4,725,345	92.3
1866, . . . . .	5,306,062	5,131,762	96.7
<b>Totals, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$44,185,853</b>	<b>\$38,948,383</b>	<b>88.2</b>

**JOINT STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND COUNTRIES.**

1858, . . . . .	\$7,912,394	\$6,187,600	78.2
1859, . . . . .	10,894,209	8,958,909	82.2
1860, . . . . .	12,699,081	11,353,054	89.4
1861, . . . . .	11,668,206	10,851,406	93.0
1862, . . . . .	11,560,276	9,844,982	85.2
1863, . . . . .	14,894,977	11,018,221	73.9
1864, . . . . .	24,150,715	19,526,145	80.8
1865, . . . . .	31,530,280	28,940,794	91.7
1866, . . . . .	42,035,664	42,005,693	99.9
<b>Totals, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$167,345,802</b>	<b>\$148,686,804</b>	<b>88.8</b>
<b>Grand totals, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$211,481,655</b>	<b>\$187,635,187</b>	<b>88.7</b>

It is apparent from the foregoing tables, that the business of fire and marine insurance, as conducted by the joint stock companies, has been rapidly approaching a point where it must either begin to improve or fall into general bankruptcy,—the downward tendency being somewhat more manifest in the outside than in the domestic companies. The companies whose experience is represented, as before remarked, are those which have thus far weathered the storm. If the money sunk by those companies which have gone under, were added to the account, it would show a very large sacrifice of capital as the net results of the business to the stockholders. The redeeming feature of this record of disaster is the honorable promptness

and fidelity with which, even in the extremity of the company, the rights of creditors and policy-holders have generally been provided for.

The ratio of working expenses to premium receipts has somewhat increased, but a considerable increase was unavoidable. The stockholders of the companies represented in the tables have not, as a whole, foregone a fair or even liberal return by way of dividends on the capital invested, though somewhat reduced from former percentages. But the great and sufficient cause of the perilous condition and tendency of the business, is found in the fearful and appalling increase of the destruction of insured property, relatively to the amount at risk and the premium income.

The increase of fires, so far as it is due to what may be called *natural* causes, though a matter of the utmost consequence to the public, as well as to the companies, it is perhaps idle to speculate about. Something is undoubtedly due to the increase of the various chemical and combustible substances and agents which science and the arts, and the supposed wants of civilized life, are constantly calling into use. Legislation may do something to regulate and restrict their use, but they will not cease to exist and multiply. The terrible conflagration which laid waste the city of Portland originated in the careless use of a fire cracker in the hands of a child. The Legislature may deem it wise to lay its prohibition upon the use of these pestilent playthings in this Commonwealth, but it is not likely to put its veto upon the friction match, probably the most prolific of all the sources and instruments of accidental or intentional burning.

It is not supposed that an unusual proportion of the fires occurring within the last two years is to be charged to mere wanton incendiarism, nor that their frequency is attributable to a disordered condition of society, which was dreaded by many as the natural sequel to a state of war. All such anticipations have been happily disappointed. Fires sometimes occur in rapid succession as unaccountably as an epidemic comes and goes; but the fact that the experience of the insurance companies in England, as regards the excessive destruction of insured property by fire, has been similar to that of our own, and that the same evils and remedies are there discussed and

proposed, indicates that common causes have been at work, and that a similar cure is to be sought.

It is doubtless to what may be termed *moral* causes, that the recent disastrous recurrence of fires is mainly due. The history of the fire malady repeats itself something in this wise, though not always with symptoms so violent or so long protracted. A period of prosperity and good management in the business of insurance builds up strong companies, and returns large profits upon the capital invested. Fresh capital is attracted, and new companies are formed, which can gain a speedy footing only by offering lower rates to the insured. An active and excessive competition springs up, established precautions are forgotten or disregarded, and a general reduction of rates ensues. Insurance to an unlimited amount is easily and cheaply procured. Security begets carelessness, and over-insurance opens the door and offers an inducement to fraud. And then, especially if this state of things concurs with falling markets and prospective commercial loss, the harvest of fires begins. The weaker and more exposed companies of course go under. The stronger and better managed survive; and the public, which during the rage of competition, has got its insurance at less than its cost to the companies, pays enough more than the cost for the time being, to replace the capital which has been sunk.

The remedy which first suggests itself to the companies is naturally an increase of rates; and if the public is content to pay rates high enough, the companies can thrive under a severer regimen of losses than they have yet endured. An increase of rates to some extent is unquestionably demanded for the immediate preservation of the companies. But the relief obtained by any increase above a fair average rate for a series of years, is only temporary and delusive. It does not reach the seat of the disease.

Fire insurance has hardly attained to the exactness of a science, owing to the want of well digested tables based on the experience of the actual hazard and cost of insuring different classes of risks. If such tables exist, the companies which have made them are careful not to contribute anything to the general stock of knowledge on the subject. Consequently the rates adopted are to a great extent arbitrary and empirical. The propriety of the increase, as applied to particular classes of

risks, is not admitted, and cannot be proved. It is doubtful if any company can demonstrate by figures why it should charge precisely such a rate for insuring a school-house, and precisely such another rate for insuring a planing-mill. The increased rates, for this and more obvious reasons, are resisted by the insured. A disposition is already manifested by the owners of specific kinds of property to take the business out of the hands of the companies, and unite to insure themselves. No combination of the companies will keep the rates for any length of time above a fair level. Competition is sure sooner or later to bring them down. The public in one way or another will get insurance in the long run at a fair and moderate cost, exacting of the companies such rates as will require the adoption of sound rules and thorough precautions to reduce and prevent losses. The companies must look therefore to other reforms more effective than a mere advance of rates.

An error which has proved fatal to not a few companies is based on the fallacy that a large and extended business is necessarily a safe and profitable one. A company requires scope enough to secure a fair average of risks, safely dispersed and a business and premium income large enough to make any one risk very inconsiderable as compared with the whole. But a business extended any faster or further than it can be followed by a thorough supervision of the responsible officers of the company, is only widening a foundation of quicksand. A company which puts itself in the power of local agents, unless they are selected from the few fit for the trust, and made to feel by constant supervision a relation at least as intimate to the company as to their immediate patrons, is pretty sure to come to ruin. Breadth of base is correct enough in theory, but practically three out of four companies need to contract rather than extend their frontier line of agencies.

But the practices most fatal to the companies and most injurious to the interests and morals of the community, are the granting of unlimited insurance, and the premature payment and over-payment of losses. If the losses fell upon the capital only, the public as a whole would have less interest in their prevention; but an insurance company is simply a contrivance for shifting the loss of the individual to the shoulders of the many. It is none the less a loss because it is so transferred.

It must fall and rest somewhere, diminishing by just so much productive capital and the common wealth. It is therefore very plainly for the interest of the public that the policy of insurance companies should be such as to prevent losses, and not to offer a premium to fraud. It lies at the foundation of sound insurance that there should remain with the insured an interest and motive to protect their own property. There are persons in every community beyond the need of such an influence ; but the moral risk, as affected by the character of the insured, is so difficult to gauge, and discrimination on such grounds is so odious, that safety lies only in the application of a general rule.

The prompt payment of honest losses, and the abandonment by the companies of trivial and technical grounds of defence to just claims, are a great improvement upon the sharp practice and evasion of liability which have sometimes disgraced the system of insurance. But insurance companies owe it to the public that no loss should be overpaid, or paid before time has passed to develop the existence of fraud if there is room for suspicion. The practice of hurrying the adjusting agent to the scene of the fire before its embers are fairly cold, with a show of asking no questions, and paying the full amount claimed by a draft on sight, all of which is duly heralded in the newspapers, is to be condemned as a mere bid for popularity at the expense of duty and sound policy.

Of the disastrous effects of the practices referred to upon the companies as well upon the public interest, no question seems to be made. Still there seems to be a strange reluctance on the part of many companies to abandon them. And it will not probably be generally done until a sterner resistance to the expedient of relying solely upon an advance of rates, and perhaps a still more trying experience of disaster, compel a return to rules which are clearly based upon the dictates of prudence and sound public policy.

Table F exhibits the ratio of loss to amount insured in the experience of the Mutual insurance companies of this State, during the same period covered by the preceding tables. Its figures tend to illustrate and enforce what has been said in regard to the stock companies. So far as *natural* causes are

concerned, there is no reason why these mutual companies should not exhibit a similar increase in the ratio of loss. The only sufficient reason why the \$800,000,000 of property insured in mutual offices has not proved more, but rather less destructible, during the last than in some of the preceding years, is to found in the fact that their methods of business have not been so much demoralized by the spirit of reckless competition, and that the law restricts their policies to three-fourths of the value of the property insured.

TABLE F—Showing the Ratio of Loss to Amount at Risk in the Home Mutual Fire and Mutual Fire-Marine Insurance Companies.

	Year.	Amount at Risk.	Losses paid.	Loss on each \$1,000 at Risk.
Fire Experience, . . . . .	1858,	\$214,725,821	\$222,375	\$1 03
	1859,	223,771,593	420,366	1 87
	1860,	232,914,579	466,110	2 00
	1861,	229,885,671	876,792	1 64
	1862,	229,918,119	458,877	2 00
	1863,	235,447,118	361,074	1 53
	1864,	234,171,543	559,415	2 39
	1865,	239,905,683	422,890	1 76
	1866,	260,049,479	500,512	1 92
Totals, . . . . .	—	\$2,100,789,608	\$3,787,911	\$1 80
Marine Experience, . . . . .	1858,	\$49,640,173	\$2,187,371	\$44 10
	1859,	56,427,869	1,701,406	30 20
	1860,	62,195,601	1,879,200	30 20
	1861,	54,758,808	1,950,914	35 60
	1862,	55,717,841	2,391,975	42 90
	1863,	40,181,578	3,339,142	83 10
	1864,	32,620,032	2,275,753	69 80
	1865,	31,207,219	1,661,960	53 30
	1866,	37,650,359	1,731,324	46 00
Totals, . . . . .	—	\$420,399,480	\$19,119,045	\$45 50

INSURANCE YEAR AND FORM OF STATEMENT.

A change of the insurance year, so that it shall begin and end with the calendar year, is respectfully recommended to the Legislature. The annual statements of all the companies are now required to be made up to the last day of October. This is not a natural or convenient period for that purpose. It does not conform to the usages of business, and the date to which

# 1 INSURANCE COMMISSIONER'S REPORT. [Jan.

the statements refer is easily mistaken by the public. In nearly all the States the end of the calendar year is already fixed for the date of the returns. Entire uniformity in this regard is highly desirable for the companies, and is not unlikely to be secured, if the proposed change is adopted here.

The labor and expense of preparing full and careful statements, in compliance with the laws of the several States, are much greater than is apt to be supposed, and are multiplied if the statements must be made at different dates. It is not wise to impose unnecessary burdens on the companies. The fiscal year of many of them already conforms to the calendar year, and there is reason to believe that more full and accurate returns would be made in many cases than it is now reasonable to expect. These suggestions apply with special force to companies transacting business in several States; but no inconvenience seems likely to result from the proposed change to any of the home companies.

It is deemed proper also to call attention to the fact, that there is now no form of statement authorized except for companies engaged in the departments of fire, marine or life insurance. Appropriate forms are needed for casualty and live stock insurance companies already admitted, and for other kinds of insurance which are likely to be soon represented in this State.

There are some very serious defects in the forms of statement now prescribed by law, and a few items which might well be omitted. Their arrangement might be easily simplified and improved. It is desirable that the form should be to some extent pliable, so that it may be adapted to all the various phases of the insurance business. It should embrace all such legitimate inquiries, and such only, as are requisite to develop clearly the financial condition of a company, and exhibit its standing in all those aspects which concern the public. It should not be too intrusive nor impose unnecessary labor and expense.

It is respectfully suggested that authority be given to revise the forms of statement now prescribed by law, in conformity with the views above expressed. Should such discretion be improperly exercised, the Legislature could revoke it, and adhere in all respects to the present forms, or prescribe others more suitable.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

The Hartford Live Stock Insurance Company was admitted to do business in this State, November 21, 1866. The insurance of domestic animals against loss by disease, accident or theft, though known in Europe, is of recent introduction in this country. This species of property is unquestionably a legitimate subject of insurance. The company named above is the first to apply the system to its protection in this Commonwealth. Having just organized, it made no return of business November 1, 1866. A statement of its investments, found by actual examination to be correct, is given on page 277 of the Abstract. Its paid-up capital is \$100,000.

The Commissioner is required by the provisions of the 59th chapter of the General Statutes, annually to "submit to the Legislature a report in print of the general conduct and condition of the several Loan Fund corporations, with such suggestions" as he deems expedient. A literal compliance with this requisition is no longer possible,—these associations being already reduced by mortality from the plural to the singular number. It is not deemed necessary to do more than refer those interested to the statement of the sole remaining corporation, at page 280 of the Abstract.

The report of the Receiver of the Shawmut Fire Insurance Company of Boston, who was appointed by the Supreme Judicial Court, November 5, 1859, is "incorporated into the annual report of the Commissioner," at page 278 of the Abstract, as required by chapter 308 of the Acts of 1864. The Commissioner is glad to learn from the Receiver that he will be able to make his final report in the course of a few months.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN E. SANFORD,  
*Insurance Commissioner.*



---

---

# HOME FIRE COMPANIES

WITH SPECIFIC CAPITAL.

---

---

	BAY STATE. Worcester.	CITY FIRE. Boston.	ELIOT FIRE. Boston.	FIREMEN'S. Boston.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, . . . . .	\$104,800 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$300,000 00
Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	1,048 sh. \$100	4,000 sh. \$50	4,000 sh. \$50	12,000 sh. \$25
Amount of Fire E of Shares . . . . .	3,008,135 58	8,870,809 00	10,080,118 00	16,346,791 00
of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, . . . . .	41,929 68	85,047 94	108,849 58	185,468 58
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.
paid, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
<b>ASSETS.</b>				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$48,780 00	\$128,521 00	\$66,480 00	\$107,560 00
of State Securities, (market value.) . . . . .	5,000 00	12,000 00	18,030 00	- - -
of Bank . . . . .	45,485 00	146,485 00	170,802 00	313,860 00
of Railro . . . . .	12,831 00	- - -	42,767 00	11,280 00
of Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	- - -	- - -	22,680 00	- - -
of Real Estate, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	85,000 00
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	9,392 15	5,415 75	25,869 09	39,639 88
due from agents, . . . . .	2,782 03	- - -	- - -	- - -
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	- - -	33,000 00	37,800 00	72,100 00
on collateral, . . . . .	5,000 00	4,000 00	14,000 00	10,000 00
without collateral, . . . . .	20,000 00*	- - -	- - -	85,000 00
of all other investments, . . . . .	1,200 00†	- - -	54,270 00	- - -
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$145,410 18	\$329,412 75	\$448,148 09	\$674,499 88
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>				
Amount owed for Borrowed l . . . . .	\$295 00	- - -	- - -	- - -
of Losses ascertained . . . . .	4,475 00	- - -	- - -	- - -
claimed as . . . . .	6,200 00	- - -	- - -	\$5,142 91

Amount of Losses reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company, . . . required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . .	- - - - \$20,984 84	\$2,700 00 - - 17,528 97	\$14,750 00 770 50 51,924 78	\$8,000 00 - - 67,784 28
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$31,984 84	\$20,223 97	\$67,445 29	\$78,877 19
INCOME.				
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, received for interest, . . . . . of Income from all other sources, . . . . .	\$36,849 55 9,052 70 - -	\$22,804 41 22,818 48 1,644 10	\$105,530 94 82,343 59 - -	\$122,703 66 48,084 21 1,574 87
Total income, . . . . .	\$45,402 25	\$54,266 94	\$137,874 53	\$49,609 08
EXPENDITURES.				
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year, . . . of Expenses of office, . . . . . of . . . . . of . . . . . year, . . . . .	\$20,781 71 2,456 46 9,766 64 5,515 79 -	\$4,172 34 6,573 46 8,164 08 20,000 00 -	\$36,830 27 14,130 00 12,070 00 24,000 00 -	\$42,258 71 12,416 18 19,506 99 72,000 00 -
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$38,520 00	\$38,909 88	\$60,200 00	\$108,928 17
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, . . to debit " " " "	- - - - - -	\$53,980 94 - - - -	\$141,528 00 - - - -	\$190,455 01 - - - -

\* Loaned the City of Worcester on demand.

† Office furniture, \$400; earned interest, \$800.

‡ Commissions, \$3,001.38; salaries, \$2,925; taxes and stamps, \$3,434.78; return premiums, \$787.37; re-insurance, \$477.16.

§ Premiums on gold.

|| Including United States and State taxes, \$18,787.71.

|| Unclaimed dividends.

## HOME FIRE COMPANIES.

[Jan.

	HOWARD. Boston.	NORTH AMERICAN. Boston.	PEOPLE'S. Worcester.	PRESCOTT. Boston.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$100,000 00
Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	2,000 sh. \$100	2,000 sh. \$100	2,000 sh. \$100	1,000 sh. \$100
Amount of Shares pledged to Company, . . . . .	—	—	104 shares.	130 shares.
Amount of Fire Insurance received for fire risks outstanding, . . . . .	\$1,682,160 28	\$9,205,941 00	\$20,791,775 00	\$6,229,885 00
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	51,493 58	98,023 63	282,724 61	86,985 40
paid, . . . . .	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	6 per ct. in gold.	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.
Assets.				6 per cent.
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$104,280 63	\$112,637 50	\$134,772 00	\$35,095 00
of State Securities (market value,) . . . . .	—	—	11,500 00	—
of Bank of America, . . . . .	95,626 50	268,265 00	44,474 00	45,409 00
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	11,444 00	24,203 00	70,391 00	21,266 00
of Real Estate, . . . . .	—	—	12,000 00	—
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	—	—	50,000 00	—
due from agents, . . . . .	8,354 42	20,949 57	23,547 11	2,782 22
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	1,559 36	—	—	5,973 01
on collateral, . . . . .	22,587 88	58,089 07	50,270 00	70,940 00
without collateral, . . . . .	8,367 60	9,500 00	17,250 00	81,449 67
of all other investments, . . . . .	—	1,375 00	8,900 00	—
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$273,211 10	\$494,809 40	\$443,894 06	\$215,522 90
LIABILITIES.				
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, . . . . .	—	—	—	—
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	—	—	—	—
claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	—	—	—	\$8,502 44



	SUFFOLK. Boston.	SPRINGFIELD FIRE. Springfield.	TRADE'S AND ME- CHANICS'. Lowell.	AGGREGATE.
Amount of Capital actually paid in.	\$150,000 00	\$500,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$2,204,800 00
Number of	1,500 sh. \$100	5,000 sh. \$100	500 sh. \$100	-
of	50 shares.	-	-	284 shares.
Amount of	\$7,591,898 00	\$36,111,822 98	\$2,844,082 00	\$119,262,422 84
of	99,508 95	863,800 14	27,637 00	1,323,964 07
Highest rate of interest received,	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.
paid,	-	-	6 per cent.	6 per cent.
<b>ASSETS.</b>				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value.)	\$51,812 50	\$140,218 75	\$45,884 74	\$970,942 12
of State Securities, (market value.)	-	-	-	41,530 00
of Bank	109,207 50	148,004 25	82,457 00	1,416,885 25
of Railroad	49,860 00	186,298 25	875 00	880,705 25
of Railroad bonds, (market value.)	-	4,650 00	-	89,280 00
of Real Estate,	-	60,000 00	-	145,000 00
of Cash on hand and in bank,	8,686 78	12,884 30	2,902 38	159,918 55
due from agents,	9,548 00*	29,971 23	1,287 00	50,515 68
loaned on mortgage of real estate,	-	106,963 88	9,428 28	455,028 51
on collateral,	13,027 92	49,091 67	804 00	162,610 00
without collateral,	-	-	-	115,275 00
of all other investments,	5,125 00†	10,816 12	8,767 00‡	127,577 04
Total amount of assets,	\$247,252 65	\$697,797 90	\$101,900 35	\$4,065,107 35
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>				
Amount owed for Borrowed	-	-	-	\$295 00
of Losses ascertained	\$6,400 00	-	-	10,575 00
claimed at	-	\$67,871 49	\$4,105 00	61,221 00



## REMARKS.

### BAY STATE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WORCESTER.

[Incorporated, March 20, 1860.]

W. S. DAVIS, *President.*

*Secretary,* LORIN C. PARKS.

#### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881, . . . .	\$10,000	\$11,400
" " " 5-20's, of 1865, . . . .	25,500	27,030
" " 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . .	5,000	5,800
	<u>\$40,500</u>	<u>\$48,730</u>

#### State Stocks :—

State of Vermont 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . .	\$5,000	\$5,000
---	---------	---------

#### Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
85 shares City Bank of Worcester, . . . .	\$100	\$8,500	\$100	\$8,500
5 " Quinsigamond B'k, Worcester, . . . .	100	500	105	525
10 " Southbridge B'k, Southbridge, . . . .	100	1,000	100	1,000
100 " Bank of Commerce, Boston, . . . .	100	10,000	119 $\frac{1}{4}$	11,975
8 " First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	800	135	1,080
34 " Webster Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	3,400	109	3,706
50 " Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . . .	100	5,000	127	6,350
12 " Eagle Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	1,200	116 $\frac{1}{4}$	1,401
15 " Hide and Leather B'k, Boston, . . . .	100	1,500	141	2,115
32 " Revere Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	3,200	132 $\frac{1}{4}$	4,248
12 " National Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	1,200	100	1,200
18 " Market Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	1,800	112 $\frac{1}{4}$	2,020
12 " Atlas Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	1,200	114 $\frac{1}{4}$	1,365
		<u>\$39,800</u>		<u>\$45,485</u>

#### Railroad Stocks :—

47 shares Boston and Worcester R. R., . . . .	\$100	\$4,700	\$148	\$6,956
50 " Fitchburg Railroad, . . . .	100	5,000	117 $\frac{1}{4}$	5,875
		<u>\$9,700</u>		<u>\$12,831</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$43,730 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	5,000 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	45,485 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	12,881 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	9,882 15	
Due from agents, . . . . .	2,782 08	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	5,000 00	
Loaned city of Worcester, on demand, . . . . .	20,000 00	
Office furniture, . . . . .	400 00	
Accrued interest, . . . . .	800 00	
	<hr/>	\$145,410 18

## Liabilities :—

Losses due and unpaid, . . . . .	\$295 00	
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	4,475 00	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	6,200 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	20,964 84	
	<hr/>	81,934 84
		<hr/>
		\$113,475 84
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		104,800 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$8,675 84

## CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, March 15, 1847.]

CHARLES L. PITTS, *President*.*Secretary*, HENRY C. SHORT.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per ct. Loan of '81, (Regist'ed,) . . . . .	\$16,000	\$18,300
“ “ 6 per ct. Loan of '82, 5-20's, “ . . . . .	48,000	52,980
“ “ 5 per ct. Loan of 1874, “ . . . . .	5,000	5,300
“ “ $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Loan, (\$44,000 2d series, \$5,000 1st series,) . . . . .	49,000	51,941
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$118,000	\$128,521

## State Securities :—

State of Massachusetts 1 year loan, 6 per cent.,	\$12,000	\$12,000
--	----------	----------

## Bank Stocks :—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
166 shares	First Nat'l Bank, Boston,	\$100	\$16,600	\$145	\$24,070
66 "	Second Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	6,600	145	9,570
150 "	Washington Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	15,000	123	18,450
100 "	Nat'l Exchange Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	140	14,000
93 "	Blackstone Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	9,300	127	11,811
87 "	North Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	8,700	113	9,831
83 "	Continental Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	8,300	112	9,296
80 "	Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	8,000	119	9,520
70 "	Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	7,000	119	8,330
28 "	Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	2,300	109	2,507
20 "	Faneuil Hall Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	2,000	130	2,600
200 "	Nat'l Bank of North America, Boston,	100	20,000	105	21,000
50 "	Nat'l City Bank, Cambridge,	100	5,000	110	5,500
			<u>\$118,800</u>		<u>\$146,485</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$128,521 00
State securities, (market value,) . . .	12,000 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	146,485 00
Cash on hand, . . .	5,415 75
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	38,000 00
Loaned on collateral, . . .	4,000 00
	<u>\$329,421 75</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$2,700 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	17,523 00
	<u>20,223 00</u>
	<u>\$309,198 75</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .	200,000 00
	<u>\$109,198 75</u>

## ELIOT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 16, 1849.]

GEORGE A. CURTIS, *President.**Secretary,* WILLIAM M. LATHROP.*Office, No. 63 State Street.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$36,000	\$41,040
" " 7-30 Bonds, . . .	24,000	25,440
	<u>\$60,000</u>	<u>\$66,480</u>

## State Securities:—

	Par value.	Market val.
Massachusetts 6 per cent. Bonds of 1876, . . .	\$7,000	\$7,980
“ 5 per cent. Bonds of 1883, . . .	5,900	5,050
	<hr/> \$12,000	<hr/> \$13,030

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value, per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
407 shares Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	\$100	\$40,700	\$119	\$48,438
50 “ Boylston Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	5,000	136	6,800
54 “ State Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	5,400	112	6,048
20 “ Nat'l Exchange Bank, Boston, . . .	100	2,000	142	2,840
54 “ Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	5,400	119	6,426
82 “ Blackstone Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	8,200	127	10,414
7 “ Eagle Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	700	117	819
64 “ Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	6,400	150	9,600
90 “ Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	9,000	107	9,630
91 “ Maverick Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	9,100	106	9,646
116 “ North Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	11,600	111	12,876
50 “ Atlantic Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	5,000	121	6,050
44 “ Faneuil Hall Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	4,400	130	5,720
85 “ Freeman's Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	3,500	120	4,200
100 “ Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, . . .	100	10,000	119	11,900
120 “ Nat'l Bank of North America, Boston, . . . . .	100	12,000	105	12,600
50 “ Nat'l Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,000	126	6,300
		<hr/> \$148,400		<hr/> \$170,302

## Railroad Stocks:—

50 shares Boston and Worcester R. R., . . .	\$100	\$5,000	\$145	\$7,250
100 “ Boston and Providence R. R., . . .	100	10,000	141	14,100
75 “ Fitchburg Railroad, . . . . .	100	7,500	116	8,700
40 “ Western Railroad, . . . . .	100	4,000	145	5,800
50 “ Old Colony and Newport R.R., . . .	100	5,000	104	5,200
17 “ Portland, Saco and Portsmouth Railroad, . . . . .	100	1,700	101	1,717
		<hr/> \$33,200		<hr/> \$42,767

## Railroad Bonds:—

Ogdensburg Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	\$3,000	\$3,030
Western Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	10,000	10,000
Old Colony and Fall River R. R. Bonds,	10,000	9,600
	<hr/> \$23,000	<hr/> \$22,630

## Other Investments :—

	Par value.	Market val.
Boston City Loan, 6 per cent., 1867, .	\$20,000	\$28,000
“ “ “ 5 per cent., 1877, .	6,000	6,120
“ “ “ 6 per ct., 1876, (currency,) .	10,000	10,150
City of Salem 5 per cent., 1882 and 1887,	10,000	10,000
	<hr/> \$46,000	<hr/> \$54,270

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$66,480 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . .	13,030 00	
City securities, (market value,) . . .	54,270 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	170,302 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	42,767 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	22,630 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	25,369 09	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	37,300 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . .	14,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$446,148 09

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$14,750 00	
Unclaimed dividends, . . .	770 50	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	51,924 79	
	<hr/>	67,445 29
		<hr/>
		\$378,702 80
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .		200,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . .		\$178,702 80

## FIREMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, June 10, 1881.]

SHUBAEL G. ROGERS, *President.**Secretary,* THOMAS W. TUCKER.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$50,000	\$57,000
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, 1864, . . .	8,000	8,560
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, 2d series, . . .	40,000	42,000
	<hr/> \$98,000	<hr/> \$107,560

## Bank Stocks :—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
180 shares	Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston,	\$100	\$18,000	\$115	\$20,700
210	" Columbian Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	21,000	116	24,360
250	" Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	25,000	133	33,250
150	" Hamilton Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	15,000	120	18,000
180	" Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	18,000	118½	21,330
280	" Market Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	28,000	110	30,800
100	" Nat'l City Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	105	10,500
100	" New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	10,000	123	12,300
40	" Nat'l Bank of Brighton, .	80	8,200	86	3,440
210	" North Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	21,000	112	23,520
100	" People's Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	115	11,500
150	" Nat'l Union Bank, Boston,	100	15,000	120	18,000
150	" Railroad Nat'l Bank, Lowell,	100	15,000	105	15,750
110	" Second Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	11,000	145	15,950
40	" Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	4,000	114	4,560
110	" State Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	11,000	114	12,540
160	" Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	16,000	118½	18,960
160	" Worcester Nat'l B'k, Worces'r,	100	16,000	115	18,400
			<hr/>		
			\$267,000		\$313,860

## Railroad Stock :—

80 shares	Boston and Providence R. R.,	\$100	\$8,000	\$141	\$11,280
-----------	------------------------------	-------	---------	-------	----------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,)	\$107,560 00
Bank stocks, (market value,)	313,860 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,)	11,280 00
Cash value of real estate as charged upon the books,	35,000 00
Cash on hand,	39,689 88
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	72,100 00
Loaned on collateral,	10,000 00
Loaned without collateral,	85,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$674,489 83

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$5,142 91
Losses reported—liability not determined,	6,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	67,734 28
	<hr/>
	78,877 19
	<hr/>
	\$595,612 64
Deduct paid-up capital,	300,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus,	\$295,612 64

## HOWARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, January, 1848.]

EPHRAIM BROWN, *President.**Secretary,* HENRY B. WHITE.*Office, No. 17 Kilby Street.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Loan of 1881, . . .	\$35,000	\$39,987 50
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Loan, . . . . .	60,750	64,243 13
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$95,750	\$104,230 63

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, \$100	\$5,000	\$119	\$5,950	
67 “ Nat'l Bank of North America, Boston, . . . . .	100	6,700	105	7,035
100 “ Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	10,000	108 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,850
50 “ Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston, :	100	5,000	115 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,775
40 “ Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	4,000	120	4,800
50 “ First Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	145	7,250
50 “ Merchants' Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	5,000	119	5,950
29 “ Columbian Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	2,900	114 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,316 $\frac{1}{2}$
60 “ Third Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	6,000	109	6,540
200 “ Appleton Nat'l Bank, Lowell, .	100	20,000	120	24,000
15 “ Lowell Nat'l Bank, Lowell, .	100	1,500	110	1,650
20 “ Prescott Nat'l Bank, Lowell, .	100	2,000	115	2,300
25 “ First Nat'l Bank, Lowell, .	100	2,500	110	2,750
50 “ Pemberton Nat'l Bank, Law- rence, . . . . .	100	5,000	116	5,800
20 “ Bay State Nat'l B'k, Lawrence, .	75	2,000	83	1,660
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$82,600		\$95,626 $\frac{1}{2}$

## Railroad Stocks :—

80 shares Lowell and Lawrence R. R., .	\$100	\$8,000	\$93	\$7,440
52 “ Stony Brook Railroad, . . .	100	5,200	77	4,004
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$13,200		\$11,444

## Manufacturing Stocks :—

10 shares Merrimack Manufact'ng Co, Lowell, .	\$10,000	\$14,850
22 “ Washington Mills, Lawrence, . . .	2,200	3,740
2 “ Lowell Manufact'ng Co., Lowell, . .	1,380	1,970
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$13,580	\$20,560

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$104,230 68	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	95,626 50	
Railroad stocks, (market value, . . . . .	11,444 00	
Manufacturing stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	20,560 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	8,354 42	
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,559 36	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	22,589 88	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	8,887 60	
Unpaid premiums, . . . . .	460 71	
	<hr/>	\$273,211 10

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	\$16,775 00	
Unclaimed dividends, . . . . .	875 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	25,746 79	
	<hr/>	42,896 79
		<hr/>
		\$280,814 81
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$80,814 81

## NORTH AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 28, 1851.]

ALBERT BOWKER, *President.**Secretary,* IRVING MORSE.*Office, No. 10 Old State House.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, 1862, . . . . .	\$35,000	\$38,631 25
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, (June,) . . . . .	40,000	42,850 00
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, 1864, . . . . .	15,000	16,068 75
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, (July,) . . . . .	10,000	10,575 00
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	5,000	5,012 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$105,000	\$112,637 50

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
250 shares National Bank of Commerce, Boston, . . . . .	\$100	\$25,000	\$121 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$30,875
120 “ Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	12,000	118 $\frac{1}{2}$	18,620
50 “ Traders' Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,000	101	5,050
100 “ Faneuil Hall Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . . . .	100	10,000	127 $\frac{1}{2}$	12,750
183 “ Nat'l Bank of North America, Boston, . . . . .	100	13,800	108 $\frac{1}{2}$	14,480 $\frac{1}{2}$
		<hr/>		<hr/>
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .		\$65,800		\$76,225 $\frac{1}{2}$

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>			\$65,800		\$76,225½
125 shares	Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston,	\$100	12,500	\$107	13,375
150 "	Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	15,000	111	16,650
140 "	Maverick Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	14,000	104½	14,630
134 "	Columbian Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	13,400	113½	15,209
25 "	Nat'l City Bank, Boston,	100	2,500	107½	2,687½
133 "	Blackstone Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	13,300	126	16,758
50 "	Freeman's Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	5,000	111	5,550
56 "	Second Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	5,600	155	8,680
25 "	Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	2,500	121	3,025
150 "	Merchants' Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	15,000	119	17,850
71 "	Nat'l Eagle Bank, Boston,	100	7,100	114	8,094
50 "	Washington Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	5,000	121	6,050
75 "	Hamilton Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	7,500	124	9,300
100 "	Shawmut Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	109	10,900
160 "	Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	16,000	121½	19,440
113 "	Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	11,300	107	12,091
100 "	Nat'l Hide and Leather Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	127½	12,750
			<u>\$231,000</u>		<u>\$269,265</u>

**Railroad Stocks:—**

27 shares	Western Railroad,	\$100	\$2,700	\$145½	\$3,928½
2 "	Boston and Lowell Railroad,	500	1,000	552½	1,105
20 "	Boston and Worcester R. R.,	100	2,000	145½	2,910
20 "	Boston and Providence R. R.,	100	2,000	142½	2,850
5 "	Eastern Railroad,	100	500	111½	557½
108 "	Fitchburg Railroad,	100	10,800	119	12,852
			<u>\$19,000</u>		<u>\$24,203</u>

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—**

United States securities, (market value,)	\$112,637 50
Bank stocks, (market value,)	269,265 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,)	24,203 00
Cash on hand,	20,949 57
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	53,039 07
Loaned on collateral,	9,500 00
Loaned to town of Winthrop,	1,375 00
Unpaid premiums,	3,840 26
	<u>\$494,309 40</u>

**Liabilities:—**

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	48,011 81
	<u>\$446,297 59</u>
Deduct paid-up capital,	200,000 00
	<u>\$246,297 59</u>

## PEOPLE'S FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WORCESTER.

[Incorporated, March 28, 1847.]

HENRY CHAPIN, *President.**Secretary,* AUGUSTUS N. CURRIER.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds, 1881, . . . . .	\$39,000	\$44,460
“ “ Bonds, 1881, . . . . .	2,500	2,850
“ “ Bonds, 1881, . . . . .	200	228
“ “ Bonds, 1881, . . . . .	100	114
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	44,000	47,520
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	1,500	1,620
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	23,000	23,000
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	13,000	13,780
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	1,000	1,000
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	200	200
	<hr/> \$124,500	<hr/> \$134,772

## State Stocks :—

1 Massachusetts Bond, . . . . .	\$1,000	\$1,250
2 Rhode Island Bonds, . . . . .	10,000	10,250
	<hr/> \$11,000	<hr/> \$11,500

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Nat'l Blackstone Canal Bank, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	\$25	\$2,500	\$30	\$3,000
100 “ Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Provi- dence, R. I., . . . . .	50	5,000	55	5,500
30 “ American Nat'l Bank, Provi- dence, R. I., . . . . .	50	1,500	55	1,650
80 “ Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Provi- dence, R. I., . . . . .	50	4,000	55	4,400
10 “ Nat'l Bank of No. America, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	50	500	55	550
5 “ Manufacturers' Bank, Provi- dence, R. I., . . . . .	100	500	100	500
30 “ First Nat'l Bank, Westboro', . . . . .	100	3,000	115	3,450
24 “ First Nat'l Bank, Worcester, . . . . .	100	2,400	120	2,880
50 “ First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,000	140	7,000
40 “ Central Nat'l B'k, Worcester, . . . . .	100	4,000	117	4,680
65 “ Quinsigamond National Bank, Worcester, . . . . .	100	6,500	112	7,280
32 “ City Nat'l Bank, Worcester, . . . . .	100	3,200	112	3,584
		<hr/> \$38,100		<hr/> \$44,474

## Railroad Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
52 shares Worcester and Nashua R. R.,	\$75	\$3,900	\$120	\$6,240
308 " Providence & Worces'r R. R.,	100	30,800	125	38,500
21 " Western Railroad, . . . .	100	2,100	146	3,066
140 " Boston and Worcester R. R.,	100	14,000	146	20,440
15 " Boston and Providence R. R.,	100	1,500	143	2,145
		<u>\$52,300</u>		<u>\$70,391</u>

## Railroad Bonds :—

8 Western Railroad Bonds, . . . .	\$8,000	\$8,000
8 " " " " . . . .	4,000	4,000
	<u>\$12,000</u>	<u>\$12,000</u>

## Town Loans :—

Loaned to town of Westborough, . . . .	\$5,375
" " Hudson, . . . .	5,000
" " Northbridge, . . . .	4,000
	<u>\$14,375</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$134,772 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . .	11,500 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	44,474 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .	70,391 00
Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . .	12,000 00
Town loans, . . . .	14,375 00
Government stamps on hand, . . . .	200 00
Office furniture, . . . .	1,298 95
Accrued interest, . . . .	4,406 00
Cash value of real estate, . . . .	50,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . .	28,547 11
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	50,270 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . .	17,250 00
Loaned without collateral, . . . .	8,900 00
	<u>\$443,384 06</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$10,270 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	141,362 30
	<u>151,632 30</u>
	<u>\$291,751 76</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . .	200,000 00
	<u>\$91,751 76</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . .	

**PRESCOTT FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
BOSTON.**

[Incorporated, April 18, 1855.]

**FRANKLIN GREENE, President.**

**Secretary, RICHARD POPE.**

*Office, No. 7 Kilby Street.*

**United States Securities owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7-30 Treasury Notes, . . . . .	\$17,000	\$18,162
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	11,500	12,868
“ “ 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	4,000	4,570
	<hr/> \$32,500	<hr/> \$35,095

**Bank Stocks :—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
24 shares North Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	\$100	\$2,400	\$113	\$2,712
60 “ Mechanics' Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . . . .	100	6,000	110½	6,630
10 “ Mt. Vernon Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . . . .	100	1,000	120	1,200
35 “ Mt. Wollaston National Bank, Quincy, . . . . .	100	3,500	105	3,675
26 “ Blackstone Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	2,600	128	3,328
41 “ Maverick Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	4,100	104	4,264
10 “ Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	1,000	113	1,130
6 “ Malden Nat'l Bank, Malden, . . . . .	100	600	105	630
40 “ Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, . . . . .	100	4,000	119¼	4,790
20 “ First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	2,000	145	2,900
100 “ Nat'l Hide and Leather Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	10,000	141½	14,150
		<hr/> \$37,200		<hr/> \$45,409

**Railroad Stocks :—**

47 shares Western Railroad, . . . . .	\$100	\$4,700	\$146	\$6,862
30 “ Boston and Worcester R. R., . . . . .	100	3,000	148	4,440
27 “ Boston and Providence R. R., . . . . .	100	2,700	142	3,834
30 “ Boston and Maine R. R., . . . . .	100	3,000	131	3,930
20 “ Northern Railroad, . . . . .	100	2,000	110	2,200
		<hr/> \$15,400		<hr/> \$21,266

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—**

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$35,095 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	45,409 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	21,266 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	2,782 22
Due from agents, . . . . .	5,373 01
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	70,940 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	31,449 67
Accrued interest, . . . . .	3,258 00
<i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i>	<hr/> \$215,522 90

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$215,522 90
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$8,502 44	
Losses reported—liability not determined,	117 00	
Unpaid dividends,	228 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	43,492 70	
		<u>52,340 14</u>
		\$163,182 76
Deduct paid-up capital,		<u>100,000 00</u>
Balance of surplus,		\$63,182 76

### SUFFOLK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 18, 1859.]

JAMES H. LUNT, *President.*

*Secretary,* EDWARD FOSTER.

*Office, No. 24 Kilby Street.*

#### United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Coupon Bonds of 1881, 6 per ct.,	\$21,000	\$23,992 50
“ “ Coupon Bonds, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.,	26,000	27,820 00
	<u>\$47,000</u>	<u>\$51,812 50</u>

#### Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
150 shares Traders' Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	\$100	\$15,000	\$101 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$15,225
80 “ North Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	8,000	112 $\frac{1}{2}$	9,000
50 “ Shawmut Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	112	5,600
75 “ Merchants' Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	7,500	118	8,850
100 “ Revere Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	10,000	133	13,300
103 “ Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	10,800	115	11,845
50 “ Bay State Nat'l B'k, Lawrence, .	75	3,750	83 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,175
22 “ Commerce Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	2,200	119	2,618
75 “ No. America Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	7,500	105	7,875
85 “ Continental Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	8,500	112	9,520
13 “ Massachu'tts Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	250	3,250	287 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,787 $\frac{1}{2}$
50 “ Maverick Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	103 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,175
66 “ Blackstone Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	6,600	127 $\frac{1}{2}$	8,415
32 “ Atlantic Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	3,200	121	3,872
		<u>\$95,800</u>		<u>\$109,207<math>\frac{1}{2}</math></u>

#### Railroad Stocks:—

100 shares Boston and Providence R. R.,	\$100	\$10,000	\$141	\$14,100
50 “ Boston and Maine R. R., .	100	5,000	131	6,550
150 “ Eastern Railroad, . . .	100	15,000	112	16,800
200 “ Cheshire Railroad, . . .	100	20,000	62	12,400
		<u>\$50,000</u>		<u>\$49,850</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$51,812 50	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	109,207 50	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	49,850 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	8,686 73	
Due from agents, . . . . .	9,543 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	13,027 92	
5 shares Boston Exchange Company, (par value \$500, market value \$625 per share,) . . . . .	8,125 00	
Accrued interest, . . . . .	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$247,252 65

## Liabilities :—

Losses due and unpaid, . . . . .	\$6,400 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	49,751 97	
	<hr/>	56,151 97
		<hr/>
		\$191,100 68
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		150,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$41,100 68

**SPRINGFIELD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
SPRINGFIELD.**

[Incorporated, April 24, 1849.]

EDMUND FREEMAN, *President.*

Ass't Secretary, SANFORD J. HALL.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per ct. Coupon Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$50,000	\$56,875 00
“ “ 5-20 Coupon Bonds of 1865, . . . . .	75,000	83,343 75
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$125,000	\$140,218 75

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
30 shares Agawam Nat'l Bank, Springfield, . . . . .	\$100	\$3,000	\$118	\$3,540
10 “ John Hancock Nat'l Bank, Springfield, . . . . .	100	1,000	113	1,130
50 “ Pyncheon Nat'l B'k, Spring'd, . . . . .	100	5,000	143	7,150
104 “ Chicopee Nat'l B'k, Spring'd, . . . . .	100	10,400	150	15,600
14 “ Second Nat'l Bank, Spring'd, . . . . .	100	1,400	142	1,988
100 “ Third Nat'l Bank, Spring'd, . . . . .	100	10,000	115	11,500
		<hr/>		<hr/>
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .		\$31,800		\$40,908

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . .			\$31,800		\$40,908
70 shares	Ware Nat'l Bank, Ware,	\$100	7,000	\$110	7,700
27 "	First Nat'l B'k, Northampton,	100	2,700	125	3,375
10 "	Monson Nat'l Bank, Monson,	100	1,000	100	1,000
75 "	Merchants' Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	7,500	126 $\frac{1}{2}$	9,506 $\frac{1}{2}$
58 "	Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston,	100	5,800	126	7,308
60 "	Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	6,000	115 $\frac{1}{2}$	6,930
104 "	Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	10,400	108 $\frac{1}{2}$	11,284
100 "	Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	105 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,575
21 "	Boylston Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	2,100	115	2,415
84 "	Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	8,400	123 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,353
160 "	Second Nat'l B'k, New Haven,	100	16,000	120	19,200
100 "	American Exchange National Bank, New York,	100	10,000	118	11,800
50 "	National Bank of Commerce, New York,	100	5,000	113	5,650
			<u>\$123,700</u>		<u>\$148,004<math>\frac{1}{2}</math></u>

## Railroad Stocks:—

100 shares	Boston and Worcester R. R.,	\$100	\$10,000	\$148	\$14,800
208 "	Old Colony & Newport R. R.,	100	20,800	104 $\frac{1}{2}$	21,736
75 "	Boston and Maine R. R.,	100	7,500	131	9,825
75 "	Fitchburg Railroad,	100	7,500	117 $\frac{1}{2}$	8,812 $\frac{1}{2}$
45 "	Connecticut River R. R.,	100	4,500	107 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,837 $\frac{1}{2}$
29 "	Worcester and Nashua R. R.,	100	2,900	110 $\frac{1}{4}$	3,197 $\frac{1}{4}$
53 "	Worces'r & Providence R. R.,	100	5,300	140	7,420
165 "	Rome Railroad,	100	16,500	102	16,830
330 "	Western Railroad,	100	33,000	148	48,840
			<u>\$108,000</u>		<u>\$136,298<math>\frac{1}{4}</math></u>

## Railroad Bonds:—

Rome and Watertown 7 per cent. Bonds,		\$1,500	\$1,650
Potsdam and Watertown R. R. Bonds,			3,000
			<u>\$4,650</u>

## Other Investments:—

Office and agency furniture,			\$2,833 91
50 shares Springfield Aqueduct Co., (stock guaranteed,)			5,000 00
Accrued interest,			2,022 21
23 shares Western Bank Stock,			460 00
			<u>\$10,316 12</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,)		\$140,218 75
Bank stocks, (market value,)		148,004 25
Railroad stocks, (market value,)		136,298 25

*Amount carried forward,* . . . \$124,521 25

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward</i>	.	.	.	\$424,521	25
Railroad bonds, (market value,)	.	.	.	4,650	00
Other investments,	.	.	.	10,316	12
Cash value of real estate,	.	.	.	60,000	00
Cash on hand,	.	.	.	12,884	30
Due from agents,	.	.	.	29,971	23
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	.	.	.	106,363	33
Loaned on collateral,	.	.	.	49,091	67
					<hr/>
					\$697,797 90
<b>Liabilities :—</b>					
Losses claimed and unpaid,	.	.	.	\$37,371	49
Losses reported—liability not determined,	.	.	.	2,100	00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	.	.	.	181,650	07
					<hr/>
					221,121 56
					<hr/>
					\$476,676 34
Paid-up capital,	.	.	.	\$500,000	00
Net assets,	.	.	.	476,676	00
					<hr/>
Balance against the Company,	.	.	.	\$23,324	00

# **TRADERS' AND MECHANICS' INSURANCE COMPANY, LOWELL.**

[Incorporated, June, 1848—Additional Act, March, 1854.]

**C. B. COBURN, President.**

**Secretary, E. F. SHERMAN.**

## **United States Securities owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	\$24,650	\$26,098 20
Interest accrued on same, . . . . .		636 54
United States 5-20's, . . . . .	4,500	4,837 50
“ “ Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	12,500	14,312 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$41,650	\$45,884 74

## **Bank Stocks :—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
70 shares Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston,	\$100	\$7,000	\$118	\$8,260
25 “ Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	2,500	107	2,675
20 “ Revere Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	2,000	132	2,640
16 “ Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	1,600	120	1,920
7 “ Hide and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	700	140	980
10 “ Nat'l Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . . . .	100	1,000	125	1,250
		<hr/>		<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .		\$14,800		\$17,725

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$14,800		\$17,725
20 shares Railroad Nat'l Bank, Lowell,	\$100	2,000	\$106	2,120
34 " Merchants' Nat'l B'k, Lowell,	100	3,400	110	3,740
14 " Lowell Nat'l Bank, Lowell,	100	1,400	111	1,554
30 " Nat'l Pemberton Bank, Lawrence,	100	3,000	117	3,510
34 " Prescott Nat'l Bank, Lowell,	100	3,400	112	3,808
		<u>\$28,000</u>		<u>\$32,457</u>

**Railroad Stocks :—**

5 shares Stony Brook Railroad,	\$100	\$500	\$75	\$375
--------------------------------	-------	-------	------	-------

**Manufacturing Stocks :—**

1 share Merrimack Manufacturing Co.,	}	\$6,450		\$8,430
1 " Hamilton " "				
1 " Massachusetts Cotton Mills,				
5 " Lowell Manufacturing Co.,				

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886 :—**

United States securities, (market value,)	\$45,884 74	
Bank stocks, (market value,)	28,717 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,)	875 00	
Manufacturing stocks, (market value,)	8,430 00	
Other investments,	337 00	
Cash on hand,	2,902 38	
Due from agents,	1,287 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	9,423 23	
Loaned on collateral,	804 00	
	<u></u>	\$98,160 35

**Liabilities :—**

Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$4,105 72	
Expenses unpaid,	897 97	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	13,818 78	
	<u></u>	18,822 47
		<u>\$79,337 88</u>
Deduct paid-up capital,		50,000 00
		<u>\$29,337 88</u>

---

---

**HOME FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

**WITH SPECIFIC CAPITAL.**

---

---

	BOSTON. (Fire and Marine.) Boston.	BOYLSTON. (Fire and Marine.) Boston.
Amount of Shares of Capital Stock pledged to Company, of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	\$300,000 00 3,000 sh. \$100	\$300,000 00 3,000 sh. \$100
Amount of Marine " . . . . .	3 shares. \$4,768,402 00	20 shares. \$9,291,291 00
Total amount of outstanding risks, . . . . .	4,620,530 00	10,224,953 00
Amount of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	9,388,932 00 1,292 24 - - - - - - 6 per cent. -	19,516,244 00 60,958 74 6 per cent. - - - - - - -
Assets.		
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$2,675 00	\$116,535 00
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	- - -	9,000 00
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	20,005 00	308,558 00
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	1,665 00	115,040 00
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	4,410 00	- - -
of Real Estate, . . . . .	- - -	- - -
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	- - -	39,564 30
due from agents, . . . . .	- - -	- - -
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	2,890 00	45,500 00
of all other assets, . . . . .	680 00	75,562 11
of pre-terminated, . . . . .	- - -	2,500 00
of pre-terminated, . . . . .	- - -	16,134 00
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	900 00	33,989 81
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	19,364 00	111,652 41
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	- - -	5,457 50
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$52,529 00	\$879,492 63

<b>LIABILITIES.</b>						
Amount owed for Borrowed Money,	.	.	.	.	.	.
of Losses ascertained and unpaid,	.	.	.	.	.	.
claimed,	.	.	.	.	.	.
reported—liability not determined,	.	.	.	.	.	.
of all other claims against the Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.
required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total liabilities,	.	.	.	.	.	.
<b>INCOME.</b>						
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks,	.	.	.	.	.	.
of " " marine risks,	.	.	.	.	.	.
of Notes " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.
received for interest,	.	.	.	.	.	.
of Income from all other sources,	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total income,	.	.	.	.	.	.
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>						
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year,	.	.	.	.	.	.
of Marine " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.
of Expenses of office,	.	.	.	.	.	.
of other Expenditures,	.	.	.	.	.	.
of Dividends paid the last year,	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total expenditures,	.	.	.	.	.	.
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	.	.	.	.	.	.
to debit " " "	.	.	.	.	.	.

	MANUFACTURERS. (Fire and Marine.) Boston.	MERCHANTS. (Fire and Marine.) Boston.
	\$400,000 00	\$500,000 00
	1,000 sh. \$100	5,000 sh. \$100
	-	-
	\$10,248,829 00	\$11,391,985 00
	11,200,712 00	2,856,416 00
	21,444,541 00	14,248,401 00
	112,628 10	70,802 49
	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	6 per cent.
	-	-
	\$193,000 00	\$53,500 00
	-	-
	850,989 00	497,312 00
	-	73,140 00
	87,783 67	-
	29,906 47	185,000 00
	58,723 00	8,095 85
	-	1,836 58
	41,500 00	-
	81,800 00	5,100 00
	24,352 00	800 00
	63,000 00	15,210 00
	8,897 50	6,991 62
	128,401 77	37,558 48
	251 00	818 00
	-	-
	\$1,068,404 41	\$884,862 53
	\$76,980 82	
	\$189,984 24	
without collateral, . . . . .	-	-
of all other investments, . . . . .	2,800 00	-
of premiums notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	24,143 77	-
not terminated, . . . . .	58,938 52	-
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	-	-
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$189,984 24	\$76,980 82

<b>LIABILITIES.</b>				
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
claimed, . . . . .	\$12,200 00	-	-	-
reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	9,500 00	9,660 00	\$127,000 00	\$30,179 00
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	-	-	-	7,278 00 <sup>b</sup>
required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . . . .	51,691 70	152 47	120,514 93	54,080 48
<b>Total liabilities, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$73,391 70</b>	<b>\$9,887 47</b>	<b>\$247,514 93</b>	<b>\$91,537 48</b>
<b>INCOME.</b>				
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, . . . . .	\$44,639 94	\$50 00	\$99,599 00	\$88,968 49
of " " marine risks, . . . . .	69,083 76	3,369 82	30,476 00	40,180 74
of Notes " " . . . . .	81,592 98	-	195,858 63	42,662 35
received for interest, . . . . .	27,040 91	6,561 00	82,351 24	49,939 95
of Income from all other sources, . . . . .	-	-	6,369 67 <sup>§</sup>	15,629 07
<b>Total income, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$222,357 59</b>	<b>\$9,980 82</b>	<b>\$414,154 54</b>	<b>\$232,330 60</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>				
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year, . . . . .	\$21,147 31	-	\$356,950 22	\$30,727 36
of Marine " " . . . . .	77,071 59	\$462 90	392,051 30	75,795 45
of Expenses of office, . . . . .	17,081 54	1,846 81 <sup>†</sup>	26,592 12	20,175 47
of other Expenditures, . . . . .	9,080 58 <sup>*</sup>	-	30,375 21 <sup>a</sup>	33,612 55
of Dividends paid the last year, . . . . .	15,000 00	8,000 00	80,000 00	65,000 00
<b>Total expenditures, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$139,381 02</b>	<b>\$10,308 71</b>	<b>\$885,968 85</b>	<b>\$225,310 83</b>
<b>Balance to credit of profit and loss account, . . . . .</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>\$31,897 75</b>	<b>\$173,452 53</b>	<b>\$48,043 22</b>
to debit " " . . . . .	\$4,130 13	-	-	-

\* United States taxes. † Loaned on 15 shares of stock of this Company. ‡ Including United States and State taxes.  
 † Endorsed notes. § Rent. <sup>a</sup> State and United States taxes. <sup>b</sup> Unpaid dividends, \$4,648; re-insurance, \$2,630.

## AGGREGATE.

	ALBANY.	ALBANY.	BOSTON.	ALBANY.	AGGREGATE.
Amount of Capital actually paid in,	\$300,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$3,280,000 00
Number of Shares and par value per share,	10,000 sh. \$42	3,000 sh. \$100	1,000 sh. \$100	3,000 sh. \$100	72 shares.
of Shares of Capital Stock pledged to Company,					\$84,349,984 00
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding,	\$15,983,992 00	\$10,510,392 00	\$6,596,779 00	\$4,982,028 00	56,951,835 00
of Marine "	4,229,754 00	8,662,132 00	141,868 00	5,435,075 00	141,301,819 00
Total amount of outstanding risks,	20,213,746 00	19,172,524 00	6,738,647 00	10,417,103 00	691,880 27
Amount of Cash received for fire risks outstanding,	131,669 37	76,479 79	81,418 11	39,033 54	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.
Highest rate of interest received,	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	6 per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	6 per cent.
paid,	6 per cent.	6 per cent.	-	6 per cent.	
ASSETS.					
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,)	\$66,972 00	\$55,650 00	\$153,850 00	\$125,037 50	\$892,594 50
of State Securities, (market value,)	-	95,855 00	11,300 00	-	121,855 00
of Bank Stocks, (market value,)	362,560 00	367,056 00	182,167 00	252,699 25	3,201,852 25
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,)	59,860 00	69,119 00	11,600 00	95,892 00	741,054 00
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,)	-	17,000 00	16,500 00	10,975 00	165,793 00
of Real Estate,	-	-	-	-	289,906 47
of Cash on hand and in bank,	41,678 81	31,388 61	2,331 04	3,160 82	258,621 73
due from agents,	6,699 42	-	3,669 02	-	16,810 53
loaned on mortgage of real estate,	53,500 00	8,600 00	16,200 00	58,500 00	233,230 00
on collateral,	8,000 00	-	11,000 00	8,500 05	252,218 33
without collateral,	-	3,561 50	-	-	81,213 50
of all other investments,	20,686 46	73,010 00†	1,000 00	54,510 00§	306,320 46
of premiums notes on risks terminated,	465 00	31,887 50	3,831 20	55,429 50	198,741 86
not terminated,	59,211 52	244,203 24	2,088 24	231,659 50	1,206,521 45
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss,	-	1,223 95	-	-	11,071 94
Total amount of assets,	\$679,633 21	\$998,054 80	\$365,536 50	\$896,363 57	\$7,925,675 02

LIABILITIES.				
Amount owed for Borrowed Money,	-	-	-	\$60,000 00
of Losses ascertained and unpaid,	-	-	-	11,875 00
claimed,	-	-	\$87,650 00	216,465 00
reported—liability not determined,	\$53,925 00	12,250 00	100,150 00	592,702 00
of all other claims against the Company,	1,743 00	1,750 00	3,026 00	30,206 63
required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	95,440 44	41,753 19	135,346 52	960,277 87
Total liabilities,	\$151,108 44	\$68,042 30	\$326,172 52	\$1,871,526 50
INCOME.				
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks,	\$174,534 78	\$74,466 87	\$44,917 65	\$764,823 01
of " " marine risks,	118,674 02	7,832 39	4,489 29	291,686 66
of Notes " " "	59,398 58	24,700 05	329,565 19	1,968,214 82
received for interest,	11,967 48	21,157 63	18,517 08	404,986 37
of Income from all other sources,	54,577 90	2,437 28	33,683 18	143,348 32
Total income,	\$419,152 96	\$130,594 22	\$431,172 39	\$3,573,059 18
EXPENDITURES.				
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year,	\$169,619 00	\$15,740 59	\$31,045 94	\$741,310 69
of Marine " " "	122,904 57	27,146 38	215,381 24	1,810,785 00
of Expenses of office,	17,562 19	11,908 73	15,231 94	183,530 79
of other Expenditures,	65,911 62	22,505 34	28,772 12 <sup>a</sup>	268,266 94
of Dividends paid the last year,	32,302 63	20,000 00	63,157 90	511,548 53
Total expenditures,	\$408,300 01	\$97,301 04	\$353,589 14	\$3,515,441 95
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	\$38,636 53 <sup>*</sup>	\$95,432 80	\$203,388 46	\$1,284,986 31
to debit " " "	39,815 00 <sup>†</sup>	-	-	43,945 13

\* Marine. † Fire. ‡ Including Boston and Albany city stocks. § Including \$27,388.86 State and United States taxes. ¶ United States and State taxes, re-insurance, &c.

## REMARKS.

## AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, June, 1818.]

CHARLES E. GUILD, *President.**Secretary, A. C. DORR.**Office, No. 54 State Street.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per ct. registered Bonds, . .	\$25,000	\$28,437 50
“ “ 6 per ct. registered Bonds, . .	2,000	2,275 00
“ “ 6 per ct. Coupon Bonds, . .	35,000	39,987 50
	<u>\$62,000</u>	<u>\$70,700 00</u>

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
800 shares Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	\$100	\$80,000	\$114½	\$34,350
444 “ Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	50	22,200	68	30,192
250 “ Bay State Nat'l B'k, Lawrence, .	75	18,750	80	20,000
308 “ Columbian Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	30,800	110	35,112
45 “ Nat'l Eagle Bank, Boston, .	100	4,500	117½	5,276½
170 “ Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	17,000	121	22,270
142 “ Hamilton Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	14,200	120	17,040
2 “ Massachu'tts Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	250	500	287½	575
173 “ New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	17,300	124	21,452
220 “ Railroad Nat'l Bank, Lowell, .	100	22,000	106½	23,430
100 “ Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	10,000	115	11,500
152 “ State Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	15,200	111	16,872
280 “ Nat'l Union Bank, Boston, .	100	28,000	120	33,600
		<u>\$280,450</u>		<u>\$271,669½</u>

## Railroad Stocks :—

20 shares Boston and Lowell R. R., .	\$500	\$10,000	\$560	\$11,200
239 “ Boston and Worcester R. R., .	100	23,900	145	34,655
275 “ Boston and Providence R. R., .	100	27,500	141	38,775
26 “ Nashua and Lowell R. R., .	100	2,600	125	3,250
66 “ Taunton Branch R. R., .	100	6,600	110	7,260
172 “ Western Railroad, .	100	17,200	146	25,112
227 “ Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore Railroad, .	50	11,350	57	12,939
		<u>\$99,150</u>		<u>\$133,191</u>

## Manufacturing Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
5 shares Boston Manufact'ng Co.,	\$1,000	\$5,000	\$1,000	\$5,000
12 " Hamilton " "	1,000	12,000	1,025	12,300
5 " Lawrence " "	1,000	5,000	850	4,250
10 " Merrimack " "	1,000	10,000	1,485	14,850
6 " Tremont, " "	1,000	6,000	900	5,400
		<u>\$38,000</u>		<u>\$41,800</u>

## Other Investments :—

42 shares Relief Steamboat Company,	\$100	\$4,200		\$700
55 " Union " "	100	5,500		2,350
50 " American " "	100	5,000		2,350
Insurance Scrip, . . . .				170
		<u>\$14,700</u>		<u>\$6,720</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . .	\$70,700 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	271,669 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .	188,191 00
Manufacturing stocks, (market value,) . .	41,800 00
Other investments, . . . . .	6,720 00
Cash value of real estate, . . . . .	75,000 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	5,235 84
Due from agents, . . . . .	8,605 51
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	88,000 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . .	18,684 41
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . .	149,250 61
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, .	8,070 49
	<u>\$811,876 86</u>

## Liabilities :—

## Losses claimed and unpaid, and losses reported—

liability not determined, . . . . .	\$51,088 00
Other claims against the Company, . . . .	16,670 50
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	91,841 79
	<u>159,050 29</u>
	<u>\$652,826 57</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	800,000 00
	<u>\$352,826 57</u>

BEVERLY INSURANCE COMPANY, BEVERLY.

[Incorporated, March 30, 1852.]

F. W. CHOATE, *President.*

*Secretary,* JOHN F. MEACOM.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	\$2,500	\$2,675

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
26 shares Mercantile Nat'l Bank, Salem,	\$100	\$2,600	\$100	\$2,600
31 " Naumkeag Nat'l Bank, Salem,	100	3,100	110	3,410
20 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Salem,	100	2,000	105	2,100
10 " Cape Ann Nat'l B'k, Gloucester,	100	1,000	110	1,100
6 " Gloucester Nat'l B'k, Gloucester,	100	600	130	780
12 " Grand Nat'l B'k, Marblehead,	100	1,200	105	1,260
32 " Beverly Nat'l Bank, Beverly,	100	3,200	102	3,264
21 " Maverick Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	2,100	101	2,121
10 " Hide and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	1,000	140	1,400
20 " Revere Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	2,000	130	2,600
		<u>\$18,800</u>		<u>\$20,635</u>

Railroad Stock :—

15 shares Eastern Railroad, . . . . .	\$100	\$1,500	\$111	\$1,665
---------------------------------------	-------	---------	-------	---------

Railroad Bonds :—

Eastern Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		\$3,500		\$3,430
Essex Railroad Bonds, . . . . .		1,000		980
		<u>\$4,500</u>		<u>\$4,410</u>

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$2,675 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	20,635 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	1,665 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	4,410 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	2,830 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	680 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	900 00
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	19,364 59
	<u>\$53,159 59</u>

Liabilities :—

Losses due and unpaid, . . . . .	\$800 00
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	3,400 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	2,500 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	10,321 41
	<u>17,021 41</u>
	<u>\$36,188 18</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	30,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$6,188 18</u>

## BOSTON INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 11, 1828.]

PETER W. FREEMAN, *President.**Secretary,* HENRY WASHBURN.*Office, No. 62 State Street.*

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

		Par value per share.	Par value	Market value per share.	Market value.
250 shares	Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	\$100	\$25,000	\$115½	\$28,875
230	" New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	23,000	124	28,520
220	" Shoe and Leather Dealers' Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	22,000	137	30,140
134	" Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	13,400	119	15,946
200	" Union Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	20,000	120	24,000
200	" Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	20,000	130	26,000
134	" State Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	60	8,040	134	14,740
188	" Merchants' Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	18,800	118	16,284
170	" Bay State Nat'l Bank, Law- rence, . . . . .	75	12,750	83	14,110
150	" Hide and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	15,000	140	21,000
150	" City Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	15,000	105	15,750
100	" Columbian Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	114	11,400
105	" Hamilton Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	10,500	117	12,285
150	" Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	15,000	109	16,350
150	" Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	15,000	114	17,100
180	" Railroad Nat'l Bank, Lowell, .	75	18,000	105	18,900
			<hr/> \$100,000		<hr/> \$311,400

## Railroad Stocks :—

150 shares	Boston and Maine R. R., .	\$100	\$15,000	\$130	\$19,500
150	" Boston and Providence R. R.,	100	15,000	141	21,150
150	" Taunton Branch R. R., .	100	15,000	113	16,950
210	" Old Colony & Fall River R. R.,	100	21,000	104	21,840
165	" Western Railroad, . . . . .	100	16,500	145	23,925
20	" Boston and Lowell Railroad, .	500	10,000	555	11,100
120	" Boston and Worcester R. R., .	100	12,000	145	17,400
190	" Connecticut River R. R., .	100	19,000	111	21,090
			<hr/> \$123,000		<hr/> \$152,955

## Railroad Bonds :—

Western Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	\$4,000	\$4,000
New Bedford and Taunton R. R. Bonds,	25,000	25,125
		<hr/>
		\$29,000
		<hr/>
		\$29,125

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$311,400 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value, . . . . .	152,955 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	29,125 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	29,885 91	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	2,000 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	7,700 00	
American Steamship Company's stock, . . . . .	7,000 00	
Relief Steamship Company's stock, . . . . .	1,700 00	
Union Steamship Company's stock, . . . . .	2,750 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	14,272 05	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	168,268 16	
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	751 00	
		<hr/> \$722,307 12

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	\$87,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	101,567 08	
		<hr/> 188,567 08
		<hr/> \$532,989 04
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		300,000 00
		<hr/> \$232,989 04

BOYLSTON FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 26, 1835.]

JOSEPH W. BALCH, *President.*
*Secretary,* NOAH S. JENNEY.

*Office, No. 45 State Street.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$102,000	\$116,585

## State Securities :—

Massachusetts 5 per cent. Bonds, . . . . .	\$1,000	\$1,000
Rhode Island 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . . .	8,000	8,000
	<hr/> \$9,000	<hr/> \$9,000

## Bank Stocks:—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
722 shares	Washington Nat'l B'k, Boston,	\$100	\$72,200	\$123	\$88,806
150 "	Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	15,000	109	16,350 .
4 "	Mass'tts Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	250	1,000	280	1,120
150 "	Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	50	7,500	70	10,500
400 "	State Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	40,000	113	45,200
266 "	Union Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	26,600	122	32,452
580 "	Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	58,000	125	72,500
200 "	Eagle Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	20,000	117	23,400
140 "	Columbian Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	14,000	118	16,520
15 "	Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	1,500	114	1,710
			<u>\$255,800</u>		<u>\$808,558</u>

## Railroad Stocks:—

430 shares	Western Railroad, . . .	\$100	\$43,000	\$146	\$62,780
20 "	Boston and Worcester R. R., .	100	2,000	145½	2,910
850 "	Boston and Providence R. R.,	100	85,000	141	49,350
			<u>\$80,000</u>		<u>\$115,040</u>

## Other Investments:—

84 shares	Relief Steamboat Company, . . . . .				\$84 00
100 "	American Steamship Company, . . . . .				5,000 00
56 "	Union Steamship Company, . . . . .				2,800 00
50 "	Merchants' Boston and New Orleans Steamship Co.,				3,750 00
Albany City 5 per cent. stock, . . . . .					4,500 00
					<u>\$16,134 00</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,)	. . . . .	\$116,535 00
State securities, (market value,)	. . . . .	9,000 00
Bank stocks, (market value,)	. . . . .	308,558 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,)	. . . . .	115,040 00
Other investments,	. . . . .	16,134 00
Cash on hand,	. . . . .	39,564 30
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	. . . . .	45,500 00
Loaned on collateral,	. . . . .	75,562 11
Loaned without collateral,	. . . . .	2,500 00
Premium notes on risks terminated,	. . . . .	33,989 31
Premium notes on risks not terminated,	. . . . .	111,652 41
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss,	. . . . .	5,457 50
		<hr/>
		\$879,492 63

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$66,800 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	97,669 76	
	<hr/>	164,469 76
		<hr/>
		\$715,022 87
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		800,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$415,022 87

# 88 HOME FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES. [Jan.

## FRANKLIN INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 10, 1853.]

WILLIAM M. BYRNES, *President.*

*Secretary,* EDMUND WHITNEY.

### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$30,000	\$33,000
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	10,000	10,700
	<u>\$40,000</u>	<u>\$43,700</u>

### Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
400 shares Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	\$100	\$40,000	\$115	\$46,000
369 “ Nat'l City Bank, Boston, .	100	36,900	108	39,852
771 “ Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	77,100	135	104,085
69 “ Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	6,900	145	10,005
24 “ Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	2,400	120	2,880
276 “ State Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	27,600	112 $\frac{1}{4}$	31,119
141 “ Nat'l Union Bank, Boston, .	100	14,100	122	17,202
50 “ Nat'l Webster Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	109	5,450
100 “ Bay State Nat'l Bank, Law- rence, . . . . .	75	10,000	78	7,800
85 “ Falmouth Nat'l B'k, Falmouth, .	100	8,500	100	8,500
10 “ First Nat'l Bank of Methuen, .	100	1,000	105	1,050
		<u>\$224,500</u>		<u>\$268,943</u>

### Railroad Stocks :—

168 shares Boston and Providence R. R.,	\$100	\$16,800	\$142	\$23,856
82 “ Boston and Worcester R. R., .	100	8,200		4,736
		<u>\$20,000</u>		<u>\$28,592</u>

### Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$43,700 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	268,943 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	28,592 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	38,745 73
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	4,600 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	19,476 22
Other investments, . . . . .	2,800 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	24,143 77
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	58,933 52
	<u>\$489,934 24</u>

### Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$12,200 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	9,500 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	51,691 70
	<u>73,391 70</u>
	<u>\$416,542 54</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	300,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$116,542 54</u>

**LYNN MECHANICS' FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
LYNN.**

[Incorporated, January 23, 1883.]

**JOS. N. SAUNDERSON, *President.***

***Secretary,* AMOS RHODES.**

**United States Securities owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$5,000	\$5,700
“ “ Coupon Bonds, . . .	5,000	5,275
	<hr/> \$10,000	<hr/> \$10,975

**State Securities :—**

Massachusetts Union Fund, 6 per cent., . . .	\$5,000	\$5,700
--	---------	---------

**Bank Stocks :—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
188 shares First Nat'l Bank, Lynn, . . .	\$100	\$18,800	\$125	\$23,500
47 “ Nat'l City Bank, Lynn, . . .	100	4,700	110	5,170
80 “ Central Nat'l Bank, Lynn, . . .	100	3,000	105	3,150
128 “ Shoe and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	12,800	138	17,664
20 “ Nat'l Exchange Bank, Boston, . . .	100	2,000	138	2,760
50 “ Nat'l Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . .	100	5,000	125	6,250
		<hr/> \$46,300		<hr/> \$58,494

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—**

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$10,975 00
State securities, (market value,) . . .	5,700 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	58,494 00
Cash on hand, . . .	311 82
Loaned on collateral, . . .	1,400 00
	<hr/> \$76,880 82

**Liabilities :—**

Losses due and unpaid, . . .	\$75 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	9,660 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . .	152 47
	<hr/> 9,887 47

	<hr/> \$66,993 35
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .	50,000 00
	<hr/> \$16,993 35

## MANUFACTURERS' INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 23, 1822.]

SAMUEL GOULD, *President.**Secretary,* JAMES L. GOODRICH.*Office, No. 59 State Street.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881, . . . .	\$100,000	\$110,000
“ “ 5-20 Bonds of 1884, . . . .	55,000	58,000
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, second issue, . . .	66,000	25,000
	<u>\$221,000</u>	<u>\$193,000</u>

## Bank Stocks ;—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
60 shares New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston,	\$100	\$6,000	\$115	\$6,900
1,000 “ Nat'l City Bank, Boston, . .	100	100,000	107	107,000
550 “ Shoe and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	55,000	130	71,500
500 “ Shawmut Nat'l Bank, Boston, . .	100	50,000	110	55,000
20 “ Market Nat'l Bank, Boston, . .	100	2,000	105	2,100
167 “ State Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	16,700	107	17,869
168 “ Eagle Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	16,800	115	19,320
100 “ Bay State Nat'l Bank, Law- rence, . . . .	75	7,500	75	7,500
160 “ Railroad Nat'l Bank, Lowell, . .	100	16,000	105	16,800
300 “ Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, . .	100	30,000	140	42,000
50 “ Third Nat'l Bank, Springfield, . .	100	5,000	100	5,000
		<u>\$306,200</u>		<u>\$350,989</u>

## Railroad Bonds :—

Cheshire Railroad Bonds, . . . .	\$102,000	\$87,783 67
----------------------------------	-----------	-------------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$193,000 00.
Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . .	350,989 00
Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . .	87,783 67
National Dock Warehouse bonds, . . . .	50,000 00
Cash value of real estate, . . . .	29,906 47
Cash on hand, including call loans and advances on losses not adjusted, . . . .	58,723 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	41,500 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . .	81,800 00
Loaned on indorsed notes, . . . .	24,352 00
Other investments, . . . .	18,000 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . .	8,697 50
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . .	128,401 77
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, .	251 00
Amount carried forward, . . . .	<u>\$1,068,404 41 .</u>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$1,068,404 41
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Losses reported—liability not determined,	\$127,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,*	120,514 93	
		<u>247,514 93</u>
		\$820,889 48
Deduct paid-up capital,	400,000 00	
		<u>\$420,889 48</u>
Balance of surplus,		

### MERCHANTS' INSURANCE COMPANY. BOSTON.

[Incorporated, December 5, 1816.]

THOMAS C. SMITH, *President.*

*Secretary,* J. C. BRAMAN.

*Office, No. 38 State Street.*

#### United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ % Currency Loan,	\$50,000	\$58,500

#### Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
1000 shares Nat'l Eagle Bank, Boston,	\$100	\$100,000	\$117 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$117,250
750 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	75,000	118	88,500
900 " Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	90,000	115 $\frac{1}{2}$	104,062
900 " Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	90,000	130	117,000
100 " New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	10,000	124	12,400
100 " Nat'l City Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	107	10,700
100 " Shoe and Leather Dealers' Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	137	13,700
160 " Railroad Nat'l Bank, Lowell,	100	16,000	106 $\frac{1}{2}$	17,000
100 " Nat'l Revere Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	132 $\frac{1}{2}$	13,250
12 " Massa'tts Nat'l Bank, Boston,	250	8,000	287 $\frac{1}{2}$	8,450
		<u>\$414,000</u>		<u>\$497,312</u>

#### Railroad Stocks:—

300 shares Boston and Maine R. R.,	\$100	\$30,000	\$131	\$39,300
240 " Boston and Providence R. R.,	100	24,000	141	33,840
		<u>\$54,000</u>		<u>\$73,140</u>

\* Estimated by the Company at from 75 per cent. to 90 per cent.

## 42 HOME FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES. [Jan.

### Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$53,500 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	497,312 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	73,140 00	
Cash value of real estate, . . . . .	185,000 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	8,095 85	
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,836 58	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	5,100 00	
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	800 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	15,210 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	6,991 62	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	37,558 48	
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	318 00	
	<hr/>	\$884,862 53

### Liabilities :—

Losses due and unpaid, and losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$30,179 00	
All other claims against the Company, . . . . .	7,278 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	54,080 48	
	<hr/>	91,539 48
		<hr/>
		\$793,323 05
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		500,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$293,323 05

## NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, June 18, 1825.]

AARON H. BEAN, *President.*

*Secretary,* GEORGE W. KUHN.

*Office, No. 68 State Street.*

### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per ct. Registered Bonds, 1881, . . . . .	\$15,000	\$16,800
“ “ 6 per ct. Coupon Bonds, 1881, . . . . .	10,000	11,200
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	15,000	16,500
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	21,200	22,472
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$61,200	\$66,972

## Bank Stocks :—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
2182 shares	Hamilton Nat'l Bank, Boston,	\$100	\$218,200	\$120	\$255,840
170 . "	Shoe and Leather Dealers' Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	17,000	137	23,290
237 "	State Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	23,700	112	26,662
184 "	Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	18,400	109	20,056
150 "	Bay State Nat'l B'k, Lawrence,	75	11,250	82	12,300
80 "	Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	8,000	114½	9,180
70 "	Market Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	7,000	112	7,840
66 "	Shawmut Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	6,600	112	7,392
			<u>\$305,150</u>		<u>\$362,560</u>

## Railroad Stocks :—

187 shares	Boston and Maine R. R., .	\$100	\$18,700	\$130	\$24,310
160 "	Boston and Providence R. R.,	100	16,000	140	22,400
70 "	Boston and Worcester R. R., .	100	7,000	145	10,150
80 "	Portland, Saco and Portsmouth Railroad, . . . .	100	8,000	100	8,000
			<u>\$44,700</u>		<u>\$59,860</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . .	\$66,972 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	362,560 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .	59,860 00
Town of Brunswick Bond, . . . .	90 00
Cash on hand, . . . .	41,678 81
Due from agents, . . . .	6,699 42
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	53,500 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . .	8,000 00
Other investments, . . . .	20,596 46
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . .	465 00
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . .	59,211 52
	<u>\$679,633 21</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . .	\$53,925 00
Other claims, . . . .	1,743 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	95,440 44
	<u>151,108 44</u>
	<u>\$528,524 77</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . .	300,000 00
	<u>\$228,524 77</u>

**NEPTUNE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.**

[Incorporated, June 5, 1880.]

**GEORGE F. OSBORNE, President.**

**Secretary, EUGENE B. HINKLEY.**

*Office, No. 64 State Street.*

**United States Securities owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$80,000	\$33,900
“      “      5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	20,000	21,750
	<hr/> \$50,000	<hr/> \$55,650

**State Stocks :—**

Massachusetts 6 per cent., 1868, . . . . .	\$18,000	\$17,810
“      6 per cent., 1871, . . . . .	6,000	6,900
“      6 per cent., 1872, . . . . .	12,500	14,125
“      6 per cent., 1873, . . . . .	2,000	2,220
“      6 per cent., 1874, . . . . .	8,000	8,800
“      6 per cent., 1877, . . . . .	10,000	11,000
“      5 per cent., 1873, . . . . .	5,000	5,000
“      5 per cent., 1894, . . . . .	80,000	80,000
	<hr/> \$86,500	<hr/> \$95,855

**Bank Stocks :—**

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value
800 shares	Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston,	\$100	\$80,000	\$119	\$95,200
266	" Columbian Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	26,600	114	30,324
500	" Old Boston Nat'l B'k, Boston,	50	25,000	70	35,000
200	" Nat'l Union Bank, Boston,	100	20,000	121	24,200
200	" New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	20,000	124	24,800
185	" Nat'l Eagle Bank, Boston,	100	18,500	117	21,645
160	" Shoe and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	16,000	136	21,760
134	" State Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	13,400	111	14,874
50	" Massa'tts Nat'l Bank, Boston,	250	12,500	287½	14,375
110	" Nat'l City Bank, Boston,	100	11,000	108	11,880
100	" Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston,	100	10,000	118	11,800
90	" Atlantic Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	9,000	122	10,980
75	" Merchants' Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	7,500	119	8,925
75	" Hamilton Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	7,500	118	8,850
75	" Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	7,500	115	8,625
60	" Market Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	6,000	115	6,900
86	" Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	8,600	137	4,860
100	" Bay State Nat'l Bank, Law- rence,	75	7,500	75	7,500
43	" Railroad Nat'l Bank, Lowell,	100	4,300	106	4,558
			<hr/> \$305,900		<hr/> \$367,056

## Railroad Stocks:—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
118 shares	Boston and Providence R. R.,	\$100	\$11,800	\$141	\$15,988
22 "	Boston and Lowell R. R.,	500	11,000	550	12,100
182 "	Western Railroad, . . .	100	18,200	146	19,272
144 "	Old Colony and Newport R.R.,	100	14,400	106	15,264
50 "	Boston and Maine R. R.,	100	5,000	181	6,550
			<u>\$54,900</u>		<u>\$69,119</u>

## Railroad Bonds:—

Western Railroad Bonds, 6 per cent., 1875,	. \$17,000	\$17,000
--	------------	----------

## City Stocks:—

Boston 6 per cent., 1868, . . . . .	\$5,000	\$6,850
" 5 per cent., 1869, . . . . .	20,000	25,000
" 5 per cent., 1874, . . . . .	14,000	14,000
Albany 6 per cent., 1879, . . . . .	10,000	9,800
" Water Loan, 6 per cent., 1876, . . . . .	2,000	1,960
<u>\$51,000</u>		<u>\$57,610</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$55,650 00	
State stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	95,855 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	367,056 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	69,119 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	17,000 00	
City stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	57,610 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	31,388 61	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	8,600 00	
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	8,561 50	
Other investments, . . . . .	15,400 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	31,387 50	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	244,203 24	
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	1,228 95	
<u>\$998,054 80</u>		

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$34,165 00	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	122,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	160,391 51	
Borrowed money, . . . . .	60,000 00	
<u>876,556 51</u>		
		<u>\$621,498 29</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		800,000 00
		<u>\$821,498 29</u>

SHOE AND LEATHER DEALERS' FIRE AND MARINE INSUR-  
ANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, May 8, 1855.]

JOHN C. ABBOTT, *President.*

*Secretary,* C. M. STIMSON.

*Office, No. 11 Kilby Street.*

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
75 United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$7,500	\$82,500
85 " " 6 per cent. Bonds, 1881, . . . . .	35,000	39,550
80 " " 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	30,000	31,800
	<hr/> \$72,500	<hr/> \$153,850

State Securities :—

10 Massachusetts Union Fund Bonds, . . . . .	\$10,000	\$11,300
--	----------	----------

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares Nat'l Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . . . .	\$100	\$20,000	\$127½	\$25,500
167 " Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	16,700	119	19,873
117 " Nat'l Shoe and Leather Deal- ers' Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	11,700	130	15,210
112 " Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	11,200	105	11,760
50 " Nat'l Hide and Leather Deal- ers' Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,000	140	7,000
50 " First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,000	140	7,000
42 " Blackstone Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	4,200	122	5,124
32 " Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	3,200	120	3,840
25 " Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	2,500	108	2,700
16 " New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . . . .	100	1,600	120	1,920
30 " Mechanics' Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . . . .	100	3,000	105	3,150
10 " State Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	1,000	110	1,100
10 " Revere Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	1,000	122	1,220
168 " City Nat'l Bank, Lynn, . . . . .	100	16,800	115	19,320
20 " Third Nat'l Bank, Springfield, . . . . .	100	2,000	110	2,200
50 " Central Nat'l B'k, Worcester, . . . . .	100	5,000	105	5,250
		<hr/> \$109,900		<hr/> \$132,167

Railroad Stocks :—

100 shares Fitchburg Railroad, . . . . .	\$100	\$10,000	\$116	\$11,600
--	-------	----------	-------	----------

Railroad Bonds :—

7 Eastern Railroad Mortgage Bonds, \$1,000	\$7,000	\$1,000	\$7,000
10 Old Colony & Fall River R. R. Bonds, 5 per cent., . . . . .	1,000	10,000	950
	<hr/> \$17,000		<hr/> \$16,500

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$153,850 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	11,300 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	132,167 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	11,600 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	16,500 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	2,331 04	
Due from agents, . . . . .	3,669 02	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	16,200 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	11,000 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	3,831 20	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	2,088 24	
		<hr/> \$365,536 50

## Liabilities :—

Losses due and unpaid, . . . . .	\$11,000 00	
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	12,250 00	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	1,750 00	
Other claims, . . . . .	1,289 13	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	41,753 17	
		<hr/> 68,042 30
		<hr/> \$297,494 20
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
		<hr/> \$97,494 20

## WASHINGTON INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 7, 1824.]

ISAAC SWEETSER, *President.**Secretary,* BENJAMIN SWEETSER.*Office, No. 72 State Street.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds, 1881, . . . . .	\$90,500	\$102,937 50
“ “ 6 per cent. 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	20,000	22,100 00
	<hr/> \$110,500	<hr/> \$125,037 50

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	\$100	\$20,000	\$114½	\$22,900
60 “ Boylston Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	6,000	137	8,220
213 “ Columbian Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . . . .	100	21,300	114½	24,388½
50 “ Continental Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,000	118	5,900
		<hr/> \$52,300		<hr/> \$61,408½
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . . . .</i>				

48 HOME FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES. [Jan.

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>			\$52,300		\$61,408½
70 shares	Freeman's Nat'l Bank, Boston,	\$100	7,000	\$116	8,120
100 "	Market Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	10,000	111	11,100
60 "	Massachu'tts Nat'l B'k, Boston,	250	15,000	287½	17,250
181 "	Nat'l City Bank, Boston, .	100	13,100	108	14,148
150 "	Nat'l Hide and Leather Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	15,000	141½	21,225
108 "	Nat'l Union Bank, Boston, .	100	10,300	120½	12,385½
104 "	New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	10,400	122	12,688
117 "	North Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	11,700	112½	13,162½
60 "	Old Boston Nat'l B'k, Boston,	50	3,000	68	4,080
166 "	Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	16,600	140	23,240
214 "	State Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	21,400	111½	23,861
150 "	Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	15,000	115½	17,810
66 "	Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	6,600	119½	6,770½
50 "	Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	109	5,450
			<u>\$212,400</u>		<u>\$252,699½</u>

**Railroad Stocks :—**

100 shares	Boston and Worcester R. R.,	\$100	\$10,000	\$145½	\$14,550
100 "	Eastern Railroad, . . . .	100	10,000	112	11,200
100 "	Fitchburg Railroad, . . . .	100	10,000	116	11,600
182 "	Old Colony & Newport R. R.,	100	18,200	104	18,928
850 "	Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore R. R., . . . . .	.50	17,500	57	19,950
66 "	Western Railroad, . . . . .	100	6,600	145½	9,619½
100 "	Ogdensb'g & Lake Champlain Railroad, . . . . .	100	10,000	76	7,600
17 "	Ogdensb'g & Lake Champlain Railroad, (preferred,) . . .	100	1,700	102	1,734
7 "	Vermont and Canada R. R., .	100	700	101½	710½
			<u>\$84,700</u>		<u>\$95,892</u>

**Railroad Bonds :—**

Rutland and Burlington R. R. Bond, .	\$1,000	\$1,225
Old Colony and Newport R. R. Bonds, .	10,000	9,750
	<u>\$11,000</u>	<u>\$10,975</u>

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—**

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$125,037 50
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	252,699 25
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	95,892 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	10,975 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	3,160 82
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	58,500 00

*Amount carried forward,* . . . . . \$546,264 57

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$546,264 57
Loaned on collateral,	.	.	.	.	.	8,500 00
City of Charlestown bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	50,000 00
Other investments,	.	.	.	.	.	4,510 00
Premium notes on risks terminated,	.	.	.	.	.	55,429 50
Premium notes on risks not terminated,	.	.	.	.	.	281,659 50
						<hr/> \$896,863 57
<b>Liabilities:—</b>						
Losses claimed and unpaid,	.	.	.	.	.	\$87,650 00
Losses reported—liability not determined,	.	.	.	.	.	100,150 00
Unpaid dividends,	.	.	.	.	.	3,026 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	.	.	.	.	.	185,846 52
						<hr/> 326,172 52
						<hr/> \$570,191 05
Deduct paid-up capital,	.	.	.	.	.	300,000 00
						<hr/>
Balance of surplus,	.	.	.	.	.	\$270,191 05



---

---

# HOME MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES

WITH SPECIFIC CAPITAL.

---

---



Amount of losses reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	-	-	\$16,000 00	\$26,973 00	\$3,000 00	\$45,973 00
	-	-	5,285 93*	781 00†	-	6,066 93
	\$2,011 45		20,024 01	61,409 88	7,649 63	91,094 47
Total liabilities,	\$5,298 45		\$70,191 14	\$122,902 38	\$10,649 63	\$209,041 60
INCOME.						
Amount of Cash received for premiums on marine risks,	\$8,102 45		\$858 13	\$3,597 18	\$1,975 60	\$14,531 36
of Notes " "	-		56,069 46	192,268 13	18,200 78	264,538 32
received for interest,	1,482 60		4,718 83	41,492 45‡	12,069 25§	59,763 18
of Income from all other sources,	-		861 12†	-	-	861 12
Total income,	\$9,585 05		\$62,505 54	\$237,857 76	\$30,245 53	\$339,693 98
EXPENDITURES.						
Amount of Marine Losses paid the last year,	\$900 72		\$5,616 92	\$161,289 03	\$12,133 49	\$179,940 16
of " "	2,642 59		1,229 20	14,754 99	6,406 83c	25,033 41
of " "	-		7,025 95†	17,866 62a	-	24,892 57
of " "	5,000 00		-	48,000 00	10,000 00	63,000 00
Total expenditures,	\$8,543 31		\$13,872 07	\$241,710 64	\$28,540 12	\$292,666 14
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	-		\$28,859 47	\$178,754 67	\$35,810 11	\$243,424 25
to debit " "	-		-	-	-	-

\* Re-insurance and return premiums.

† Premium on gold, &amp;c.

‡ Commission, return premiums, re-insurance and taxes.

§ Including dividends on stocks.

a United States and State taxes.

c Including taxes.

b Including dividends.

## REMARKS.

### EQUITABLE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVINCETOWN.

[Incorporated, February 10, 1845.]

**JOSHUA E. BOWLEY, President.**

**Secretary, ENOS N. YOUNG.**

**Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
120 shares Freeman's Nat'l Bank, Boston,	\$100	\$12,000	\$112	\$13,440
60 " Provincetown National Bank, Provincetown, . . . . .	100	6,000	110	6,000
		<u>\$18,000</u>		<u>\$20,040</u>

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—**

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$20,040 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,961 71
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	16,448 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	4,578 28
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	4,022 89
	<u>\$47,045 88</u>

**Liabilities :—**

Losses due and unpaid, . . . . .	\$3,287 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	2,011 45
	<u>5,298 45</u>
	<u>\$41,747 43</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	17,000 00
	<u>\$24,747 43</u>

## GLOUCESTER MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, GLOUCESTER.

[Incorporated, March 5, 1847.]

GORHAM P. LOW, *President*.*Secretary*, ALFRED PRESSON.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$6,000	\$6,840
“ “ 5-20's, . . . . .	2,600	2,860
“ “ 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub> , . . . . .	5,000	5,350
	<hr/> \$13,600	<hr/> \$15,050

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
86 shares Gloucester National Bank, Gloucester, . . . . .	\$100	\$8,600	\$130	\$4,680
25 “ Cape Ann Nat'l B'k, Gloucester, ter, . . . . .	100	2,500	115	2,875
58 “ Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,800	123	7,184
42 “ Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	4,200	115	4,830
18 “ Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	1,800	130	1,690
		<hr/> \$17,400		<hr/> \$21,209

## Railroad Stocks :—

70 shares Eastern Railroad, . . . . .	\$100	\$7,000	\$112	\$7,840
44 “ Western Railroad, . . . . .	100	4,400	146	6,424
10 “ Boston and Providence R. R., . . . . .	100	1,000	140	1,400
		<hr/> \$12,400		<hr/> \$15,664

## Railroad Bonds :—

Eastern Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	\$2,000	\$2,000
-----------------------------------	---------	---------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$15,050 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	21,209 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	15,664 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	2,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	13,894 89
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	4,500 00
Other investments, . . . . .	300 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	16,458 52
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	40,048 03
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	1,159 75
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	<hr/> \$129,778 69

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>							<b>\$129,778 69</b>
<b>Liabilities :—</b>							
Losses due and unpaid,						<b>\$11,407 68</b>	
Losses claimed and unpaid,						<b>16,528 52</b>	
Losses reported—liability not determined,						<b>16,000 00</b>	
All other claims,						<b>6,285 93</b>	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,						<b>20,024 01</b>	
							<b>70,191 14</b>
							<b>\$59,587 55</b>
Deduct paid-up capital,							<b>50,000 00</b>
							<b>\$9,587 55</b>

### MERCANTILE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 11, 1823.]

STEPHEN H. BULLARD, *President.*

*Secretary,* WILLIAM B. COFFIN.

*Office, No. 58 State Street.*

#### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7-30 Bonds,	\$10,000	\$10,500
“ “ 7-30 Bonds,	10,000	10,500
	<b>\$20,000</b>	<b>\$21,000</b>

#### Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Atlantic Nat'l Bank, Boston,	\$100	\$10,000	\$120	\$12,000
200 “ Columbian Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	20,000	113	22,600
214 “ Eagle Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	21,400	115	24,610
390 “ Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	39,000	128	49,920
120 “ Hamilton Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	12,000	119	14,280
200 “ Nat'l City Bank, Boston,	100	20,000	108	21,600
160 “ New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	16,000	122	19,520
233 “ North Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	23,300	110	25,630
87 “ Railroad Nat'l Bank, Lowell,	100	8,700	100	8,700
178 “ State Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	17,800	110	19,580
1,000 “ Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	100,000	114	114,000
800 “ Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	80,000	118	95,400
250 “ Nat'l Union Bank, Boston,	100	25,000	119	29,750
		<b>\$338,200</b>		<b>\$392,500</b>

## Railroad Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
300 shares Boston and Providence R. R.,	\$100	\$30,000	\$140	\$42,000
150 " Portland, Saco & Portsmouth Railroad, . . . . .	100	15,000	100	15,000
150 " Eastern Railroad, . . . . .	100	15,000	110	16,500
		<u>\$60,000</u>		<u>\$73,500</u>

## Railroad Bonds :—

Old Colony and Fall River R. R. Bonds, . . . . .	\$6,000	\$5,880
--	---------	---------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$21,000 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	392,590 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	78,500 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	5,880 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	19,427 00
Other investments, . . . . .	86,100 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	1,400 02
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	122,818 76
	<u>\$672,715 78</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$33,789 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	26,973 00
Unpaid dividends, . . . . .	731 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	61,409 38
	<u>122,902 38</u>
	<u>\$549,813 40</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	300,000 00
	<u>\$249,813 40</u>

## SALEM MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, SALEM.

[Incorporated, February 6, 1856.]

JEREMIAH PAGE, *President.**Secretary,* WILLIAM NORTHEY.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{3}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	\$22,500	\$24,075
" " 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	5,000	5,500
	<u>\$27,500</u>	<u>\$29,575</u>

## State Securities :—

Massachusetts 5 per cent. Bonds, . . . . .	\$5,000	\$5,000
--	---------	---------

## Bank Stocks :—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
66 shares	Merchants' Bank, Salem,	\$50	\$3,300	\$55	\$3,630
80	" Mercantile Bank, Salem,	100	8,000	100	8,000
78	" Exchange Bank, Salem,	100	7,800	105	7,665
98	" First Nat'l Bank, Salem,	100	9,800	110	10,780
150	" Naumkeag Bank, Salem,	100	15,000	116	17,400
93	" North Bank, Boston,	100	9,800	112	10,416
98	" Second Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	9,800	143	14,014
100	" Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	109	10,900
100	" Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston,	100	10,000	119	11,900
51	" Atlantic Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	5,100	122	6,222
80	" Merchants' Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	8,000	119	8,570
50	" Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	5,000	120	6,000
12	" Shawmut Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	1,200	112	1,344
16	" Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	1,600	110	1,760
			<u>\$93,400</u>		<u>\$108,601</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$29,575 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	5,000 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	108,601 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	5,896 09
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	1,024 73
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	15,299 26
	<u>\$165,396 08</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	\$3,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	7,649 63
	<u>10,649 63</u>
	<u>\$154,746 45</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	100,000 00
	<u>\$54,746 45</u>

---

---

HOME MUTUAL  
FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

---

---

	ABINGTON MUTUAL FIRE. Abington.	ANNISQUAM MUTUAL. Gloucester.	ARKWRIGHT MUTUAL FIRE. Boston.	ATTLEBOROUGH MUTUAL FIRE. Attleborough.	BARNSTABLE CO. MUTUAL FIRE. Yarmouth.
Amount insured by existing policies, . . . . .	\$543,020 00	\$225,967 50	\$5,548,227 00	\$671,442 70	\$3,329,912 00
of premium and deposit on the same, . . . . .	23,161 17	14,491 32	296,994 30	45,062 61	129,516 51
insured on real estate, . . . . .	7,710 39	100 52	49,499 05	3,427 42	43,172 17
on personal estate, . . . . .	392,255 00	215,267 50	5,548,227 00	651,802 70	8,329,912 00
of policies issued the past year, . . . . .	150,765 00	10,700 00	-	19,640 00	-
terminated the past year, . . . . .	189,695 00	51,700 00	5,953,527 00	175,293 00	662,180 00
of premiums received in notes the past year, . . . . .	119,023 00	41,600 00	4,899,013 00	200,379 00	494,640 00
Proportion insured in Massachusetts, . . . . .	4,485 64	3,349 50	262,344 80	10,434 92	18,502 00
of losses on property in Massachusetts, . . . . .	All but \$800	225,967 00	2,588,392 00	All.	All.
Amount assessed the past year, . . . . .	-	500 00	1,329 49	All.	All.
of liability to future assessment, . . . . .	238 39	238 39	-	-	-
Gain on investments, . . . . .	23,161 17	225,967 50	544,419 55	90,125 22	129,516 51
Loss on investments, . . . . .	-	-	1,764 50	-	600 00
Highest rate of interest paid, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
received, . . . . .	6 per cent. 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent.	6 per cent. 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent.	- 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent.	8 per cent. 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent.	- 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent.
ASSETS.					
United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$4,500 00	\$1,425 00	\$8,300 00	-	\$15,295 00
Bank and Railroad Stocks, . . . . .	-	-	13,900 00	-	9,950 00
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	500 00	-	-	-	-
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	700 00	-	-	-	1,025 00
Other investments, . . . . .	200 00	935 00	17,239 65	2,189 52	13,574 58
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	334 57	210 61	9,046 86	1,189 91	815 95
Cash in hands of agents, . . . . .	242 66	49 41	-	-	-
Assessments regarded good, due and not paid, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$6,477 23	\$2,620 02	\$48,486 51	\$8,879 43	\$40,660 58

<b>LIABILITIES.</b>						
Amount of losses ascertained and unpaid,	-	-	-	-	-	-
of other losses claimed,	-	-	-	-	\$750 00	\$112 00
owed for borrowed money,	\$175 00†	-	-	-	-	-
owing for dividends on expired policies,	57 33	-	-	-	-	138 65
of other liabilities,	40 00†	-	-	-	-	-
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all out-						
standing risks,	3,855 19	-	-	\$24,749 52	1,713 71	21,584 08
Total liabilities,	\$4,127 52	-	-	\$24,749 52	\$2,463 71	\$21,834 73
<b>INCOME.</b>						
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year,	\$2,248 32	\$100 52	\$52,468 96	\$1,303 70	\$9,251 00	
received on assessments,	-	238 39	-	-	-	-
received for interest,	193 01	161 91	1,910 34	166 09	2,564 81	
Total income,	\$2,441 43	\$500 82	\$54,379 30	\$1,469 79	\$11,815 81	
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>						
Amount of losses paid the past year,	\$495 32	\$500 00	\$9,900 64	\$640 00	\$555 00	
of cash dividends paid to policy holders,	407 35	-	14,974 51	-	5,382 07	
paid as return premium on policies can-						
celled,	-	21 65	2,433 36	8 89	-	-
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions,	744 71	267 81	7,145 91§	188 90	1,091 07	
Total expenditures,	\$1,647 38	\$789 46	\$34,454 42	\$837 79	\$7,028 14	

\* Endorsed notes.

† Borrowed on Treasurer's note—since paid.

‡ Not kept separate.

§ Expenses, \$5,728.60; taxes, \$1,417.81.

† Due Directors for services.

	DERESHIRE MUTUAL FIRE Fittsfield.	BOSTON MANUF. MUTUAL FIRE Boston.	BOOT AND SHOE MAN. MUT. FIRE Lynd.	BRISTOL CO. MUTUAL FIRE New Bedford.	CAMBRIDGE MUTUAL FIRE Cambridgeport.
Amount insured by existing policies, of premium and deposit on the same, insured on real estate, on personal estate, of policies issued the past year, terminated the past year, of premiums received in notes the past year, Proportion insured in Massachusetts. of losses	\$2,647,802 00 97,951 62 82,650 54 2,295,802 00 852,000 00 559,791 00 452,945 00 18,781 00 All. All.	\$16,050,147 00 882,280 84 138,705 14 16,050,147 00 - 16,748,805 00 18,785,818 00 712,608 80 6,869,286 00 5,182 82	\$1,478,225 00 70,951 88 17,737 97 558,990 00 914,235 00 775,275 00 1,818,000 00 21,685 47 All. All.	\$5,039,035 00 514,912 00 25,745 80 5,039,035 00 - 845,095 00 754,950 00 90,845 00 95 to 98 per ct. All.	\$2,176,846 00 74,698 85 88,813 98 1,824,038 00 852,608 00 922,222 00 696,321 00 17,735 44 All. All.
Amount assessed the of liability to future assessment, Gain on investments, Loss on investments, Highest rate of interest paid, received,	- 65,301 08 459 50 - - 7 1/4 per cent.	1,664,461 68 7,385 87 - - - -	124,165 79 845 00 - - - -	1,029,824 00 - - 7 1/4 per cent. 7 1/4 per cent.	- 149,896 70 186 12 - - 7 1/4 per cent.
ASSETS.					
United States Securities, (market value,)	\$9,667 50	\$18,773 12	-	-	\$14,925 00
Bank and Railroad Stocks,	920 00	75,947 50	\$5,720 00	-	2,820 00
Cost value of real estate,	2,546 44	-	-	-	-
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	-	-	-	-	11,713 25
Other investments,	6,426 04*	25,000 00	-	-	4,608 78
Cash on hand and in bank,	2,142 22	82,437 49	1,808 29	\$3,074 05	3,828 81
Cash in hands of agents,	-	-	697 86	-	99 66
Assessments regarded good, due and not paid,	-	-	-	-	-
Total amount of assets,	\$21,702 20	\$152,158 11	\$8,024 15	\$3,074 05	\$37,490 00

<b>LIABILITIES.</b>									
Amount of losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$1,500 00	-	-	\$238 00	-	-	-	-	-
of other losses claimed, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
owed for borrowed money, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	80 00	\$12,337 45†	37 79	119 97	-	-	-	-	\$59 81
of other liabilities, . . . . .	-	941 67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all out- standing risks, . . . . .	16,375 27	69,087 75	8,868 98	-	-	-	-	-	16,906 99
<b>Total liabilities, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$17,955 27</b>	<b>\$82,366 87</b>	<b>\$9,264 74</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>\$16,966 20</b>
<b>INCOME.</b>									
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year, . . . . .	\$6,890 96	\$142,521 76	\$7,427 99	-	\$4,517 25	-	-	-	\$10,176 55
received on assessments, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	14,406 58	-	-	-	-
received for interest, . . . . .	1,275 91	8,093 28	994 60	-	-	-	-	-	2,412 78
<b>Total income, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$8,166 87</b>	<b>\$150,615 04</b>	<b>\$8,422 59</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>\$18,923 83</b>	<b>\$12,589 38</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>									
Amount of losses paid the last year, . . . . .	\$5,474 00	\$14,876 11	\$12,769 49	-	\$7,698 28	\$1,903 93	-	-	-
of cash dividends paid to policy holders, . . . . .	811 71	75,131 53	1,269 57	-	-	3,237 86	-	-	-
paid as return premium on policies can- celled, . . . . .	895 85	3,615 66	-	-	88 38	-	-	-	-
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions, . . . . .	1,879 34	15,096 50	2,825 76	-	3,529 22	3,335 08	-	-	-
<b>Total expenditures, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$9,060 90</b>	<b>\$108,719 80</b>	<b>\$16,864 82</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>\$11,315 88</b>	<b>\$8,476 87</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

\* Including \$476.04 accrued interest.

† On policies expiring in November which will be due December 4, 1866.

	CHELSEA MUTUAL FIRE. Chelsea.	CITIZENS' MUTUAL. Brighton.	CITY MUTUAL FIRE. Roxbury.	COHASSET MUTUAL FIRE. Cohasset.	CONWAY MUTUAL FIRE. Conway.
Amount insured by existing policies, . . . . .	\$1,020,320 00	\$2,116,333 00	\$525,773 00	\$187,771 00	\$3,417,669 00
of premium and deposit on the same, . . . . .	25,059 24	84,301 71	16,563 12	12,809 55	118,588 14
insured on real estate, . . . . .	12,529 62	28,100 57	8,281 56	2,561 91	39,529 38
on personal estate, . . . . .	1,020,320 00*	2,116,333 00*	501,337 00	175,568 00	8,417,669 00*
of policies issued the past year, . . . . .	- -	- -	23,936 00	12,103 00	- -
terminated the past year, . . . . .	607,185 00	690,181 00	89,286 00	18,980 00	962,282 00
of premiums received in notes the past year, . . . . .	707,356 00	580,434 00	85,336 00	15,385 00	797,813 00
Proportion insured in Massachusetts, . . . . .	6,009 49	18,082 82	1,115 26	1,157 32	22,601 96
of losses on property in Massachusetts, . . . . .	Nearly all.	Nearly all.	All.	All.	Nearly all.
Amount assessed the past year, . . . . .	Two-thirds.	All.	All.	All.	All.
of liability to future assessments, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Gain on investments, . . . . .	37,588 86	168,603 42	525,773 00	25,619 10	237,176 28
Loss on investments, . . . . .	- -	3,190 00	- -	- -	306 74
Highest rate of interest paid, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
received, . . . . .	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent.	6 per cent.	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> per cent.	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent.	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent.
	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent.	6 per cent.	- -	- -	- -
Assets.					
United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	- -	\$15,200 00	\$3,000 00	\$540 00	\$2,526 00
Bank and Railroad Stocks, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	13,910 00	1,200 00	966 00	9,169 00
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	8,755 59
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	- -	1,200 00	- -	- -	2,237 84
Other investments, . . . . .	1,686 36	- -	2,370 00	500 00	6,319 01 <sup>a</sup>
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	1,052 24	1,262 68	8,163 79	1,123 45 <sup>g</sup>	898 09
Cash in hands of agents, . . . . .	251 80	1,454 94	- -	- -	1,631 02
Assessments regarded good, due and not paid, . . . . .	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$7,990 40	\$33,027 62	\$9,788 79	\$8,129 45	\$26,536 55

LIABILITIES.									
Amount of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
of other losses claimed, . . . . .	\$1,500 00	-	-	\$380 00	-	-	-	-	\$1,550 00
owed for borrowed money, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	-	\$70 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	400 41
of other liabilities, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all out- standing risks, . . . . .	6,264 81	14,050 28	4,140 78	\$1,280 95	19,764 69				
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$7,764 81	\$14,120 50	\$4,520 78	\$1,280 95	\$21,715 10				
INCOME.									
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year, . . . . .	\$6,153 36	\$9,041 41	\$1,115 26	\$289 33	\$11,300 98				
received on assessments, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-				-
received for interest, . . . . .	749 20	2,335 63	323 00	193 83	1,182 83				
Total income, . . . . .	\$6,902 56	\$11,377 04	\$1,438 26	\$483 16	\$12,483 31				
EXPENDITURES.									
Amount of Losses paid the past year, . . . . .	\$8,813 21†	\$3,641 23	-	-	\$1,536 64				
of cash dividends paid to policy holders, . . . . .	-	1,329 56	\$241 84	\$152 76	2,559 80				
paid as return premium on policies can- celled, . . . . .	606 68	767 84	84 35	-	448 61				
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions, . . . . .	2,443 95	3,962 74‡	493 18	160 38	2,726 87b				
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$11,863 84	\$9,701 37	\$819 37	\$313 14	\$7,271 92				

\* Not kept separate. † Including \$750 paid borrowed money. ‡ Expenses, \$2,728.68; commissions, \$1,239.06.  
‡ Note of town of Cohasset. § Deposited in Cohasset Savings Bank, \$778.83; cash on hand, \$350.09.  
a Including \$256.75 accrued interest. b Expenses, \$1,153.30; taxes and stamps, \$493.56; commissions, \$1,075.01.

	DEDHAM MUTUAL FIRE. Dedham.	DORCHESTER MUTUAL FIRE. Dorchester.	ESEX MUTUAL FIRE. Salem.	FRANKLIN MUTUAL FIRE. Greenfield.	GROVELAND MUTUAL FIRE. Groveland.
Amount insured by existing policies, of premium and deposit on the same, insured on real estate, personal estate, of policies issued the past year, terminated the past year, of premiums received in notes the past year, Proportion insured in Massachusetts of loss	\$441,930 00 27,648 25 5,509 65 88,386 00 353,544 00 456,690 00 411,357 00 22,038 60 All. All.	\$5,696,015 00 178,892 97 79,896 77 5,091,430 00 877,585 00 2,368,914 00 1,570,904 00 83,678 64 Nearly all. All.	\$1,090,350 00 76,856 55 25,618 85 217,550 00 7,400 00 224,950 00 222,950 00 10,568 16 All. All.	\$2,349,352 00 78,158 63 24,386 21 1,559,481 00 489,871 00 553,904 00 898,879 00 12,884 90 All but \$5,000. All.	\$1,035,390 00 48,696 00 - 995,172 00 40,218 00 227,742 00 154,544 00 10,849 00 All. All.
Amount assessed to of liability to future assessment, Gain on investments, Loss on investments, Highest rate of interest paid, received,	- 55,096 50 298 00 - 7 1/4 per cent. 10 per cent.	- 347,785 94 180 50 - 6 per cent. 6 per cent.	- 128,094 25 715 00 - 7 1/4 per cent.	- 146,317 26 - 8 00 - 10 per cent.	- 87,898 26 - - 7 1/4 per cent.
ASSETS.					
United Sta Back and ) Cost value of real estate, Loaned on mortgage of real estate, Other investments, Cash on hand and in bank, Cash in hands of agents, Assessments regarded good, due and not paid,	\$4,400 00 1,380 00 - 1,086 27* - 1,185 59 2,026 67 -	\$3,816 00 2,120 00 14,772 43 12,862 88 1,200 00 3,849 75 7,424 91 -	\$2,650 00 16,922 50 - - 4,200 00 1,100 72 - -	\$7,700 00 7,315 00 - 1,700 00 2,119 00† 1,196 67 700 00 -	- - - - - - - -
Total amount of assets,	\$10,026 53	\$46,045 92	\$24,878 22	\$20,780 67	-

<b>LIABILITIES.</b>					
Amount of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	-	\$750 00	\$300 00	-	-
of other losses claimed, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
owed for borrowed money, . . . . .	-	-	-	\$2,500 00	-
owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	\$1,151 00	150 00	77 64	-	-
of other liabilities, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all out- standing risks, . . . . .	2,754 88	39,948 88	12,193 10	-	-
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$3,905 88	\$40,848 88	12,570 74	\$2,500 00	
<b>INCOME.</b>					
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year, . . . . .	\$5,509 00	\$28,041 49	\$8,442 45	-	-
received on assessments, . . . . .	-	-	-	\$156 00	-
received for interest, . . . . .	263 26	2,166 51	1,847 25	-	-
Total income, . . . . .	\$5,772 26	\$30,208 00	\$7,789 70	\$156 00	
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>					
Amount of losses paid the past year, . . . . .	\$571 00	\$13,584 48	\$3,524 75	\$350 00	
of cash dividends paid to policy holders, . . . . .	1,070 80	8,699 42	2,077 46	-	-
paid as return premium on policies can- celled, . . . . .	25 92	478 26	-	-	-
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions, . . . . .	1,878 84	4,991 28	2,058 86	500 00	
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$3,046 06	\$22,748 44	\$7,661 06	\$850 00	

\* Including interest accrued and unpaid, \$226.27.

† Including two shares Greenfield Gas Light Co., \$100; cash in Franklin Savings Bank, \$1,000; notes with surtitles, \$800; office furniture, \$319.

‡ Expenses \$662.60; taxes and stamps, \$370.39; commissions, \$338.80. The aggregate includes \$320 of last year's expenses unpaid.

† United States and State taxes.

	FITCHBURG MUTUAL FIRE. Fitchburg.	HAMPSHIRE MUTUAL FIRE. Northampton.	HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE. Salem.	HINGHAM MUTUAL FIRE. Hingham.	HOUSATONIC MUTUAL FIRE. Stockbridge.
Amount insured by insured in of premium of premium and deposit in First Class, of premium and deposit in Second Class, of premium and deposit in cash, First Class, of premium and deposit in cash, Second Class, insured on real estate, insured on personal estate, of policies of policies of policies terminated the past year, First Class, of policies terminated the past year, Second Class, of policies terminated the past year, First Class, of policies terminated the past year, Second Class, of premiums received in notes the past year, Proportion insured in Massachusetts, of losses on property in Massachusetts, Amount of liability to future assessment, Gain on investments, Highest rate of interest paid, rate of interest received,	\$6,310,285 00 686,828 00 230,864 54 38,452 87 75,829 70 12,788 86 4,784,416 00 2,212,697 00 2,435,594 00 722,095 00 1,648,285 00 568,038 00 79,549 76 All but \$210,775 All. 538,634 82 - - - 6 per cent.	\$3,811,044 00 - 158,597 80 - 51,199 00 - 3,811,044 00 - 850,597 00 758,880 00 - 21,658 00 All. All. 307,194 60 1,995 00 - 6 per cent.	\$14,648,788 00 - 408,465 72 - 201,782 86 - 10,759,515 96 3,889,222 15 7,256,903 00 4,964,683 90 - 89,788 17 Three-fourths. 18,997 85 605,198 58 5,007 00 6 per cent. 7 1/4 per cent.	\$9,715,998 00 - 416,817 68 - 139,491 78 - 8,828,238 00 887,665 00 1,842,060 00 1,278,349 00 - 58,666 90 All. All. 415,988 85 - - 6 per cent.	\$1,571,761 00 - 56,671 35 - 18,890 45 - 1,571,761 00 - 804,121 00 200,634 00 - 7,508 00 Nearly all. All. 118,842 70 21 44c 6 per cent. 7 1/4 per cent.
United States Securities, (market value.) Bank and Railroad Stocks, Cost value of real estate, Loaned on mortgage of real estate, Other investments, Cash on hand and in bank, Cash in hands of agents, Total amount of assets,	- \$6,000 00 - 51,098 00 18,881 82 8,459 65 - - \$79,886 97	\$31,160 00 8,280 00 - 6,400 00 2,175 00 808 01 - - \$48,768 01	\$3,680 00 48,482 50 29,460 00 15,680 91 6,322 10* 8,872 40 167 89 - \$107,565 80	\$44,240 00 66,119 00 6,000 00 6,150 00 8,381 81 8,859 74 1,806 68 - \$186,507 28	\$2,083 00 1,100 00 - - 200 00 696 98 420 84 - \$4,450 82

LIABILITIES.						
Amount of losses ascertained and unpaid,	\$2,200 00	\$850 00	\$900 00	-	\$700 00	
of other losses claimed,	1,188 25	-	1,400 00	-	-	
owing for dividends on expired policies,	448 78	545 25	572 84†	\$452 18	-	
of other liabilities,	-	1,200 00	8,808 80‡	-	-	
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	44,048 28	25,599 55	100,866 48	68,745 89	9,445 22	
Total liabilities,	\$47,830 26	\$28,194 80	\$107,542 87	\$70,198 07	\$10,145 22	
INCOME.						
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year,	\$27,019 13	\$10,826 72	\$39,788 17	\$27,148 59	\$3,751 77	
received on assessments,	12,755 75	-	-	-	-	
received for interest,	4,155 46	8,076 00	14,052 77	9,820 72	140 00	
Total income,	\$43,930 34	\$18,902 72	\$103,840 94	\$36,484 81	\$8,891 77	
EXPENDITURES.						
Amount of losses paid the past year,	\$28,075 74	\$7,373 90	\$151,622 11‡	\$8,555 58	\$757 00	
of cash div's paid to	9,907 02	8,958 26	11,302 15	14,117 10	449 81	
of cash div's p'd to	1,745 45	-	-	-	-	
paid as return prem.	656 05	1,246 82	2,026 40§	-	-	
paid as return prem.	206 19	-	-	-	-	
paid for expenses, taxes and com'n's, First Class,	4,292 88	1,180 09	26,056 08a	4,201 81	1,168 87	
paid for expenses, taxes and com'n's, Second Class,	1,849 89	-	-	-	-	
Total expenditures,	\$41,782 52	\$13,708 57	\$191,006 74	\$26,878 99	\$2,375 68	

\* Notes receivable, \$2,686.16; sundry assets, premiums due, &c., \$610.94; Bangor City stock, \$200; Milwaukee City stock, \$3,076.

† Includes return premium due on cancelled policies.

‡ Drafts given in payment of losses, not yet presented for payment.

§ Includes portions of expenses in regard to losses.

a Expenses, \$8,709.64; taxes, \$8,160.08; commissions, \$14,136.36.

b Not kept separate.

c Loss.

	LOWELL MUTUAL FIRE Lowell.	LYNN MUTUAL FIRE. Lynn.	MARLBOROUGH MUTUAL FIRE. Marlborough.	MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL FIRE. Boston.	MECHANICS' MUTUAL FIRE. Boston.
Amount insured by existing policies, . . . . .	\$772,079 00	\$1,533,870 00	\$581,225 50	\$15,914,844 00	\$24,675,579 00
of premium and deposit on the same, . . . . .	36,538 40	116,398 91	24,801 13	280,423 50	630,093 66
insured on real estate, . . . . .	9,134 60	21,743 71	8,267 04	140,211 75	356,041 65
personal estate, . . . . .	599,435 00	1,497,940 00	527,835 50	15,914,844 00	23,752,329 00
of policies issued the past year, . . . . .	172,644 00	136,020 00	53,390 00	-	923,250 00
terminated the past year, . . . . .	375,745 00	308,150 00	52,295 00	2,835,300 00	5,804,810 00
of premiums received in notes the past year, . . . . .	320,475 00	240,975 00	164,900 00	2,690,100 00	4,086,245 00
Proportion insured in Massachusetts, . . . . .	10,342 68	19,528 86	1,186 00	25,845 05	50,315 70
of losses on property in Massachusetts, . . . . .	All.	All.	All.	All.	All.
Amount assessed the past year, . . . . .	-	-	6,186 24	-	-
of liability to future assessment, . . . . .	63,942 20	232,797 82	16,534 09	560,847 00	630,093 66
Gain on investments, . . . . .	-	775 00	-	21,850 00	16,088 75
Loss on investments, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Highest rate of interest paid, . . . . .	-	-	6 per cent.	6 per cent.	-
received, . . . . .	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	-	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.
ASSETS.					
United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$11,079 37	\$13,275 00	-	\$100,265 00	\$71,150 00
Bank and Railroad Stocks, . . . . .	-	7,400 00	-	222,466 00	187,799 00
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	-	2,500 00	-	43,500 00	131,800 00
Other investments, . . . . .	800 00	-	-	4,500 00	55,433 98
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	129 92	800 00	\$79 11	5,535 05	14,940 07
Cash in hands of agents, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Assessments regarded good, due and not paid, . . . . .	-	-	3,917 45	-	-
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$12,009 29	\$23,975 00	\$3,996 56	\$376,266 05	\$411,123 05

LIABILITIES.				
Amount of losses ascertained and unpaid, of other losses claimed,	.	.	.	\$509 00
owed for borrowed money,	.	.	.	-
owing for dividends on expired policies,	.	.	.	-
of other liabilities,	.	.	.	7,862 77
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all out- standing risks,	.	.	.	-
			\$70,105 87	157,523 42
Total liabilities,	.	.	\$70,105 87	\$165,395 19
INCOME.				
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year,	.	.	\$52,847 29 <sup>a</sup>	\$80,964 52 <sup>a</sup>
received on assessments,	.	.	-	-
received for interest,	.	.	27,751 54	42,720 14
Total income,	.	.	\$80,598 83	\$123,684 66
EXPENDITURES.				
Amount of losses paid the past year,	.	.	\$6,553 30	\$14,897 97
of cash dividends paid to policy holders,	.	.	48,390 44 <sup>†</sup>	21,913 33
paid as return premium on policies can- called,	.	.	7,485 07 <sup>‡</sup>	7,846 73
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions,	.	.	12,802 47	19,218 91
Total expenditures,	.	.	\$69,731 28	\$63,861 99

<sup>a</sup> Including \$25,945.06 deposits received in cash.<sup>†</sup> Including \$40,994.63 cash deposits.<sup>‡</sup> Return premium and deposits.<sup>§</sup> Interest accrued on deposit notes.<sup>‡</sup> Surrendered policies.<sup>a</sup> Including \$14,730.40 cash deposits.

Amount insured by existing policies, of premium and deposit on the same, in cash,	\$15,085,805 00	\$4,253,961 00	\$7,512,162 00	\$389,092 00	\$351,500 00
insured on real estate,	572,050 58	162,554 88	189,292 94	13,956 45	18,755 00
personal estate,	201,217 75	43,492 92	100,991 27	4,652 15	4,585 00
of policies issued the past year,	10,691,645 00	3,997,771 00*	5,527,690 00	319,557 00	280,000 00
terminated the past year,	4,394,160 00	256,190 00	1,984,472 00	79,535 00	71,500 00
of premiums received in notes the past year,	5,829,124 00	970,967 00	2,008,821 00	196,542 00	84,400 00
Proportion insured in Massachusetts	3,785,124 00	679,550 00	1,482,878 00	104,781 00	74,800 00
of losses <	64,817 81	11,640 19	27,713 95	2,292 00	2,224 98
Amount assessed the	Three-fifths.	Nearly all.	All.	All.	All.
of liability to future assessment,	Three-fifths.	-	-	-	-
Gain on investments,	572,050 58	326,109 66	189,292 94	9,304 30	27,510 00
Loss on investments,	6,392 00	-	5,695 50	280 00	262 50
Highest rate of interest paid,	-	-	-	-	-
received,	-	-	-	-	-
	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	6 per cent.	6 per cent.
				6 per cent.	6 per ct. in gold.
United Sta	\$33,460 00	\$27,000 00	\$34,757 50	-	\$3,442 50
Bank and	33,346 00	-	40,699 00	\$1,990 00	-
Cost value of real estate,	-	-	1,523 89	-	-
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	3,400 00	-	11,000 00	-	-
Other investments,	11,500 00	7,000 00	20,450 00	1,125 00	-
Cash on hand and in bank,	10,688 12	3,216 33	7,042 60	440 84	523 22
Cash in hands of agents,	1,871 80	1,231 84	3,429 30	269 74	-
Assessments regarded good, due and not paid,	-	-	-	-	-
Total amount of assets,	\$144,215 92	\$38,448 17	\$118,902 29	\$3,825 38	\$3,965 72

LIABILITIES.							
Amount of losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$2,500 00	\$875 50	\$850 00	-	-	-	-
of other losses claimed, . . . . .	150 00	-	900 00	-	\$160 00	-	-
owed for borrowed money, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	300 00	-	344 43	-	99 97	-	-
of other liabilities, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all out- standing risks, . . . . .	100,608 87	21,746 46	50,495 63	2,326 07	2,292 00		
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$100,908 87	\$22,621 96	\$52,590 06	\$2,586 04	\$2,292 00		
INCOME.							
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year, . . . . .	\$64,617 81	\$11,640 19†	\$27,713 95	\$1,146 00	\$1,112 49		
received on assessments, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
received for interest, . . . . .	10,821 59	1,623 89	7,508 78	251 50	268 25		
Total income, . . . . .	\$74,939 40	\$13,263 58	\$35,217 73	\$1,397 50	\$1,375 74		
EXPENDITURES.							
Amount of losses paid the past year, . . . . .	\$20,194 66	\$1,459 32	\$11,978 55	\$539 00	-	-	-
of cash dividends paid to policy holders, . . . . .	18,413 11	-	7,850 81	233 45	-	-	-
paid as return premium on policies can- celled, . . . . .	1,592 09	481 49	-	7 40	\$118 22		
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions, . . . . .	13,747 20	8,934 98	7,242 59	338 67	624 78		
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$48,947 06	\$5,875 79	\$27,071 95	\$1,118 52	\$743 00		

\* Including some mixed policies.

† Including other small receipts.

	MUTUAL SAFETY. South Reading.	MUTUAL FIRE ASSURANCE. Springfield.	NEWBURYPORT MUTUAL FIRE. Newburyport.	NORFOLK MUTUAL FIRE. Dedham.	QUINCY MUTUAL FIRE. Quincy.
Amount insured by existing policies, . . . . .	\$265,000 00	\$2,866,445 00	\$792,310 00	\$11,536,820 00	\$20,086,768 60
of premium and deposit on the same, . . . . .	14,567 00	193,694 37	27,722 88	870,551 15	627,645 52
insured on real estate, . . . . .	-	38,738 87	9,240 96	174,110 23	273,233 83
on personal estate, . . . . .	226,578 00	2,866,445 00	767,310 00	11,536,820 00	15,664,205 50
of policies issued the past year, . . . . .	38,622 00	-	25,000 00	-	4,422,562 50
terminated the past year, . . . . .	10,310 00	575,700 00	110,250 00	1,989,073 00	7,881,133 00
of premiums received in notes the past year, . . . . .	7,500 00	464,325 00	87,925 00	1,678,564 00	5,080,123 00
Proportion insured in Massachusetts, . . . . .	436 00	-	2,900 00	128,467 36	97,931 24
of losses on property in Massachusetts, . . . . .	All.	All.	All.	All.	Nearly all.
Amount assessed the past year, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	All but \$321.
of liability to future assessment, . . . . .	29,134 00	77,477 75	83,168 64	348,220 46	546,467 16
Gain on investments, . . . . .	-	-	653 50	2,188 00	-
Loss on investments, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Highest rate of interest paid, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
received, . . . . .	-	7 $\frac{1}{10}$ per cent.	-	8 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{10}$ per cent.
ASSETS.					
United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	-	\$9,500 00	\$5,980 00	\$28,313 00	\$46,272 00
Bank and Railroad Stocks, . . . . .	-	28,700 00	8,065 00	-	53,188 00
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	10,500 00	2,746 28
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	41,000 00	30,144 50
Other investments, . . . . .	-	8,600 00	1,000 00	8,472 29	55,538 07 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	-	1,516 66	809 94	7,298 65	9,180 57
Cash in hands of agents, . . . . .	-	-	-	6,435 41	8,697 80
Assessments regarded good, due and not paid, . . . . .	\$100 00	-	-	-	-
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$100 00	\$48,316 66	\$15,854 94	\$102,019 85	\$205,717 22

<b>LIABILITIES.</b>					
Amount of losses ascertained and unpaid,	-	\$2,000 00	-	\$895 00	\$350 00
of other losses claimed,	-	25 00	-	-	1,875 00
owed for borrowed money,	\$181 67	-	-	-	-
owing for dividends on expired policies,	-	226 98	-	-	400 00
of other liabilities,	360 00*	-	-	-	-
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all out-	-	19,369 43	\$4,620 48	87,551 15	136,616 92
standing risks,	-	-	-	-	-
Total liabilities,	\$491 67	\$21,621 41	\$4,620 48	\$88,446 15	\$189,241 92
<b>INCOME.</b>					
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year,	-	\$8,035 62	\$1,450 29	\$33,321 00	\$97,331 24
received on assessments,	\$78 87	-	-	-	-
received for interest,	-	4,266 75	1,128 55	4,887 30	12,460 89
Total income,	\$78 87	\$12,302 37	\$2,578 84	\$38,208 30	\$109,792 13
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>					
Amount of losses paid the past year,	\$30 00	\$2,015 00	\$104 25	\$9,568 56	\$32,330 94
of cash dividends paid to policy holders,	-	5,497 53	-	10,225 63	20,319 79
paid as return premium on policies can-	-	1,139 21	24 00	1,810 95	-
celled,	-	1,788 67	295 97	7,969 97	12,691 64
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions,	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditures,	\$30 00	\$10,440 41	\$424 22	\$29,575 11	\$65,842 87

\* Owed E. A. Upton for services and office rent.

† Including suspense account, (of doubtful value,) \$784.48; accrued interest, \$2,633.64; loaned with U. S. and other stocks as collateral, \$27,000; 5 shares Citizens' Gas stock, \$250; Boston 5 per cent. stock, \$10,000; Cambridge 5 per cent. stock, \$5,000; loaned town of Marlborough, \$5,000; loaned city of Bath, \$4,800.

	SALEM MUTUAL FIRE Salem.	SALISBURY AND AMES. MUT. FIRE Amesbury Mills.	SAUGUS MUTUAL FIRE Saugus.	SOUTH DAVENPORT MUTUAL FIRE South Davenport.	STATE MUTUAL FIRE Boston.
Amount insured by existing policies, . . . . .	\$1,383,725 00	\$298,111 00	\$2,173,870 00	\$986,890 00	\$9,400 00
of premium and deposit on the same, . . . . .	69,195 54	21,812 19	258,286 00	55,018 11	185 50
insured on real estate, . . . . .	23,065 18	2,181 21	-	18,889 37	185 50
on personal estate, . . . . .	1,383,725 00	286,634 00	1,745,573 00	960,890 00	6,450 00
of policies issued the past year, . . . . .	-	61,477 00	428,298 00	-	2,950 00
terminated the past year, . . . . .	700,525 00	40,280 00	705,685 00	156,525 90	-
of premiums received in notes the past year, . . . . .	692,400 00	24,085 00	705,105 00	155,800 00	887,423 00
Proportion insured in Massachusetts, . . . . .	31,086 51	3,250 00	85,858 00	6,028 70	-
of losses, . . . . .	All.	262,391 00	All.	All but \$1,100.	All.
Amount assessed the . . . . .	All.	15 00	All.	All.	All.
of liability to future assessment, . . . . .	115,825 90	41,443 00	258,286 00	110,086 22	-
Gain on investments, . . . . .	856 04	-	-	-	-
Loss on investments, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Highest rate of interest paid, . . . . .	-	-	7½ per cent.	-	-
received, . . . . .	7½ per cent.	8 per cent.	-	-	7½ per cent.
ASSETS.					
United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$5,108 00	-	-	\$4,885 00	\$4,007 50
Bank and Railroad Stocks, . . . . .	12,105 00	-	-	22,924 00	-
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	500 00	-	-	200 00	-
Other investments, . . . . .	5,250 00	-	-	-	2,018 36
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	1,320 17	\$848 56	\$118 52	468 55	44 02
Cash in hands of agents, . . . . .	-	94 14	-	-	-
Assessments regarded good, due and not paid, . . . . .	-	-	100 00	-	-
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$24,276 17	\$742 70	\$218 52	\$27,927 55	\$6,064 86

<b>LIABILITIES.</b>			
Amount of losses ascertained and unpaid, of other losses claimed, . . . . .	\$1,395 90	-	-
owed for borrowed money, . . . . .	-	-	-
owing for dividends on expired policies, of other liabilities, . . . . .	698 93 82 82 <sup>†</sup>	\$286 01	\$2,101 41 <sup>†</sup>
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all out- standing risks, . . . . .	11,532 59	9,169 68	92 75
<b>Total liabilities, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$18,704 74</b>	<b>\$9,455 69</b>	<b>\$2,194 16</b>
<b>INCOME.</b>			
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year, received on assessments, . . . . .	\$11,854 30	\$3,011 85	-
received for interest, . . . . .	1,982 21	2,207 33	\$390 10
<b>Total income, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$18,786 51</b>	<b>\$5,279 18</b>	<b>\$390 10</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>			
Amount of losses paid the past year, . . . . .	\$5,013 80	\$3,591 79	\$112 29
of cash dividends paid to policy holders, . . . . .	8,127 94	2,921 01	6,036 82
paid as return premium on policies can- called, . . . . .	895 26	221 50	-
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions, . . . . .	1,396 41	795 98	2,794 00
<b>Total expenditures, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$15,433 41</b>	<b>\$7,530 28</b>	<b>\$8,943 11</b>

\* United States and State taxes.

† This Company ceased taking risks in November, 1865, and is winding up its affairs.

‡ Including deposit notes to be returned.

	TRADERS' & MECHAN- ICS' MUTUAL FIRE Lowell.	UNION MUTUAL FIRE Boston.	WESTFIELD MUTUAL FIRE Westfield.	WESTFORD MUTUAL FIRE Westford.
Amount insured by existing policies, . . . . .	\$4,478,496 00	\$10,677,707 00	\$501,363 00	\$571,322 00
of premium and deposit on the same, . . . . .	191,406 79	283,166 58	19,589 91	32,603 32
insured on real estate, . . . . .	60,829 55	176,178 32	6,528 89	1,304 12
on personal estate, . . . . .	3,918,684 00	9,371,170 00	372,270 00	457,058 00
of policies issued the past year, . . . . .	559,812 00	1,306,537 00	129,093 00	114,264 00
terminated the past year, . . . . .	1,378,167 00	2,103,900 00	144,473 00	87,552 00
of premiums received in notes the past year, . . . . .	901,141 00	1,459,110 00	113,461 00	50,250 00
Proportion insured in Massachusetts, . . . . .	39,829 70	19,404 40	3,605 00	3,110 00
of losses on property in Massachusetts, . . . . .	Nearly all.	10,671,107 00	All.	All.
Amount assessed the past year, . . . . .	\$4,000 at Portland.	All.	All.	All.
of liability to future assessment, . . . . .	321,023 00	283,166 58	13,041 02	32,603 32
Gain on investments, . . . . .	8,020 00	12,380 00	141 35	-
Loss on investments, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Highest rate of interest paid, . . . . .	7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub> per cent.	6 per cent.	-	-
received, . . . . .	7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub> per cent.	7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub> per cent.	7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub> in gold.	6 per cent.
ASSETS.				
United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$39,198 00	\$65,600 00	\$5,950 00	-
Bank and Railroad Stocks, . . . . .	5,400 00	92,240 00	400 00	-
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	4,420 00	7,000 00	-	-
Other investments, . . . . .	19,071 20*	21,740 66\$	925 00	200 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	6,099 53	5,616 58	100 20	53 00
Cash in hands of agents, . . . . .	1,316 28	-	-	-
Assessments regarded good, due and not paid, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$75,500 01	\$192,197 24	\$7,375 20	\$253 00

LIABILITIES.				
Amount of losses ascertained and unpaid,	.	.	.	.
of other losses claimed,	.	.	.	.
owed for borrowed money,	.	.	.	.
owing for dividends on expired policies,	.	.	.	.
of other liabilities,	\$487 00	\$1,889 05	\$11 92	-
	248 58†	-	54 22	-
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all out-				
standing risks,	30,414 77	88,589 16	3,260 25	\$1,304 00
Total liabilities,	\$31,100 35	\$90,478 21	\$3,326 39	\$1,304 00
INCOME.				
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year,	\$19,230 90	\$39,242 46	\$1,811 18a	\$666 71
received on assessments,	-	-	-	-
received for interest,	4,638 98	11,191 71	385 00	8 09
Total income,	\$23,869 88	\$50,434 17	\$2,196 18	\$669 80
EXPENDITURES.				
Amount of losses paid the past year,	\$11,146 75	\$3,516 04	\$272 00	-
of cash dividends paid to policy holders,	3,209 71	8,374 71	482 48	-
paid as return premium on policies can-				
celled,	681 83	2,404 73	167 75	34 15
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions,	4,091 54‡	12,027 83	393 19	159 50b
Total expenditures,	\$19,129 83	\$26,323 31	\$1,315 42	\$163 65

\* Including bonds of city of Boston, manufacturing and other stocks, loans on collateral, &c.  
† Expenses, \$1,484.18; taxes, \$718.36; commissions, \$1,888.50.  
a Including \$8.88 extra premium.  
‡ State tax premiums, not yet due, \$103.58; expenses, \$145.  
§ Interest on deposit notes.  
|| Household furniture.  
b Expenses of renewal of charter, books, policies, &c.

	WEST NEWBURY MUTUAL FIRE West Newbury.	WEYMOUTH & BRAIN- TREE MUT FIRE. Weymouth.	WORCESTER MANUF. MUTUAL FIRE. Worcester.	WORCESTER MUTUAL FIRE. Worcester.
Amount insured by existing policies, of premium and deposit on the same, insured on real estate, . . . . . in cash, on personal estate, . . . . . of policies issued the past year, . . . . . terminated the past year, . . . . . of premiums received in notes the past year, Proportion insured in Massachusetts, . . . . . of losses on property in Massachusetts, . . . . . Amount assessed the past year, . . . . . of liability to future assessment, . . . . . Gain on investments, . . . . . Loss on investments, . . . . . Highest rate of interest paid, received, . . . . .	\$1,698,607 00 58,660 89 — 1,408,654 00 289,953 00 147,100 00 58,160 00 3,022 00 Nearly all All. — 175,982 67 — — 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. —	\$1,376,655 00 70,031 36 23,515 46 1,240,492 00 136,163 00 401,023 00 440,969 00 11,799 00 All. All. — 170,062 72 285 00 — — 10 per cent.	\$5,704,594 00 807,581 26 51,293 47 5,704,594 00 — 5,687,575 00 4,887,946 00 — 2,472,153 00 1,733 92 — 255,911 05 — — — —	\$19,010,735 00 798,153 59 264,384 53 15,544,507 00 3,466,228 00 4,646,740 00 3,762,365 00 123,158 98 All. All. — 1,593,307 18 — — — 6 per cent.
United States Bank and 1 Cost value of real estate, Loaned on mortgage of real estate, Other investments, . . . . . Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . . Cash in hands of agents, Assessments regarded good, due and not paid, Total amount of assets, . . . . .	— — — — \$75 00 — — — \$75 00	\$3,885 00 7,040 00 — 300 00 — 1,847 22 360 07 — \$18,482 29	\$19,000 00 6,860 00 — — 13,000 00 7,143 98 — — \$45,503 98	\$57,210 00 70,229 00 — 72,956 62 5,380 34 5,641 01 — — \$211,416 97

<b>LIABILITIES.</b>			
Amount of losses ascertained and unpaid,	.	.	\$5,920 00
of other losses claimed,	.	.	-
owed for borrowed money,	\$320 00†	-	-
owing for dividends on expired policies,	.	-	1,154 08
of other liabilities,	.	-	-
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all out-			
standing risks,	.	\$11,757 73	\$132,192 26
Total liabilities,	\$320 00	\$11,757 73	\$139,266 84
<b>INCOME.</b>			
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year,	.	\$5,989 02	\$61,579 49
received on assessments,	\$15 00	-	-
received for interest,	.	957 80	14,082 95
Total income,	\$15 00	\$6,946 82	\$75,612 44
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>			
Amount of losses paid the past year,	\$456 00	\$2,974 89	\$16,358 00
of cash dividends paid to policy holders,	.	1,270 49	28,782 00
paid as return premium on policies can-			
celled,	.	-	-
paid for expenses, taxes and commissions,	325 84‡	1,440 66	11,085 00
Total expenditures,	\$786 84	\$5,686 04	\$56,225 00

\* Fire-proof safe.

† Borrowed on Treasurer's note.

‡ Expenses, \$247.99; taxes, \$77.85.

§ Not kept separate.

§ Expenses, \$8,042.89; taxes, \$1,275.53.

## A G G R E G A T E . .

Amount insured by existing policies in First Class, . . . . .	\$247,385,993 70
insured in Second Class, . . . . .	686,828 00
of premium and deposit on same in First Class, . . . . .	9,948,574 71
of premium and deposit in Second Class, . . . . .	38,452 87
of premium and deposit rec'd in cash, First Class, . . . . .	3,099,078 42
of premium and deposit in cash, Second Class, . . . . .	12,766 86
insured on real estate, . . . . .	217,665,302 16
insured on personal estate, . . . . .	29,720,691 54
of policies issued the past year, First Class, . . . . .	90,409,877 00
of policies issued the past year, Second Class, . . . . .	722,095 00
of policies terminated the past year, First Class, . . . . .	71,584,180 90
of policies terminated the past year, Sec'd Class, . . . . .	563,038 00
of premiums received in notes the past year, . . . . .	2,320,901 66
Proportion insured in Massachusetts, . . . . .	- -
of losses on property in Massachusetts, . . . . .	- -
Amount assessed the past year, . . . . .	8,015 73
of liability to future assessment, . . . . .	14,861,306 04
Gain on investments, . . . . .	14,697 31
Loss on investments, . . . . .	300 00
Highest rate of interest paid, . . . . .	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> per cent.
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	10 per cent.
<b>ASSETS.</b>	
United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$802,708 49
Bank and Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	1,047,972 50
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	71,804 63
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	460,475 22
Other investments, . . . . .	366,498 07
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	173,160 77
Cash in hands of agents, . . . . .	40,670 72
Assessments regarded good, due and not paid, . . . . .	4,174 45
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$2,967,464 85
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>	
Amount of losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$24,233 40
of other losses claimed, . . . . .	9,940 25
owed for borrowed money, . . . . .	12,064 64
owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	82,161 46
of other liabilities, . . . . .	6,883 26
Estimated amount in cash required to re-insure all out- standing risks, . . . . .	1,513,490 02
Total amount of liabilities, . . . . .	\$1,598,773 03
<b>INCOME.</b>	
Amount of premiums received in cash the past year, . . . . .	\$1,052,750 81
received on assessments, . . . . .	31,087 85
received for interest, . . . . .	213,765 71
Total income, . . . . .	\$1,297,554 37

## AGGREGATE—Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.	
Amount of losses paid the past year, . . . . .	\$445,487 56
of cash div's paid to policy holders, First Class, . . . . .	362,888 10
of cash div's p'd to policy holders, Second Class, . . . . .	1,745 45
of cash paid as return premium on policies cancelled, First Class, . . . . .	42,281 82
of cash paid as return premium on policies cancelled, Second Class, . . . . .	206 19
paid for expenses, taxes and com'ns, First Class, . . . . .	214,169 09
paid for expenses, taxes and com'ns, Second Class, . . . . .	1,849 39
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$1,068,577 60

## REMARKS.

### ABINGTON MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, ABINGTON.

[Incorporated, May 30, 1856. Charter expires, 1884]

**BAXTER COBB, President.**

**Secretary, FREEMAN P. HOWLAND.**

#### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$4,200	\$4,200
“ “ Compound interest Note, . . . . .	100	100
	<hr/> \$4,300	<hr/> \$4,300

#### Amount of Assets other than notes received for premium and deposits :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$4,800 00	
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	500 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	700 00	
Endorsed note, . . . . .	200 00	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	834 57	
Due from agents, . . . . .	242 66	
	<hr/>	\$6,277 23

#### Liabilities :—

Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	\$57 33	
Due Directors for services, . . . . .	40 00	
Borrowed on Treasurer's note, . . . . .	175 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	3,855 19	
	<hr/>	4,127 52

Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$2,149 71
-------------------------------	------------

Assets brought forward,	\$5,067 88	Losses paid, . . .	\$495 32	
Cash premium, . . .	2,248 32	Dividends, . . .	407 35	
Interest, . . .	193 01	Expenses, . . .	744 71	
	<hr/>		<hr/>	
	\$7,509 21		\$1,647 38	
Balance, . . .	\$5,861 83	Assets carried forward,	\$6,277 23	+\$415 40

# ANNISQUAM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, GLOUCESTER.

[Incorporated, March 11, 1847. Charter expires, 1875.]

NATHANIEL DULEY, *President.*

*Secretary,* OLIVER W. SARGENT.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$300	\$315
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	1,000	1,110
	<u>\$1,300</u>	<u>\$1,425</u>

## Amount of Assets other than notes received for premium and deposits :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$1,425 00
Individual notes on interest, . . . . .	935 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	210 61
Due from agents, . . . . .	49 41
	<u>\$2,620 02</u>

# ARKWRIGHT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, February 8, 1860.]

WALDO HIGGINSON, *President.*

*Secretary,* E. H. SPRAGUE.

*Office, No. 81 Kilby Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . . . .	\$5,000	\$5,300

## State Securities :—

Rhode Island 6 per cent. Bonds of 1882, . . . . .	\$3,000	\$3,000
---	---------	---------

## Railroad Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
30 shares Pittsfield & No. Adams R. R.,	\$100	\$3,000	\$80	\$2,400
50 " Northern (N. H.) R. R.,	100	5,000	110	5,500
		<u>\$8,000</u>		<u>\$7,900</u>

## Railroad Bonds :—

Connecticut River R. R. Bonds, . . . . .	\$6,000	\$6,000
--	---------	---------

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$5,800 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	3,000 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	7,900 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	6,000 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	9,046 86
Bills receivable, . . . . .	17,239 65
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	<u>\$48,486 51</u>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>	\$48,486 51
<b>Liabilities :—</b>	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent,	24,749 52
<b>Balance of surplus,</b>	<b>\$23,736 99</b>

Assets brought forward,	\$27,352 13	Losses paid,	\$9,900 64	
Cash premium,	52,468 96	Dividends,	14,974 51	
Interest,	1,910 34	Return premium,	2,433 36	
Gain on investments,	1,764 50	Expenses,	5,728 60	
		Taxes,	1,417 31	
	<b>\$83,495 93</b>		<b>\$34,454 42</b>	
<b>Balance,</b>	<b>\$49,041 51</b>	<b>Assets carried forward,</b>	<b>\$48,486 51</b>	<b>+\$555 00</b>

### ATTLEBOROUGH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, ATTLEBOROUGH.

[Incorporated, February 24, 1844. Charter expires, 1872.]

JOHN DAGGETT, *President.*

*Secretary,* SAMUEL W. CARPENTER.

<b>Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:</b>	
<b>Deposited in Pawtucket Savings Bank, and in</b>	
Providence County Bank,	\$2,189 52
Cash on hand,	1,189 91
	<b>\$3,379 43</b>

<b>Liabilities :—</b>	
Losses claimed,	\$750 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	1,713 71
	<b>2,463 71</b>
<b>Balance of surplus,</b>	<b>\$915 72</b>

Assets brought forward,	\$2,681 69	Losses paid,	\$640 00	
Cash premium,	1,303 70	Expenses,	188 90	
Interest,	166 09	Return premiums,	8 89	
	<b>\$4,151 48</b>		<b>\$837 79</b>	
<b>Balance,</b>	<b>\$3,313 69</b>	<b>Assets carried forward,</b>	<b>\$3,379 43</b>	<b>+\$65 74</b>

BARNSTABLE COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH PORT.

[Incorporated, March 2, 1883. Charter expires, 1881.]

EBENEZER BACON, *President.* Secretary, AMOS OTIS.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . .	\$12,000	\$12,720
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . .	1,500	1,575
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . .	1,000	1,000
	<u>\$14,500</u>	<u>\$15,295</u>

Bank Stocks ;—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
15 shares First Nat'l Bank, Yarmouth, .	\$100	\$1,500	\$120	\$1,800
16 “ Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	1,600	110	1,760
10 “ Falmouth Nat'l B'k, Falmouth, .	100	1,000	100	1,000
4 “ Mass'tts Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	250	1,000	260	1,040
		<u>\$5,100*</u>		<u>\$5,600</u>

Railroad Stocks :—

50 shares Cape Cod Railroad, . . .	\$60	\$3,000	\$67	\$3,350
------------------------------------	------	---------	------	---------

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$15,295 00	
Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . .	5,600 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .	3,350 00	
Deposited in savings bank, . . . .	1,000 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	1,025 00	
Other investments, . . . .	13,574 58	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . .	815 95	
	<u></u>	\$40,660 53

Liabilities :—

Losses claimed, . . . .	\$112 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . .	138 65	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	21,584 08	
	<u></u>	21,834 73
Balance of surplus, . . . .		\$18,775 80

Assets brought forward, \$35,272 47	Losses paid, . . . \$555 00	
Cash premium, . . . 9,251 39	Dividends, . . . 5,382 07	
Interest, . . . 2,564 81	Expenses, . . . 1,091 07	
Gain on investments, . . . 600 00		
	<u>\$7,028 14</u>	
\$47,688 67		
Balance, . . . \$40,660 53	Assets carried forward, \$40,660 53	

# BERKSHIRE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, PITTSFIELD.

[Incorporated, March 6, 1885. Charter unlimited.]

WALTER LAFLIN, *President.*

*Secretary,* EDWIN F. SANDYS.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$2,000	\$2,160
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	7,150	7,507 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<u>\$9,150</u>	<u>\$9,667<math>\frac{1}{2}</math></u>

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
8 shares Pittsfield National Bank, .	\$100	\$800	\$115	\$920

## Amount of Assets other than notes received for premium and deposits :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$9,667 50
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	920 00
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	2,546 44
Promissory notes, . . . . .	5,950 00
Accrued interest on U. S. bonds, promissory notes and bank stocks, . . . . .	476 04
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	2,142 22
	<u>\$21,702 20</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$1,500 00
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	80 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	16,375 27
	<u>17,955 27</u>

Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$3,746 93
-------------------------------	------------

Assets brought forward, \$22,116 18	Losses paid, . . . . . \$5,474 00	
Cash premium, . . . . . 6,890 96	Dividends, . . . . . 811 71	
Interest, . . . . . 1,275 91	Return premiums, . . . . . 895 85	
Appreciation of invest- ments, . . . . . 459 50	Expenses, . . . . . 1,879 34	
	<u>\$9,060 90</u>	
<u>\$30,742 55</u>		
Balance, . . . . . \$21,681 65	Assets carried forward, \$21,702 20	—\$20 55

# BOSTON MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, March 15, 1850. Charter expires 1878.]

E. E. MANTON, *President.*

*Secretary,* WILLIAM B. WHITING.

*Office, No. 14 Devonshire Street.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	\$17,000 00	\$18,317 50
“ “ Compound interest Notes, . . . . .	400 00	400 00
Accrued interest on Compound interest notes, . . . . .	55 62	55 62
	<u>\$17,455 62</u>	<u>\$18,778 12</u>

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston, \$100	\$100	\$10,000	\$109	\$10,900
162 “ State Nat'l Bank, Boston, .. 100	100	16,200	111 $\frac{1}{4}$	18,022 $\frac{1}{4}$
100 “ New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston, 100	100	10,000	124	12,400
100 “ Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston, 100	100	10,000	118	11,800
100 “ City Nat'l Bank, Boston, . 100	100	10,000	110	11,000
100 “ Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, 100	100	10,000	118 $\frac{1}{4}$	11,825
		<u>\$66,200</u>		<u>\$75,947<math>\frac{1}{4}</math></u>

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$18,778 12
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	75,947 50
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	82,437 49
Other investments, . . . . .	25,000 00
	<u>\$152,158 11</u>

## Liabilities :—

Owing for return premium on expired policies, . . . . .	\$12,337 45
Office expenses, . . . . .	941 67
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	69,087 75
	<u>82,366 87</u>

Balance of surplus, . . . . . \$69,791 24

Assets brought forward, \$106,873 31	Losses paid, . . . . . \$14,876 11	
Cash premium, . . . . . 142,521 76	Return premiums, . . . . . 3,615 66	
Interest, . . . . . 8,093 28	Expenses, . . . . . 11,638 35	
Appreciation of invest- ments, . . . . . 7,385 87	Taxes, . . . . . 3,458 15	
	Dividends, . . . . . 75,131 53	
	<u>\$108,719 80</u>	
Balance, . . . . . \$156,154 42	Assets carried forward, \$52,158 11	—\$3,996 31

# BOOT AND SHOE MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LYNN.

[Incorporated, April 4, 1854. Charter expires, 1883.]

WILLIAM BASSETT, *President.*

*Secretary,* VALENTINE MEADER.

## Bank Stocks:—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
15 shares Shoe and Leather Nat'l Bank,					
	Boston, . . . . .	\$100	\$1,500	\$138	\$2,070
15 " Nat'l City Bank, Lynn, . . . . .		100	1,500	110	1,650
10 " Nat'l Bank of the Republic,					
	Boston, . . . . .	100	1,000	125	1,250
6 " First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .		100	600	125	750
			<u>\$4,600</u>		<u>\$5,720</u>

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$5,720 00	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	1,606 29	
Due from agents, . . . . .	697 86	
	<u></u>	\$8,024 15

## Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$238 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	37 79	
Salaries, . . . . .	91 67	
State tax, . . . . .	21 83	
Revenue tax for October, . . . . .	6 47	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	8,868 98	
	<u></u>	\$9,264 74

Liabilities, . . . . .	\$9,264 74
Assets, . . . . .	8,024 15

Balance against the Company, . . . . . \$1,240 59

Assets brought forward, \$16,130 27	Losses paid, . . . . . \$12,769 49	
Cash premiums, . . . . . 7,427 99	Dividends, . . . . . 1,269 57	
Interest, . . . . . 994 60	Expenses, . . . . . 2,825 76	
Gain on investments, . . . . . 345 00		
	<u>\$16,864 82</u>	
Balance, . . . . . \$8,033 04	Assets carried forward, \$8,024 15	+\$8 89

BRISTOL COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
NEW BEDFORD.

[Incorporated, February 18, 1829.]

WILLIAM H. TAYLOR, *President.*                      *Secretary,* JOSEPH S. TILLINGHAST.

[NOTE.—This Company confines its business to the insurance of dwellings and real estate of the first class only. At the time of effecting insurance it receives in cash five per cent. on the amount of the premium notes. All the expenses of the Company, including the pay of the local agents, (they have no travelling agents,) are paid from the five per cent. on the premium notes.]

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :  
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . . \$3,074 05

Assets brought forward,	\$703 48	Losses paid, . . .	\$7,698 28	
Cash premium, . . .	4,517 25	Return premium, . . .	88 38	
Receiv'd on assessments,	14,406 58	Expenses, . . .	3,529 22	
		Paid borrowed money,	5,000 00	
	\$19,627 31		\$16,815 88	
Balance, . . .	\$3,312 43	Assets carried forward,	\$3,074 05	—\$238 38

CAMBRIDGE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, CAM-  
BRIDGEPORT.

[Incorporated, March 14, 1833. Charter unlimited.]

JOSIAH W. COOK, *President.*                      *Secretary,* HENRY THAYER.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	\$5,750	\$6,095
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	2,000	2,280
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	2,000	2,000
“ “ Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	4,000	4,550
	\$13,750	\$14,925

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
1 share Framingham National Bank, .	\$100	\$100	\$120	\$120
15 “ National City Bank, . . . . .	100	1,500	110	1,650
5 “ Cambridgeport Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	100	500	110	550
		\$2,100		\$2,320

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$14,925 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	2,320 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	11,713 25	
Other investments, . . . . .	4,603 78	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	3,828 31	
Due on accounts, . . . . .	99 66	
		<b>\$37,490 00</b>

Liabilities :—

Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	\$59 31	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	16,906 99	
		<b>16,966 30</b>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		<b>\$20,523 70</b>

Assets brought forward, \$32,202 61	Losses paid, . . . . .	\$1,903 93	
Cash premium, . . . . . 10,176 55	Dividends, . . . . .	3,237 86	
Interest, . . . . . 2,412 78	Expenses, . . . . .	3,335 08	
Gain in investments, . . . . . 186 12			
		<b>\$8,476 87</b>	
<b>\$44,978 06</b>			
Balance, . . . . . \$36,501 19	Assets carried forward, \$37,490 00		<b>+\$988 81</b>

## CHELSEA MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, CHELSEA.

[Incorporated, April 22, 1847. Charter expires, 1875.]

JESSE GOULD, *President.*

*Secretary,* JESSE GOULD, JR.

Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares First Nat'l Bank, Chelsea, . . .	\$100	\$5,000	\$100	\$5,000

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Notes receivable, . . . . .	186 36	
15 shares Chelsea Gas Light Company, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	1,052 24	
Due from agents, . . . . .	251 80	
		<b>\$7,990 40</b>

Liabilities :—

Losses claimed, . . . . .	\$1,500 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	6,264 81	
		<b>7,764 81</b>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		<b>\$225 59</b>

Assets brought forward, \$12,950 74	Losses paid, . . . \$8,063 21	
Cash premium, . . . 6,153 36	Paid borrowed money, . . . 750 00	
Interest, . . . 749 20	Return premium, . . . 606 68	
	Expenses and taxes, . . . 2,216 42	
	Commissions, . . . 227 53	
<u>\$19,853 30</u>	<u>\$11,863 84</u>	
Balance, . . . \$7,989 46	Assets carried forward, \$7,990 40	—\$1 06

## CITIZENS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BRIGHTON.

[Incorporated, March 7, 1846. Charter expires, 1874.]

E. C. SPARHAWK, *President*.*Secretary*, S. W. TROWBRIDGE.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . .	\$4,000	\$4,400
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . .	7,500	7,950
“ “ Bonds of 1881, . . . .	2,500	2,850
	<u>\$14,000</u>	<u>\$15,200</u>

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
30 shares Nat'l Hide and Leather Bank, Boston, . . . .	\$100	\$3,000	\$143	\$4,290
• 50 “ First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	5,000	150	7,500
		<u>\$8,000</u>		<u>\$11,790</u>

## Railroad Stocks :—

4 shares Boston and Lowell R. R., . . . .	\$500	\$2,000	\$130	\$2,120
---	-------	---------	-------	---------

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . . . .	\$15,200 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	11,790 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .	2,120 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	1,200 00	
Cash on hand, . . . .	1,262 68	
Due from agents, . . . .	1,454 94	
	<u>\$33,027 62</u>	

## Liabilities :—

Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . .	\$70 22	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	14,050 28	
	<u>14,120 50</u>	
Balance of surplus, . . . .		\$18,907 12

Assets brought forward, \$28,134 00	Losses paid, . . . \$3,641 23	
Cash premium, . . . 9,041 41	Dividends, . . . 1,329 56	
Interest, . . . 2,335 63	Return premium, . . . 767 84	
Appreciation of investments, . . . 3,190 00	Expenses, . . . 3,962 74	
\$42,701 04	\$9,701 37	
Balance, . . . \$32,999 67	Assets carried forward, \$33,027 62	—\$27 95

## CITY MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, ROXBURY.

[Incorporated, April 11, 1846.]

LABAN S. BEECHER, *President*.*Secretary*, EDWARD RICHARDS.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5 per cent. Bonds, . . . . .	\$2,000	\$2,000
“ “ 5-20 Bond, . . . . .	1,000	1,000
	<u>\$3,000</u>	<u>\$3,000</u>

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
10 shares Rockland Bank, Roxbury, . . . . .	\$100	\$1,000	\$120	\$1,200

## Amount of Assets other than notes received for premiums and deposits :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	1,200 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	2,370 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	3,163 79	
	<u></u>	\$9,733 79

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed, . . . . .	\$380 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	4,140 78	
	<u></u>	4,520 78
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$5,213 01

Assets brought forward, \$8,914 08	Dividends paid, . . . \$241 84	
Cash premium, . . . 1,115 26	Return premium, . . . 84 35	
Interest, . . . 323 00	Expenses, . . . 493 18	
\$10,352 34	\$819 37	
Balance, . . . \$9,532 91	Assets carried forward, \$9,733 79	—\$200 88

COHASSET MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, COHASSET.

[Incorporated, March 18, 1845.]

MARTIN LINCOLN, *President.*

*Secretary,* J. Q. A. LOTHROP.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	\$500	\$540

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
3 shares Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston, \$100		\$300	\$110	\$330
6 " Nat'l City Bank, Boston, . . . 100		600	106	636
		<u>\$900</u>		<u>\$966</u>

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$540 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	966 00
Note of town of Cohasset, . . . . .	500 00
Cash in Cohasset Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,123 45
	<u>\$3,129 45</u>

Liabilities :—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, esti- mated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	1,280 95
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$1,848 50</u>

Assets brought forward, \$2,849 09	Dividends, . . . \$152 76	
Cash premium, . . . 289 33	Expenses, . . . 160 38	
Interest, . . . 198 83		
	<u>\$313 14</u>	
<u>\$3,332 25</u>		
Balance, . . . \$3,019 11	Assets carried forward, \$3,129 45	—\$110 34

CONWAY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, CONWAY.

[Incorporated, April 18, 1849.]

E. D. HAMILTON, *President.*

*Secretary,* H. W. BILLINGS.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$500	\$570
" " 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	1,000	1,100
" " 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	800	856
	<u>\$2,300</u>	<u>\$2,526</u>

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
58 shares Conway National Bank, .	\$100	\$5,800	\$106	\$6,148
15 " First Nat'l Bank, Greenfield, .	100	1,500	120	1,800
		<u>\$7,300</u>		<u>\$7,948</u>

Railroad Stock:—

11 shares Connecticut River R. R., .	\$100	\$1,100	\$110	\$1,221
--------------------------------------	-------	---------	-------	---------

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$2,526 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	7,948 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	1,221 00
Cash value of real estate, . . . . .	3,755 59
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	2,237 84
Other investments, . . . . .	6,062 26
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	898 09
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,631 02
Accrued interest, . . . . .	256 75
	<u>\$26,536 55</u>

Liabilities:—

Losses claimed, . . . . .	\$1,550 00
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	400 41
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	19,764 69
	<u>21,715 10</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$4,821 45</u>

Assets brought forward, \$21,018 42	Losses paid, . . . . . \$1,536 64
Cash premium, . . . . . 11,300 98	Dividends, . . . . . 2,559 80
Interest, . . . . . 1,182 38	Return premium, . . . . . 448 61
Appreciation of invest- ments, . . . . . 306 74	Taxes and revenue stamps, . . . . . 493 58
	Commissions, . . . . . 1,075 01
	Expenses, . . . . . 1,158 80
	<u>\$7,271 92</u>
<u>\$33,808 47</u>	Assets carried forward, \$26,536 55
Balance, . . . . . \$26,536 55	

DEDHAM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, DEDHAM

[Incorporated, February 2, 1887—Charter unlimited.]

IRA CLEVELAND, *President.* Secretary, GEORGE D. GORDON.

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$4,000	\$4,400

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
12 shares Dedham Bank, . . . . .	\$100	\$1,200	\$115	\$1,380

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :		
United States securities, (market value,)	.	\$4,400 00
Bank stocks, (market value,)	.	1,880 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	.	800 00
Interest accrued and unpaid,	.	236 27
Cash on hand and in bank,	.	1,185 59
Due from agents,	.	2,026 67
		<u>\$10,028 53</u>

Liabilities :—		
Owing for dividends on expired policies,	.	\$1,151 23
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	.	2,754 83
		<u>3,906 06</u>
Balance of surplus,	.	<u>\$6,122 47</u>

Assets brought forward,	\$8,062 86	Losses paid, .	\$571 00	
Cash premium, .	5,509 65	Dividends, .	1,070 80	
Interest, .	263 26	Return premium, .	25 92	
		Expenses, .	1,378 84	
	<u>\$13,835 77</u>		<u>\$3,046 06</u>	
Balance, .	\$10,789 71	Assets carried forward,	\$10,028 53	—\$761 18

DORCHESTER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, DORCHESTER.

[Incorporated, March 16, 1855. Charter expires 1883.]

EDMUND J. BAKER, President. Secretary, W. F. TEMPLE.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—			
	Par value.	Market val.	
United States 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent. Bonds,	\$3,600	\$3,816	

Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—				
	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
20 shares Blue Hill Nat'l B'k, Dorchester,	\$100	\$2,000	\$106	\$2,120

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :		
United States securities, (market value,)	.	\$3,816 00
Bank stocks, (market value,)	.	2,120 00
Cost value of real estate,	.	14,772 43
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	.	12,862 83
Other investments,	.	1,200 00
Cash on hand,	.	3,849 75
Due from agents,	.	7,424 91
Amount carried forward,	.	<u>\$46,045 92</u>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>					\$46,045 92
<b>Liabilities :—</b>					
Owing for dividends on expired policies,				\$150 00	
Losses ascertained and unpaid,				750 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,				39,948 38	
					40,848 38
Balance of surplus,					\$5,197 54

Assets brought forward,	\$41,425 86	Losses paid, . . .	\$13,584 48
Cash premium, . . .	28,041 49	Dividends, . . .	3,699 42
Interest, . . .	2,166 51	Return premium, . . .	473 26
Gain on investments, . . .	160 50	Expenses, . . .	4,991 28
		Paid borrowed money,	3,000 00
	\$71,794 36		\$25,748 44
Balance, . . .	\$46,045 92	Assets carried forward,	\$46,045 92

### ESSEX MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, SALEM.

[Incorporated, June 11, 1820. 1885.]

JOHN H. NICHOLS, *President.*

*Secretary,* CHARLES S. NICHOLS.

#### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7-30 Bonds,	\$2,500	\$2,650

#### Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
60 shares Asiatic Nat'l Bank, Salem,	\$30	\$1,800	\$31½	\$1,890
20 " Nat'l Exchange Bank, Salem,	100	2,000	105	2,100
20 " Naumkeag Nat'l Bank, Salem,	100	2,000	115	2,300
20 " Salem Nat'l Bank, Salem,	100	2,000	105	2,100
20 " Mercantile Nat'l Bank, Salem,	100	2,000	100	2,000
20 " Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	2,000	102	2,040
15 " Maverick Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	1,500	103½	1,532½
20 " Village Nat'l Bank, Danvers,	75	1,500	95	1,900
10 " Warren Nat'l Bank, South Danvers, . . .	100	1,000	106	1,060
		\$15,400		\$16,922½

#### Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,)	\$2,650 00
Bank stocks, (market value,)	16,922 50
Other investments,	4,200 00
Cash on hand and in bank,	1,100 72
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$24,873 22

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$24,873 22
<b>Liabilities:—</b>					
Losses ascertained and unpaid,	.	.	.	.	\$1,500 00
Owing for dividends on expired policies,	.	.	.	.	130 31
Owing for United States and State taxes,	.	.	.	.	32 70
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	.	.	.	.	12,266 44
					<u>13,929 45</u>
Balance of surplus,	.	.	.	.	<u>\$10,943 77</u>

Assets brought forward,	\$24,337 19	Losses paid,	\$4,871 20	
Cash premium,	5,322 33	Dividends,	2,328 98	
Interest,	2,154 65	Return premium,	663 31	
Appreciation of investments,	715 00	Expenses,	718 39	
	<u>\$32,529 17</u>		<u>\$8,581 88</u>	
Balance,	\$23,947 29	Assets carried forward,	\$24,873 22	+\$925 93

## FRANKLIN MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, GREENFIELD.

[Incorporated, February 10, 1828—Extended, February 11, 1843.]

SAMUEL H. REED, *President.*

*Secretary,* CHARLES MATTOON.

### United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds,	\$7,700	\$7,700

### Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
35 shares First Nat'l Bank, Greenfield,	\$100	\$3,500	\$112	\$3,920
5 " Franklin County Nat'l Bank, Greenfield,	100	500	112	560
10 " Conway Nat'l Bank, Conway,	100	1,000	105	1,050
17 " Shelburne Falls Nat'l Bank, Shelburne Falls,	100	1,700	105	1,785
		<u>\$6,700</u>		<u>\$7,315</u>

### Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,)	\$7,700 00
Bank stocks, (market value,)	7,315 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	1,700 00
2 shares Greenfield Gas Light Company,	100 00
Cash in Franklin Savings Bank,	1,000 00
Cash notes with good security,	800 00
Office furniture,	219 00
Cash on hand and in bank,	1,196 67
Due from agents,	700 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$20,730 67</u>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>							\$20,730 67
<b>Liabilities :—</b>							
Losses ascertained and unpaid,						\$300 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies,						77 64	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,						12,193 10	
							12,570 74
<b>Balance of surplus,</b>							<b>\$8,159 93</b>

Assets brought forward,	\$20,605 00	Losses paid,	\$3,524 75		
Cash Premium,	6,442 45	Dividends,	2,077 46		
Interest,	1,847 25	Expenses,	2,058 85		
	<u>\$28,894 70</u>		<u>\$7,661 06</u>		
Balance,	\$20,733 64	Assets carried forward,	\$20,730 67	+\$2 97	

## FITCHBURG MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, FITCHBURG.

[Incorporated, March 28, 1847.]

NATHANIEL WOOD, *President.*

*Secretary,* CHARLES MASON.

**Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :**

Agricultural Branch Railroad stock,	\$6,000 00		
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	51,098 00		
Other investments,	18,831 82		
Cash on hand and in bank,	3,459 65		
			<u>\$79,388 97</u>

**Liabilities :—**

Losses ascertained and unpaid,	\$2,200 00		
Losses claimed,	1,138 25		
Owing for dividends on expired policies,	443 73		
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	44,048 28		
			<u>47,830 26</u>
<b>Balance of surplus,</b>			<b>\$31,558 71</b>

Assets brought forward,	\$76,474 00	Losses paid,	\$23,075 74		
Cash Premium,	39,774 88	Dividends,	11,652 47		
Interest,	4,155 46	Return Premium,	862 24		
		Taxes,	6,142 07		
	<u>\$120,404 34</u>		<u>\$41,732 52</u>		
Balance,	\$78,671 82	Assets carried forward,	\$79,388 97	+\$716 95	

GROVELAND MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, GROVE-  
LAND.

[Incorporated, March 8, 1828.]

N. H. GRIFFITH, *President.* Secretary, NATHANIEL LADD.

No Assets belonging to the Company.

Liabilities :—

Borrowed on Treasurer's note, . . . . . \$2,500 00

HAMPSHIRE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NORTH-  
AMPTON.

[Incorporated, March 6, 1880.]

SAMUEL F. LYMAN, *President.* Secretary, HARVEY KIRKLAND.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$8,000	\$9,040
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	4,500	4,770
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	8,500	9,350
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	8,000	8,000
	<u>\$29,000</u>	<u>\$31,160</u>

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
20 shares Northampton Nat'l Bank, . . . . .	\$100	\$2,000	\$120	\$2,400

Railroad Stocks :—

53 shares Connecticut River R. R., . . . . .	\$100	\$5,300	\$110	\$5,830
--	-------	---------	-------	---------

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$31,160 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	2,400 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	5,830 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	6,400 00
Other investments, . . . . .	2,175 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	803 01
	<u>\$48,768 01</u>

Liabilities :—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$850 00
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	545 25
Other liabilities, . . . . .	1,200 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	<u>25,599 55</u>
	<u>28,194 80</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$20,573 21

Assets brought forward, \$46,750 64	Losses paid, . . . \$7,373 90	
Premium Receipts, . 10,826 72	Dividends, . . . 3,958 26	
Interest, . . . 3,076 28	Expenses, . . . 1,130 09	
Gain in investments, . 1,995 00	Return Premium, . 1,246 32	
\$62,648 64	\$13,708 57	
Balance, . . . \$48,940 07	Assets carried forward, \$48,768 01	—\$172 06

### HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, SALEM.

[Incorporated, March 14, 1848. Charter expires, 1871.]

AUGUSTUS STORY, *President.*

*Secretary,* THOMAS H. JOHNSON.

#### State Securities:—

	Par value.	Market val.
Indiana State Stock, 5 per cent., . . .	\$4,000	\$3,680

#### Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
75 shares Asiatic Nat'l Bank, Salem, .	\$30	\$7,500	\$32	\$2,400
36 " Nat'l Exchange Bank, Salem, .	100	3,600	105	3,780
35 " Mercantile Nat'l Bank, Salem, .	100	3,500	103	3,605
30 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Salem, .	50	1,500	55	1,650
25 " Naumkeag Nat'l Bank, Salem, .	100	2,500	117	2,925
79 " Salem National Bank, Salem, .	100	7,900	105	8,295
25 " Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, .	100	2,500	120	3,000
50 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	120	6,000
80 " Nat'l Revere Bank, Boston, .	100	8,000	133	10,640
		<u>\$43,500</u>		<u>\$42,295</u>

#### Railroad Stocks:—

25 shares Eastern Railroad, . . .	\$100	\$2,500	\$112½	\$2,812½
-----------------------------------	-------	---------	--------	----------

#### Railroad Bonds:—

Michigan Southern and No. Indiana Railroad

Bonds, (2d mortgage,) . . .	\$3,500	\$3,325
-----------------------------	---------	---------

#### Assets of the Company, other than notes received for premium and deposits:

State securities, (market value,) . . .	\$3,680 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	42,295 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	2,812 50
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	3,325 00
Real estate, . . .	29,460 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	15,630 91
Notes receivable and with collateral, . . .	2,686 16
Sundry assets, premiums due and interest earned, . . .	610 94
Bangor city stock, (market value,) . . .	950 00
Milwaukee city stock, (market value,) . . .	2,075 00
Cash on hand, . . .	3,872 40
Due from agents, . . .	167 89
Amount carried forward, . . .	<u>\$107,565 80</u>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$107,565 80
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Losses ascertained and unpaid,	\$900 00	
Losses claimed,	1,400 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies,	572 64	
Other liabilities,	3,803 80	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	100,866 43	
		<u>107,542 87</u>
Balance of surplus,		\$22 93

Assets brought forward, \$181,965 81	Losses paid, . . \$151,622 11	
Cash Premium, . . 89,788 17	Cash Dividends, . . 11,302 15	
Interest, . . . 14,052 77	Return Premium, . . 2,026 40	
Gain on investments, . . 5,007 00	Expenses, . . . 26,056 08	
	<u>\$191,006 74</u>	
<u>\$290,813 75</u>		
Balance, . . . \$99,807 01	Assets carried forward, \$107,565 80	+\$7,758 79

# HINGHAM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HINGHAM.

[Incorporated, March 4, 1826.]

SETH S. HERSEY, *President.*

*Secretary,* DAVID HARDING.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . .	\$12,500	\$13,750
“ “ Bonds of 1881, . . . .	8,500	9,300
“ “ 7-30 Treasury Notes, . . . .	17,000	18,190
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . .	3,000	3,000
	<u>\$41,000</u>	<u>\$44,240</u>

## State Securities:—

Rhode Island State Bonds, . . . .	\$3,000	\$2,940
Vermont State Bonds, . . . .	2,000	1,980
Massachusetts (Note,) . . . .	5,000	5,000
	<u>\$10,000</u>	<u>\$9,920</u>

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
57 shares Hingham Bank, Hingham, .	\$100	\$5,700	\$105	\$5,985
50 “ Old Colony Bank, Plymouth, .	100	5,000	106	5,800
15 “ Abington Bank, Abington, .	100	1,500	105	1,575
10 “ Globe Bank, Boston, .	100	1,000	120	1,200
19 “ Hamilton Bank, Boston, .	100	1,900	120	2,280
		<u>\$15,100</u>		<u>\$16,840</u>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>				

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$15,100		\$16,340
29 shares Eagle Bank, Boston,	\$100	2,900	\$113	3,277
12 " Union Bank, Boston,	100	1,200	120	1,440
34 " State Bank, Boston,	100	3,400	110	3,740
26 " Bank of No. America, Boston,	100	2,600	107	2,782
15 " Bank of Commerce, Boston,	100	1,500	120	1,800
45 " Webster Bank, Boston,	100	4,500	110	4,950
		<u>\$31,200</u>		<u>\$34,329</u>

**Railroad Stocks :—**

92 shares Old Colony & Fall River R. R.,	\$100	\$9,200	\$105	\$9,660
40 " Western Railroad,	100	4,000	145	5,800
25 " Taunton Branch R. R.,	100	2,500	110	2,750
		<u>\$15,700</u>		<u>\$18,210</u>

**Railroad Bonds :—**

Rutland Railroad, first mortgage, 7 per cent.,	\$3,000	\$3,660
--	---------	---------

**Other Investments :—**

Plymouth water scrip,	\$3,500 00
Notes with personal and collateral security,	2,355 00
Deposited in Hingham Savings Bank,	1,000 00
Accrued interest,	1,476 81
	<u>\$8,331 81</u>

**Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:**

United States securities, (market value,)	\$44,240 00
State securities, (market value,)	9,920 00
Bank stocks, (market value,)	34,329 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,)	18,210 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,)	3,660 00
Cash value of real estate,	6,000 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	6,150 00
Other investments,	8,331 81
Cash on hand and in bank,	3,859 74
Due from agents,	1,806 68
	<u>\$136,507 23</u>

**Liabilities :—**

Owing for dividends on expired policies,	\$452 18
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	69,745 89
	<u>70,198 07</u>
Balance of surplus,	\$66,309 16

Assets brought forward, \$121,707 23	Losses paid, . . . \$8,555 58	
Cash Premium, . . . 27,148 59	Dividends, . . . 14,117 10	
Interest, . . . 9,320 72	Expenses, . . . 4,201 31	
\$158,171 54	\$26,873 99	
Balance, . . . \$131,297 55	Assets carried forward, \$136,507 23	+\$5,209 68

HOUSATONIC MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, STOCK-BRIDGE.

[Incorporated, March 31, 1854.]

JONATHAN E. FIELD, *President.* Secretary, HENRY J. DUNHAM.

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$500	\$565
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	500	505
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, (old issue,) . . . . .	200	214
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	700	749
	\$1,900	\$2,083

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
10 shares Berkshire Bank, . . . . .	\$100	\$1,000	\$110	\$1,100

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$2,083 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	1,100 00	
Office safe, . . . . .	200 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	696 98	
Due from agents, . . . . .	420 84	
		\$4,450 82

Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$700 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	9,445 22	
		10,145 22

Liabilities, . . . . .	\$10,145 22
Assets, . . . . .	4,450 82

Balance against the Company, . . . \$5,694 40

Assets brought forward, \$3,778 51	Losses paid, . . . \$757 00	
Cash Premium, . . . 3,751 77	Dividends, . . . 449 81	
Interest, . . . 140 00	Expenses, . . . 1,168 87	
	Loss on investments, . . . 21 44	
\$7,670 28	\$2,397 12	
Balance, . . . \$5,273 16	Assets carried forward, \$4,450 82	—\$822 34

LOWELL MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LOWELL.

[Incorporated, May 6, 1882. Charter expires, 1888.]

J. K. FELLOWS, *President.*

*Secretary,* JAMES COOK.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$2,550	\$2,926 12
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	500	501 25
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	500	550 00
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	6,700	7,102 00
	<u>\$10,200</u>	<u>\$11,079 37</u>

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (par value,) . . . . .	\$11,079 37
Other investments, . . . . .	800 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	129 92
	<u>\$12,009 29</u>

Liabilities :—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	4,567 30
	<u>\$7,441 99</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	

Assets brought forward, \$10,664 00	Losses paid, . . . . . \$733 55	
Cash Premium, . . . . . 8,447 56	Return Premium, . . . . . 183 94	
Interest, . . . . . 571 91	Expenses, . . . . . 1,091 54	
	<u>\$2,009 03</u>	
<u>\$14,683 47</u>		
Balance, . . . . . \$12,674 44	Assets carried forward, \$12,009 29	—\$665 15

LYNN MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LYNN.

[Incorporated, February 20, 1888.]

CHARLES B. HOLMES, *President.*

*Secretary,* WILLIAM F. JOHNSON.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$7,500	\$8,025
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	5,000	5,250
	<u>\$12,500</u>	<u>\$13,275</u>

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
35 shares First Nat'l Bank, Lynn, . . . . .	\$100	\$3,500	\$130	\$4,550
15 “ Nat'l City Bank, Lynn, . . . . .	100	1,500	115	1,725
5 “ Nat'l Central Bank, Lynn, . . . . .	100	500	105	525
		<u>\$5,500</u>		<u>\$6,800</u>

## Railroad Bonds:—

	Par value.	Market val.
Eastern Railroad Bonds, . . . .	\$600	\$600

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . . .	\$13,275 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	6,800 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . .	600 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	2,500 00	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . .	800 00	
	<hr/>	\$23,975 00

## Liabilities:—

Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . .	\$150 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	10,871 85	
	<hr/>	11,021 85

Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$12,958 15
-------------------------------	-------------

Assets brought forward, \$23,845 55	Losses paid, . . . . \$3,860 35	
Cash Premium, . . . . 4,878 69	Return Premium, . . . . 2,634 07	
Interest, . . . . 1,758 81	Expenses, . . . . 1,098 85	
	<hr/>	
	\$7,588 27	
<hr/>		
\$31,253 05		
Balance, . . . . \$23,664 78	Assets carried forward, \$23,975 00	+\$310 22

MARLBOROUGH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
MARLBOROUGH.

[Incorporated, March 23, 1837.]

B. F. UNDERHILL, *President*.*Secretary*, E. C. WHITNEY.

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	\$79 11	
Assessments regarded good and not paid, . . . .	3,917 45	
	<hr/>	\$3,996 56

## Liabilities:—

Borrowed on Treasurer's note, . . . . .	\$600 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	4,133 52	
	<hr/>	\$4,733 52

Liabilities, . . . . .	\$4,733 52
Assets, . . . . .	3,996 56
	<hr/>

Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$736 96
--	----------

Assets brought forward,	\$676 85	Losses paid, . . .	\$900 00	
Cash Premium, . . .	593 17	Assessments, . . .	186 50	
Assessments, . . .	3,917 45			
	\$5,187 47		\$1,086 50	
Balance, . . .	\$4,100 97	Assets carried forward,	\$3,996 56	—\$104 41

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
BOSTON.

[Incorporated, March 2, 1798.]

CHARLES B. CUMINGS, *President.* Secretary, JOHN M. CORBETT.  
*Office, No. 89 State Street.*

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . .	\$26,000	\$27,950
“ “ 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub> Treasury Notes, . . . .	62,000	65,315
	\$88,000	\$93,265

State Securities:—

Massachusetts 5-20 Bonds, . . . .	\$7,000	\$7,000
-----------------------------------	---------	---------

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
150 shares Nat'l Union Bank, Boston, .	\$100	\$15,000	\$120	\$18,000
800 “ Old Boston Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	50	15,000	69	20,700
100 “ Worcester Nat'l B'k, Worc'er, .	100	10,000	115	11,500
150 “ Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	15,000	114	17,100
240 “ Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	24,000	118	28,320
184 “ State Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	18,400	111	14,874
170 “ Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	17,000	119	20,230
150 “ Hamilton Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	15,000	119	17,850
82 “ Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	8,200	130	4,160
100 “ New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	10,000	122	12,200
200 “ Columbian Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	20,000	113	22,600
100 “ Nat'l Hide and Leather Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	10,000	139	13,900
68 “ Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	6,800	114	7,182
50 “ Nat'l Revere Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	132	6,600
50 “ First Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	145	7,250
		\$183,900		\$222,466

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$98,265 00
State securities, (market value,) . . .	7,000 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	222,466 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	48,500 00
Other investments, . . .	4,500 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . .	5,535 05
	<hr/> \$376,266 05

Liabilities:—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	70,105 87
Balance of surplus, . . .	<hr/> \$306,160 18

Assets brought forward, \$343,548 50	Losses paid, . . .	\$6,553 30
Cash Premiums and De- posits, . . .	Return Premium and Deposits, . . .	43,390 44
Interest, &c., . . .	Return Premium and Deposits on Policies surrendered, . . .	7,485 07
Gain on investments, . . .	Expenses, . . .	12,302 47
		<hr/> \$69,731 28
<hr/> \$445,997 32		
Balance, . . .	Assets carried forward, \$376,266 05	

## MECHANICS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, April 15, 1836.]

SOLOMON HOVEY, *President.*

*Secretary,* OSBORN B. HALL.

*Office, No. 28 State Street.*

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Loan, 1881, . . .	\$45,000	\$49,950
“ “ 7 $\frac{3}{10}$ Bonds, . . .	20,000	21,200
	<hr/> \$65,000	<hr/> \$71,150

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
128 shares North Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	\$100	\$12,800	\$105	\$13,440
142 “ State Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	14,200	112	15,904
20 “ Shoe and Leather Dealers' Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	2,000	138	2,760
80 “ Bunker Hill National Bank, Charlestown, .	100	8,000	110	8,800
33 “ Massa'tts Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	250	8,250	275	9,075
49 “ City Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	4,900	110	5,390
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . .</i>		<hr/> \$50,150		<hr/> \$55,369

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$50,150		\$55,869
82 shares Washington Nat'l B'k, Boston,	\$100	8,200	\$124	10,168
20 " Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	2,000	133	2,660
60 " Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	6,000	114	6,840
40 " Second Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	4,000	147	5,880
62 " Atlantic Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	6,200	117	7,254
100 " Boylston Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	134	13,400
25 " Mechanics' Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	2,500	114	2,850
27 " Merchants' Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	2,700	118½	3,240
50 " Traders' Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	5,000	102	5,100
74 " Blackstone Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	7,400	123	9,472
20 " Faneuil Hall Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	2,000	132	2,640
38 " Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	3,800	122	4,026
50 " Revere Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	5,000	138	6,900
20 " Everett Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	2,000	100	2,000
		<u>\$116,450</u>		<u>\$137,799</u>

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,)	\$71,150 00
Bank stocks, (market value,)	137,799 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	131,800 00
Interest accrued on deposit notes,	55,433 98
Cash on hand and in bank,	14,940 07
	<u>\$411,123 05</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid,	\$509 00
Owing for dividends on expired policies,	7,362 77
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	157,523 42
	<u>165,395 19</u>
Balance of surplus,	<u>\$245,727 86</u>

Assets brought forward, \$355,207 25	Losses paid, . . . \$14,897 97	
Cash Premium, . . . 66,184 12	Dividends, . . . 21,918 83	
Interest, . . . 42,720 14	Return Premium, . . . 7,846 78	
Appreciation of invest- ments, . . . 16,033 75	Expenses, . . . 19,218 91	
	<u>\$63,881 99</u>	
<u>\$480,145 26</u>		
Balance, . . . \$416,263 27	Assets carried forward, \$411,123 05	—\$5,140 22

# MERCHANTS' AND FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WORCESTER.

[Incorporated, April 6, 1846.]

ISAAC DAVIS, *President.**Secretary,* E. B. STODDARD.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$78,000	\$83,460

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
5 shares Grafton Bank, Grafton, .	\$100	\$500	\$105	\$525
30 " Millbury Bank, Millbury, .	100	3,000	105	3,150
10 " City Bank, Worcester, .	100	1,000	118	1,180
25 " Central Bank, Worcester, .	100	2,500	117	2,789
90 " Webster Bank, Boston, .	100	9,000	105	9,450
34 " Quinsigamond B'k, Worces'r, .	100	3,400	110	3,740
50 " Third Nat'l Bank, Springfield, .	100	5,000	108	5,400
50 " Atlantic Bank, Boston, .	100	5,000	110	5,500
13 " Mechanics' Bank, Worcester, .	100	1,300	124	1,612
		<u>\$30,700</u>		<u>\$33,346</u>

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$83,460 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	33,346 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	3,400 00
Loaned City of Worcester, and personal security, . . .	11,500 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	10,638 12
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,871 80
	<u>\$144,215 92</u>

Liabilities :—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$2,500 00
Losses claimed, . . . . .	150 00
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	300 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	100,608 00
	<u>103,558 00</u>

Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$40,657 92
-------------------------------	-------------

Assets brought forward, \$116,755 48	Losses paid, . . . \$20,194 66	
Cash premium, . . . 64,617 81	Dividends, . . . 13,413 11	
Interest, . . . 10,821 59	Return premium, . . . 1,592 09	
Gain on investments, . . . 6,392 00	Expenses, . . . 13,747 20	
	<u>\$48,947 06</u>	
<u>\$198,086 88</u>		
Balance, . . . \$149,139 82	Assets carried forward, \$144,215 92	\$4,923 90

## MERRIMACK MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, ANDOVER.

[Incorporated, February 11, 1828. Charter expires, 1879.]

SAMUEL MERRILL, *President*.*Secretary*, SAMUEL GRAY.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$15,000	\$15,000
" " 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	12,000	12,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$27,000	\$27,000

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States and State securities, (market value,)	\$27,000 00
Loaned to town of Andover, . . . . .	7,000 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	3,216 83
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,231 84
	<hr/>
	\$38,448 17

## Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$875 50
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	21,746 46
	<hr/>
	22,621 96

Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$15,826 21
-------------------------------	-------------

Assets brought forward, \$31,608 00	Losses paid, . . . . . \$1,459 32	
Cash premium, . . . . . 11,458 50	Return premium, . . . . . 481 49	
Interest, . . . . . 1,623 89	Expenses, . . . . . 3,934 98	
Increased risks, . . . . . 95 92		
Recording notices, transfers, &c., . . . . . 85 77		
	<hr/>	
\$44,871 67	\$5,875 79	
Balance, . . . . . \$38,995 88	Assets carried forward, \$38,448 17	—\$547 71

## MIDDLESEX MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, CONCORD.

[Incorporated, March 8, 1826.]

DANIEL SHATTUCK, *President*.*Secretary*, RICHARD BARRETT.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$15,000	\$17,182 50
" " 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	15,500	17,050 00
" " 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	500	525 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$31,000	\$34,757 50

## Bank Stocks:—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
40 shares	Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	\$100	\$4,000	\$107	\$4,280
20 "	Faneuil Hall Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	2,000	128	2,560
44 "	Nat'l Bank of No. America, Boston, . . . . .	100	4,400	105	4,620
25 "	Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	2,500	119	2,975
10 "	Shawmut Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	1,000	110	1,100
15 "	Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	1,500	120	1,800
33 "	Blackstone Nat'l B'k, Boston, .	100	3,300	128	4,224
14 "	State Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	1,400	110	1,540
40 "	Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	4,000	108	4,320
20 "	Revere Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	2,000	134	2,680
40 "	National Bank, Boston, .	100	4,000	110	4,400
			<hr/>		
			\$30,100		\$34,499

## Railroad Stocks:—

20 shares	Fitchburg Railroad, . . . .	\$100	\$2,000	\$114	\$2,300
20 "	Boston and Worcester R. R., .	100	2,000	145	2,900
			<hr/>		
			\$4,000		\$5,200

## Railroad Bonds:—

Eastern Railroad Bonds, . . . .	\$1,000	\$1,000
---------------------------------	---------	---------

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,)	.	.	\$34,757	50
Bank Stocks, (market value,)	.	.	34,499	00
Railroad stocks, (market value,)	.	.	5,200	00
Railroad bonds, (market value,)	.	.	1,000	00
Cost value of real estate,	.	.	1,523	89
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	.	.	11,000	00
Notes with collateral security,	.	.	20,450	00
Cash on hand and in bank,	.	.	7,042	60
Due from agents,	.	.	3,429	80
				<hr/>
				\$118,902 29

## Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$850 00	
Losses claimed, . . . . .	900 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . .	344 43	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	50,495 63	
	<hr/>	52,590 06
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$66,312 23

<b>Assets brought forward,</b> \$104,902 24 <b>Cash premium,</b> . . . 27,713 95 <b>Interest,</b> . . . . . 7,508 78 <b>Appreciation of invest- ments,</b> . . . . . 5,695 50 <hr style="width: 30%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/> <div style="text-align: right;"><b>\$145,815 47</b></div>  <b>Balance,. . . . . \$118,743 52</b>	<b>Losses paid,. . . . . \$11,978 55</b> <b>Dividends, . . . . . 7,850 81</b> <b>Expenses and taxes, . . . 7,242 59</b>  <hr style="width: 30%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/> <div style="text-align: right;"><b>\$27,071 95</b></div>  <b>Assets carried forward, \$118,902 29</b>	<div style="border-top: 1px solid black; height: 1px;"></div> <b>+ \$158 77</b>
--	--	---

**MILFORD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, MILFORD.**

**[Incorporated, April 30, 1851.]**

**A. A. COOKE, *President.***

*Secretary,* GEORGE G. PARKER.

**Bank Stocks owned by the Company:—**

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
6 shares	Hide and Leather B'k, Boston,	\$100	\$600	\$140	\$840
10 "	Milford Bank, Milford, . . .	100	1,000	115	1,150
			<hr/>	<hr/>	
			\$1,600		\$1,990

**Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:**

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	\$1,990 00
Other investments, . . . .	1,125 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . .	440 64
Due from agents, . . . .	269 74
	<hr/>
	\$3,825 38

**Liabilities :—**

Losses claimed, . . . . .	\$160 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . .	99 97	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	2,326 07	
	<u>          </u>	2,586 04

<b>Balance of surplus,</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,239 34
----------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	------------

Assets brought forward,	\$3,305 05	Losses paid,	\$539 00	
Cash premium, . . .	1,146 00	Dividends, . . .	233 45	
Interest, . . .	251 50	Return premium, . . .	7 40	
Appreciation of invest- ments, . . .	230 00	Expenses, . . .	338 67	
	<u>\$4,932 55</u>		<u>\$1,118 52</u>	
Balance, . . .	\$3,814 03	Assets carried forward,	\$3,825 38	+\$11 35

# MUTUAL PROTECTION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, CHARLESTOWN.

[Incorporated, 1861. Renewed, 1884.]

G. WASHINGTON WARREN, *President*.      *Secretary*, SAMUEL S. WILLSON.

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$3,000	\$3,442½

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States bonds, 6 per ct., 1881, (market val.),	\$3,442 50
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	523 22
	<u>\$3,965 72</u>

Liabilities:—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	2,292 00
--	----------

Balance of surplus, . . . . .	<u>\$1,673 72</u>
-------------------------------	-------------------

Assets brought forward,	\$3,576 27	Return premium paid,	\$118 22	
Cash premium, . . . . .	1,112 49	Expenses, . . . . .	624 78	
Interest, . . . . .	263 25			
Gain on investments, . . . . .	262 50			
	<u>\$5,214 51</u>		<u>\$743 00</u>	
Balance, . . . . .	\$4,471 51	Assets carried forward,	\$3,965 72	—\$505 79

# MUTUAL FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY, OF SPRINGFIELD AND THE VICINITY.

[Incorporated, February 23, 1827.]

ELIJAH BLAKE, *President*.      *Secretary*, LEWIS GORHAM.

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$7,000
“ “ Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	1,000
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	1,500
	<u>\$9,500*</u>

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.
75 shares Second Nat'l Bank, Springfield,	\$100	\$7,500
61 “ Chicopee Nat'l B'k, Springfield,	100	6,100
15 “ John Hancock National Bank, Springfield, . . . . .	100	1,500
		<u>\$15,100</u>
Amount carried forward, . . . . .		\$15,100

\* Par value—market value not returned.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$15,100
10 shares First National Bank, Chicopee,	\$100	1,000
10 " Monson Nat'l Bank, Monson,	100	1,000
50 " Hadley Falls National Bank,		
Holyoke,	100	5,000
66 " National Bank of Commerce,		
Boston,	100	6,600
		<u>\$28,700*</u>

**Amount of Assets other than notes received for premium and deposits:—**

United States securities, (par value,)	\$9,500 00
Bank stocks, (par value,)	28,700 00
Promissory notes, well secured,	8,600 00
Cash on hand and in bank,	1,516 66
	<u>\$48,316 66</u>

**Liabilities:—**

Losses ascertained and unpaid,	\$2,000 00
Losses claimed,	25 00
Owing for dividends on expired policies,	226 98
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding	
risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	19,369 43
	<u>21,621 41</u>

Balance of surplus, . . . . . \$26,695 25

Assets brought forward,	\$44,858 32	Losses paid, . . .	\$2,015 00	
Cash premium, . . .	8,035 62	Dividends, . . .	5,497 53	
Interest, . . . . .	4,266 75	Return premium, . . .	1,139 21	
		Expenses, . . . . .	1,788 67	
	<u>\$57,160 69</u>		<u>\$10,440 41</u>	
Balance, . . . . .	\$46,720 28	Assets carried forward,	\$48,316 66	+\$1,596 38

**MUTUAL SAFETY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, SOUTH READING.**

[Incorporated, March 15, 1853.]

**SAMUEL KINGMAN, President.**

**Secretary, JAMES O. BOSWELL.**

[NOTE.—The business of this Company is confined to the towns of Reading, North Reading, South Reading, Melrose, and Stoneham. No premiums are received except one dollar for each policy, which is applied towards paying the expenses of the Company. It relies on assessments to meet the payment of losses.]

\* Par value—market value not returned.

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :	
Assessments regarded good, . . . . .	\$100 00
Liabilities :—	
Owed for borrowed money, . . . . .	\$131 67
Owed E. A. Upton for services and office rent, . . . . .	360 00
	<hr/>
	\$491 67
Liabilities, . . . . .	\$491 67
Assets, . . . . .	100 00
	<hr/>
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$591 67

## NEWBURYPORT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEWBURYPORT.

[Incorporated, February 18, 1829.]

JOHN BALCH, *President.*

*Secretary, J. J. KNAPP.*

### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$4,800	\$5,280
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	700	700
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,500	\$5,980

### Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Merchants' Nat'l Bank, New- buryport, . . . . .	\$20	\$2,000	\$124	\$2,500
18 “ Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, New- buryport, . . . . .	100	1,800	110	1,980
81 “ Ocean Nat'l B'k, Newbury'rt, . . . . .	50	1,550	60	1,860
15 “ Washington Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . . . .	100	1,500	115	1,725
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$6,850		\$8,065

### Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$5,980 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	8,065 00
Deposited in Newburyport Savings Bank, . . . . .	1,000 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	809 94
	<hr/>
	\$15,854 94

### Liabilities :—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, esti- mated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	4,620 48
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$11,233 46

Assets brought forward, \$13,421 50	Losses paid, . . . \$104 25	
Cash premium, . . . 1,450 29	Return premium, . . . 24 00	
Interest, . . . 1,128 55	Expenses, . . . 295 97	
Gain on investments, . . . 653 50		
<u>\$16,653 84</u>	<u>\$424 22</u>	
Balance, . . . \$16,229 62	Assets carried forward, \$15,854 94	—\$374 68

## NORFOLK MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, DEDHAM.

[Incorporated, February 12, 1825.]

IRA CLEVELAND, *President.*

*Secretary,* GEORGE D. GORDON.

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States 5-20 bonds, (market value,) . . .	\$28,813 00
Cost value of real estate, . . . . .	10,500 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	41,000 00
Loaned on personal securities, (stocks as collat'l,) . . . . .	5,400 00
Interest accrued and unpaid, . . . . .	2,413 29
Rents accrued and unpaid, . . . . .	259 00
Other investments, . . . . .	400 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	7,298 65
Due from agents, . . . . .	6,435 41
	<u>\$102,019 35</u>

### Liabilities:—

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$895 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	87,551 15
	<u>88,446 15</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$13,573 20

Assets brought forward, \$90,680 86	Losses paid, . . . \$9,568 56	
Cash premium, . . . 33,321 00	Dividends, . . . 10,225 63	
Interest, . . . 4,887 80	Return premium, . . . 1,810 95	
Gain on investments, . . . 2,188 00	Expenses, . . . 7,969 97	
<u>\$131,077 16</u>	<u>\$29,575 11</u>	
Balance, . . . \$101,502 05	Assets carried forward, \$102,019 35	+\$517 30

## QUINCY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, QUINCY.

[Incorporated, March 22, 1851.]

WILLIAM S. MORTON, *President*.*Secretary*, CHARLES A. HOWLAND.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent., 1881, . . . .	\$7,000	\$7,980
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . .	10,000	11,000
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . .	25,600	27,292
	<hr/> \$42,600	<hr/> \$46,272

## Bank Stocks;—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
112 shares National Mt. Wollaston Bank, Quincy, . . . .	\$100	\$11,200	\$120	\$13,440
25 “ Nat'l Granite Bank, Quincy, . .	100	2,500	108	2,700
50 “ First Nat'l Bank, Worcester, . .	100	5,000	110	5,500
50 “ Revere Nat'l Bank, Boston, . .	100	5,000	132	6,600
25 “ Maverick Nat'l Bank, Boston, . .	100	2,500	106	2,650
28 “ North Nat'l Bank, Boston, . .	100	2,800	110	3,080
5 “ Hide and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	500	142	710
25 “ Traders' Nat'l Bank, Boston, . .	100	2,500	103	2,575
50 “ Nat'l Bank of Redemption, Boston, . . . .	100	5,000	111	5,550
33 “ Third Nat'l Bank, Boston, . .	100	3,300	107	3,531
14 “ Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston, . .	100	1,400	118	1,652
50 “ First Nat'l Bank, Weymouth, . .	100	5,000	104	5,200
		<hr/> \$46,700		<hr/> \$53,188

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . . . .	\$46,272 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	53,188 00
Cost value of real estate, . . . .	2,746 28
Suspense account, (of doubtful value,) . . . .	794 43
Accrued interest, . . . .	2,693 64
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	30,144 50
Loaned, with United States stock, bank and other stocks as collateral, (on call,) . . . .	27,000 00
City 5 per cent. stock, (market value,) . . . .	24,800 00
5 shares Gas Company's stock, . . . .	250 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . .	9,130 57
Due from agents, . . . .	8,697 80
Amount carried forward, . . . .	<hr/> \$205,717 22

***Amount of Assets brought forward, . . . . \$205,717 22***

**Liabilities :—**

Losses claimed, . . . . .	\$1,875 00	
Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	850 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	400 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	136,616 92	
	<hr/>	139,241 92
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	:	<hr/> \$66,475 30

Assets brought forward, \$155,826 71	Losses paid, . . . \$32,330 94	
Cash premium, . . 97,831 24	Dividends, . . . 20,819 79	
Interest, . . . 12,400 89	Expenses, . . . 12,691 64	
<u>\$265,418 84</u>	<u>\$65,842 37</u>	
Balance, . . . \$200,076 44	Assets carried forward, \$205,717 22	+ \$5,640 75

**SALEM MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, IN SALEM.**

**[Incorporated, April 14, 1888.]**

**JOHN H. NICHOLS, *President.***

**Secretary, CHARLES S. NICHOLS.**

**United States Securities owned by the Company :—**

				Par value.	Market val.
United States 7-80 Bonds,	.	.	.	\$2,800	\$2,968
" " 10-40 Bonds,	.	.	.	500	500
" " 5-20 Bonds,	.	.	.	1,500	1,635
				<hr/>	<hr/>
				\$4,800	\$5,103

### Bank Stocks :—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
40 shares	Asiatic Nat'l Bank, Salem, .	\$80	\$1,200	\$31½	\$1,260
12 "	Nat'l Exchange Bank, Salem,	100	1,200	105	1,260
12 "	Salem Nat'l Bank, Salem, .	100	1,200	105	1,260
12 "	Naumkeag Nat'l Bank, Salem,	100	1,200	115	1,380
12 "	Mercantile Nat'l Bank, Salem,	100	1,200	100	1,200
15 "	First Danvers Nat'l Bank,				
	Danvers, . . . . .	75	1,500	95	1,425
12 "	Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	1,200	102	1,224
12 "	Maverick Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	1,200	108½	1,242
12 "	Traders' Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	1,200	101½	1,218
6 "	Warren Nat'l Bank, Boston, .	100	600	106	636
			<hr/>		<hr/>
			\$11,700		\$12,105

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :		
United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$5,103 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	12,105 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	500 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	5,250 00	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	1,820 17	
		\$24,278 17
Liabilities :—		
Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$1,895 90	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . . .	693 93	
United States and State tax, . . . . .	82 32	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	11,582 59	
		13,704 74
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$10,573 43

Assets brought forward, \$24,285 82	Losses paid, . . . . . \$5,013 80	
Cash premium, . . . . . 11,854 30	Dividends, . . . . . 8,127 94	
Interest, . . . . . 1,932 21	Return premium, . . . . . 895 26	
Gain on investments, . . . . . 356 04	Expenses, . . . . . 1,396 41	
		\$15,433 41
Balance, . . . . . \$22,974 96	Assets carried forward, \$24,278 17	—\$1,303 21

SALISBURY AND AMESBURY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, AMESBURY MILLS.

[Incorporated, May 19, 1855.]

D. L. DEARBORN, *President.* Secretary, WILLIAM C. BINNEY.

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :		
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	\$648 56	
Due from agents, . . . . .	94 14	
		\$742 70
Liabilities :—		
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .		\$1,090 60
Liabilities, . . . . .	\$1,090 60	
Assets, . . . . .	742 70	
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$347 90	

Assets brought forward, \$561 79	Losses paid, . . . . . \$15 00	
Cash premium, . . . . . 825 08	Return premium, . . . . . 49 35	
Interest, . . . . . 16 18	Expenses, . . . . . 121 85	
		\$186 20
Balance, . . . . . \$716 85	Assets carried forward, \$742 70	+\$25 85

## SAUGUS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, SAUGUS.

[Incorporated, February 24, 1852. Charter expires, 1880.]

HARMON HALL, *President*.*Secretary*, WILBUR F. NEWHALL.

[NOTE.—This Company insures property only in Saugus, Lynn, Lynnfield, Swampscott, and Nahant. No cash premiums are taken. Deposit notes are received, portions of which are collected for payment of losses and expenses. All policies are now issued for the term of three years, and thus the indebtedness of each policy is settled at its expiration, if not sooner cancelled.]

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

Fire-proof safe, . . . . .	\$100 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	118 52	
Assessments due and regarded good, . . . . .	100 00	
		<u>\$318 52</u>
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Money borrowed, . . . . .		\$6,000 00
Liabilities, . . . . .	\$6,000 00	
Assets, . . . . .	318 52	
		<u>\$5,681 48</u>
Balance against the Company, . . . . .		

SOUTH DANVERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
SOUTH DANVERS.

[Incorporated, June 12, 1829.]

HENRY COOK, *President*.*Secretary*, GEORGE A. OSBORNE.

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$1,500	\$1,605
“ “ 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	1,000	1,140
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	1,500	1,590
	<u>\$4,000</u>	<u>\$4,335</u>

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
45 shares South Danvers Nat'l Bank, South Danvers, . . . . .	\$100	\$4,500	\$108	\$4,860
48 “ Warren Nat'l Bank, Danvers, . . . . .	100	4,800	108	5,184
8 “ Andover Nat'l B'k, Andover, . . . . .	100	800	100	800
34 “ First Nat'l Bank, Danvers, . . . . .	75	2,550	75	2,550
51 “ Asiatic Nat'l Bank, Salem, . . . . .	80	1,530	30	1,530
12 “ First Nat'l Bank, Salem, . . . . .	100	1,200	100	1,200
20 “ Naumkeag Nat'l Bank, Salem, . . . . .	100	2,000	110	2,200
18 “ Nat'l Exchange Bank, Salem, . . . . .	100	1,800	100	1,800
20 “ Hide and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	2,000	140	2,800
		<u>\$21,180</u>		<u>\$22,924</u>

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :		
United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$4,335 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	22,924 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	200 00	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	468 55	
		\$27,927 55
Liabilities :—		
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	\$286 01	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	9,169 68	
		9,455 69
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$18,471 86

Assets brought forward, \$27,764 89	Losses paid, . . . \$8,591 79	
Cash premium, . . . 3,011 85	Expenses, . . . . 795 98	
Interest, . . . . 2,267 83	Dividends, . . . . 2,921 01	
	Return premium, . . . 221 50	
		\$7,580 28
Balance, . . . \$25,513 79	Assets carried forward, \$27,927 55	+\$2,413 76

STATE MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.  
[Incorporated, March 24, 1843.]  
PELHAM BONNEY, *President.* Secretary, LEVI BOLLES.  
*Office, No. 27 State Street.*

United States Securities owned by the Company :—		
	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds, 1881, . . .	\$3,500	\$4,007 50
Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits		
United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$4,007 50	
Deposit notes on policies terminated, . . . . .	2,018 86	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	44 02	
		\$6,064 88
Liabilities :—		
Deposit notes to be returned, . . . . .	\$2,101 41	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	92 75	
		2,194 16
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$3,870 72

Assets brought forward, \$14,921 10	Losses paid, . . . \$112 29	
Interest, . . . . 890 10	Dividends, . . . . 6,036 82	
	Expenses, . . . . 2,794 00	
		\$8,943 11
Balance, . . . \$6,868 09	Assets carried forward, \$6,064 88	—\$808 21

# TRADERS' AND MECHANICS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LOWELL.

[Incorporated, April 20, 1848. Charter unlimited.]

C. B. COBURN, *President.*

*Secretary,* E. F. SHERMAN.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881, . . . .	\$6,000	\$6,870 00
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . .	6,000	6,450 00
“ “ 7-80 Bonds, . . . .	23,900	25,304 00
Interest accrued on the above, . . . .		569 48
	<u>\$35,900</u>	<u>\$39,193 48</u>

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
10 shares Merchants' Nat'l B'k, Lowell, \$100	\$100	\$1,000	\$110	\$1,100
8 “ Hide and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	800	140	1,120
80 “ Railroad Nat'l Bank, Lowell, . 100	100	8,000	106	8,480
		<u>\$4,800</u>		<u>\$5,400</u>

## Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . . . .	\$39,193 48	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	5,400 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	4,420 00	
Other investments, . . . .	19,071 20	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . .	6,099 53	
Due from agents, . . . .	1,316 28	
	<u></u>	<u>\$75,500 49</u>

## Liabilities :—

Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . . .	\$437 00	
Taxes not yet due, . . . .	103 58	
Expenses, (estimated,) . . . .	145 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	80,414 77	
	<u></u>	<u>31,100 35</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . .		<u>\$44,400 14</u>

Assets brought forward, \$66,303 37	Losses paid, . . . .	\$11,146 75	
Cash premium, . . . .	Dividends, . . . .	3,209 71	
Interest, . . . .	Return premium, . . . .	681 83	
Appreciation of invest- ments, . . . .	Expenses, . . . .	4,091 54	
		<u>\$19,129 83</u>	
<u>\$93,193 25</u>			
Balance, . . . .	Assets carried forward, \$75,500 49		+ \$1,437 07

## UNION MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, March 22, 1843.]

GEORGE G. FIELD, *President.**Secretary* BILLINGS B. REED.*Office, No. 29 State Street.*

## United States and State Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . . .	\$40,000	\$42,200
“ “ 20 yrs. 6 per ct. Bonds of 1881, . .	10,000	11,400
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$50,000	\$53,600

## State Securities :—

State of Massachusetts 5 per cent. Bonds, . .	\$5,000	\$5,000
“ “ 5-20 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . .	5,000	5,000
“ Maine 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . .	2,000	2,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$12,000	\$12,000

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
112 shares Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, \$100	\$11,200	\$118 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$13,272	
66 “ Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston, . 100	6,600	118	7,788	
60 “ Boylston Nat'l Bank, Boston, 100	6,000	140	8,400	
60 “ Revere Nat'l Bank, Boston, . 100	6,000	132 $\frac{1}{2}$	7,950	
50 “ First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . 100	5,000	145	7,250	
50 “ Traders' Nat'l Bank, Boston, . 100	5,000	101	5,050	
30 “ Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston, 100	3,000	119	3,570	
30 “ Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, 100	3,600	119	3,570	
30 “ Nat'l Bank of No. America, Boston, . . . . 100	3,000	105	3,150	
23 “ Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston, . 100	2,300	108	2,484	
20 “ Nat'l City Bank, Boston, . 100	2,000	105	2,100	
20 “ Maverick Nat'l Bank, Boston, 100	2,000	103	2,060	
17 “ Mt. Vernon Nat'l B'k, Boston, 100	1,700	120	2,040	
	<hr/>		<hr/>	
	\$56,800		\$68,684	

## Railroad Stocks :—

50 shares Eastern Railroad, . . . . \$100	\$5,000	\$112	\$5,600
42 “ Boston and Maine R. R., . 100	4,200	131	5,502
34 “ Fitchburg Railroad, . . . 100	3,400	116	3,944
30 “ Boston and Providence R. R., 100	3,000	145	4,350
40 “ Old Colony R. R., . . . 100	4,000	104	4,160
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$19,600		\$23,556

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$53,600 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . .	12,000 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	68,684 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	23,556 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	7,000 00	
Interest accrued on deposit notes, . . .	21,740 66	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . .	5,616 58	
	<hr/>	\$192,197 24

Liabilities:—

Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	\$1,889 05	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 <sup>1</sup> per cent., . . .	88,589 16	
	<hr/>	90,478 21

Balance of surplus, . . . . . \$101,719 03

Assets brought forward, \$155,653 72	Losses paid, . . .	\$3,516 04	
Cash premium, . . . 89,242 46	Dividends, . . .	8,374 71	
Interest, . . . 11,191 71	Return premium, . . .	2,404 73	
Appreciation of investments, . . . 12,380 00	Expenses, . . .	12,027 83	
		<hr/>	
		\$26,323 31	
<hr/>			
Balance, . . . \$192,144 58	Assets carried forward, \$192,197 24		+\$52 66

## WESTFIELD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WESTFIELD.

[Incorporated, March 30, 1852.]

EDWARD B. GILLETT, *President.*

*Secretary,* WILLIAM H. FOOTE.

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub> Bonds, . . . . .	\$5,450	\$5,450
“ “ 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	500	500
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,950	\$5,950

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
4 shares First Nat'l Bank, Westfield, . . .	\$100	\$400	\$100	\$400

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$5,950 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	400 00	
Other investments, . . .	925 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	100 00	
Amount carried forward, . . .	<hr/>	\$7,375 00

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$7,375 00
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Owing for dividends on expired policies,	\$11 92	
Internal Revenue tax,	2 19	
State tax,	9 36	
Rent,	6 67	
Owing Directors,	36 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	3,260 25	
		<u>3,826 39</u>
Balance of surplus,		\$4,048 61

Assets brought forward,	\$6,353 09	Losses paid,	\$272 00
Cash premium,	1,811 18	Dividends,	482 48
Interest,	385 00	Return premium,	167 75
Appreciation of investments,	141 35	Expenses,	393 19
	<u>\$8,690 62</u>		<u>\$1,315 42</u>
Balance,	\$7,375 00	Assets carried forward,	\$7,375 00

### WESTFORD MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WESTFORD.

[Incorporated, March 20, 1840. Charter expires, 1868.]

ZACCHERUS READ, *President*.

*Secretary*, ASA HILDRETH.

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

Promissory note,	\$200 00
Cash on hand,	53 00
	<u>\$253 00</u>

### WEST NEWBURY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WEST NEWBURY.

[Incorporated, April 24, 1828.]

OTIS LITTLE, *President*.

*Secretary*, JOHN C. CARR.

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:

One fire-proof safe,	\$75 00
----------------------	---------

WEYMOUTH AND BRAINTREE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE  
COMPANY, WEYMOUTH.

[Incorporated, February 20, 1888.]

ELLIOT L. WHITE, *President.* Secretary, ELIAS RICHARDS.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, 6 per cent., 1881, .	\$2,000	\$2,280
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	1,500	1,605
	<u>\$3,500</u>	<u>\$3,885</u>

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
64 shares Union Nat'l Bank, Weymouth, \$100	\$100	\$6,400	\$110	\$7,040

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$3,885 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	7,040 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	300 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,847 22
Due from agents, . . . . .	860 07
	<u>\$13,432 29</u>

Liabilities :—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	11,757 73
	<u>\$1,674 56</u>

Assets brought forward, \$12,419 52	Losses paid, . . . \$2,974 89	
Cash premium, . . . 5,989 02	Dividends, . . . 1,270 49	
Interest, . . . 957 80	Expenses, . . . 1,440 66	
Appreciation of invest- ments, . . . 285 00		
	<u>\$5,686 04</u>	
\$19,650 84		
Balance, . . . \$13,964 80	Assets carried forward, \$13,432 29	—\$532 51

WORCESTER MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COM-  
PANY, WORCESTER.

[Incorporated, March 31, 1855—Additional Act, 1861.]

GEORGE M. RICE, *President.* Secretary, W. M. RODMAN.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.
United States Bonds, . . . . .	\$15,000
“ “ Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	4,000
	<u>\$19,000*</u>

\* Market value not returned.

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
60 shares City Nat'l Bank, Worcester, .	\$100	\$6,000	\$106	\$6,360

Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits :

United States securities, (par value,) . . . . .	\$19,000	00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	6,360	00
Bills receivable, . . . . .	13,000	00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	7,143	98
		<u>\$45,503 98</u>

Liabilities :—

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	25,646	74
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$19,857	24

Assets brought forward, \$29,428 48	Losses paid, . . . \$10,541 49	
Cash premium, . . . 51,293 00	Dividends, . . . 26,424 29	
Interest, . . . 2,701 21	Return premium, . . . 471 51	
	Expenses, . . . 4,318 42	
	<u>\$41,755 71</u>	
Balance, . . . \$41,666 98	Assets carried forward, \$45,503 98	+\$3,837 00

WORCESTER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, WOR-  
CESTER.

[Incorporated, February 11, 1823.]

ANTHONY CHASE, *President.* Secretary, CHARLES M. MILES.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds, 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> Notes, . . . . .	\$39,000	\$41,730
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	7,000	7,490
“ “ Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	7,000	7,490
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	500	500
	<u>\$53,500</u>	<u>\$57,210</u>

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value. per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
132 shares City Nat'l Bank, Worcester, .	\$100	\$13,200	\$118	\$15,576
170 “ Worcester Nat'l B'k, Worc'er,	100	17,000	118	20,060
50 “ Citizens' Nat'l B'k, Worcester,	100	5,000	125	6,250
22 “ Central Nat'l B'k, Worcester,	100	2,200	117	2,574
51 “ Mechanics' Nat'l B'k, Worc'er,	100	5,100	124	6,324
45 “ Quinsigamond Nat. B'k, Worc.,	100	4,500	110	4,950
40 “ Fitchburg Nat'l B'k, Fitchb'rg,	100	4,000	115	4,600
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .		<u>\$51,000</u>		<u>\$60,334</u>

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . .		\$51,000		\$60,334
15 shares Blackstone Nat'l B'k, Black'ne, \$100		1,500	\$110	1,650
20 " Oxford Nat'l Bank, Oxford, . 100		2,000	105	2,100
15 " Grafton Nat'l Bank, Grafton, . 100		1,500	105	1,575
15 " Southbridge Nat. B'k, South'ge, 100		1,500	105	1,575
19 " Westboro' Nat. B'k, Westboro', 100		1,900	105	1,995
		<u>\$59,400</u>		<u>\$69,229</u>

**Railroad Bonds :—**

● Norwich and Worcester R. R. Bonds, . . .	\$1,000	\$1,000
--	---------	---------

**Assets of the Company other than notes received for premium and deposits:**

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$57,210 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	69,229 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	1,000 00	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	72,956 62	
Other investments, . . . . .	5,380 34	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	5,641 01	
	<u></u>	\$211,416 97

**Liabilities :—**

Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	\$5,920 00	
Owing for dividends on expired policies, . . .	1,154 08	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	132,192 26	
	<u></u>	139,266 34
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$72,150 63

Assets brought forward, \$186,471 44	Losses paid, . . . \$16,358 24	
Cash premium, . . . 61,579 49	Dividends, . . . 28,782 12	\$
Interest, . . . 14,082 95	Expenses, . . . 11,085 74	
Gain in investments, . . 6,000 00		
	<u>\$56,226 10</u>	
\$268,083 88	Assets carried forward, \$211,416 97	—\$440 81
Balance, . . . \$211,857 78		

---

---

**HOME MUTUAL FIRE—MARINE**

**INSURANCE COMPANIES.**

---

---

						AGGREGATE.
Amount of Marine Risks not terminated, of Fire Risks not terminated, . . . . .	\$153,895 00	\$5,991,223 00	\$692,857 50	\$11,334,886 00	\$18,172,861 50	
Highest rate of interest received, paid, . . . . .	30,650 00 6 per cent. —	3,184,909 00 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. 6 per cent.	238,110 00 6 per cent. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	8,522,988 00 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. 6 per cent.	11,976,657 00 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	
ASSETS.						
United States Securities, (market value,)	\$24,800 00	\$21,159 37	—	\$215,376 00	\$261,335 37	
State Securities, (market value)	—	—	\$8,040 00	33,000 00	41,040 00	
Bank Stocks, (market)	8,700 00	149,956 00	13,797 00	218,212 00	390,666 00	
Railroad Stocks, (market)	1,440 00	47,720 00	—	85,989 00	135,099 00	
Railroad Bonds, (market)	—	29,237 00	—	27,655 00	61,892 00	
Real Estate, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Other investments, . . . . .	—	4,771 15	—	75,394 63	80,164 79	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,595 73	12,722 30	8,071 25	20,945 21	88,334 49	
Due from agents, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, on notes secured by collaterals, . . . . .	—	6,800 00	—	—	6,800 00	
on notes without collaterals, . . . . .	4,000 00	—	—	9,305 00	9,305 00	
Stock notes on hand not overdue, past due, . . . . .	100,000 00	—	80,000 00	—	4,000 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, not terminated, . . . . .	8,490 00	38,869 17	—	—	180,000 00	
Delinquent premium notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	9,354 00	241,399 46	14,430 31	44,393 03	—	
Debts due the Company other than those before enu- merated, . . . . .	—	2,750 61	36,508 46	409,657 93	106,182 48	
	—	250 55	2,398 88	8,800 00	698,919 85	
	—	—	—	—	8,949 49	
	—	—	—	—	250 55	
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$158,379 73	\$555,685 61	\$158,245 90	\$1,143,677 80	\$316,950 16	

LIABILITIES.					
Amount of scrip issued for profits which remains out-standing,	\$36,104 00	\$6,894 00	\$14,582 30	\$343,072 00	\$400,602 30
borrowed which remains outstanding,	— —	73,149 00*	8,500 00	36,000 00†	117,649 00
of losses ascertained and unpaid,	700 00	58,069 07	8,609 76	— —	67,378 83
of losses claimed other than those ascertained and unpaid,	— —	72,841 23	1,400 00	189,800 00	264,041 23
Total liabilities,	\$36,804 00	\$210,953 30	\$33,042 06	\$568,872 00	\$849,671 36
INCOME.					
Amount received in cash for fire risks not terminated,	\$621 59	\$20,640 15	\$3,455 09	\$62,749 00	\$87,465 83
of premium notes on risks not terminated,	9,354 00	241,399 46	36,505 46	409,657 93	696,916 85
received for interest,	28 27	24,066 68	1,574 62	52,026 41	77,695 98
Total income,	\$10,003 86	\$286,106 29	\$41,535 17	\$524,433 34	\$862,078 66
EXPENDITURES.					
Amount of fire losses paid the past year,	— —	\$11,920 77	\$1,250 00	\$41,908 32	\$55,074 00
of marine losses paid the past year,	\$1,041 68	368,718 93	71,599 42	755,892 00	1,197,252 03
paid for interest,	— —	19,994 43	150 49	8,654 37	23,799 29
of expenses, taxes and com'ns paid the past year,	2,379 88	38,062 82‡	5,885 72	71,376 67	117,705 09
Total expenditures,	\$3,421 56	\$438,696 95	\$78,885 63	\$872,826 36	\$1,393,830 41

\* Borrowed on pledge of \$16,200 bank stocks; \$81,000 railroad bonds; \$20,000 United States bonds.  
† Expenses, \$20,525.83; taxes, \$10,612.85; commissions, \$6,924.14.  
‡ Expenses, \$24,509; taxes, \$21,400.73; commissions, \$25,466.94.

## REMARKS.

### ATLANTIC MUTUAL FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVINCETOWN.

[Incorporated, April 18, 1854.]

JOSHUA PAINE, *President.*

*Secretary,* ENOS NICKERSON.

#### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds, 1881, . . .	\$8,500	\$9,605
“ “ 5-20 6 per cent. Bonds, . . .	7,000	7,000
“ “ 10-40 5 per cent. Bonds, . . .	4,000	3,995
“ “ 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> Treasury Notes, . . .	4,000	4,200
	\$23,500	\$24,800

#### Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.
87 shares Freeman's Nat'l Bank, Boston, \$100		\$3,700
20 “ First Nat'l Bank, Provincetown, 100		2,000
30 “ Nat'l Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . . . . 100		8,000
		\$8,700*

#### Railroad Stocks :—

10 shares Boston and Worcester R. R., . \$100	\$1,000	\$144	\$1,440
---	---------	-------	---------

#### Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$24,800 00
Bank stocks, (par value,) . . . . .	8,700 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	1,440 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,595 73
Loaned on notes without collateral, . . . . .	4,000 00
Stock notes not overdue, . . . . .	100,000 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	8,490 00
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	9,354 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	\$158,379 73

\* Par value—market value not returned.

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$158,379 73
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Scrip issued for profits which remains outstanding,	\$36,104 00	
Losses ascertained and unpaid,	400 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	4,987 79	
		<hr/> 41,791 79
		<hr/> \$116,587 94
Deduct stock notes not overdue,		100,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus,		\$16,587 94

### EQUITABLE SAFETY INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, April, 1889—Re-incorporated, April, 1859.]

FARNHAM PLUMMER, *President.* Vice-President, SAMUEL WHEELER.

J. H. DANE, *Secretary.*

*Office, No. 57 State Street.*

#### United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881,	\$20,600	\$21,159 37

#### Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
153 shares Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Boston,	\$100	\$15,300	\$118	\$18,054
200 " Traders' Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	20,000	101	20,200
466 " North Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	46,600	111	51,726
162 " Second Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	16,200	144	23,328
162 " Shawmut Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	16,200	118	18,306
57 " Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	5,700	106	6,042
50 " Revere Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	5,000	133	6,650
50 " Continental Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	5,000	118	5,650
		<hr/> \$128,000		<hr/> \$149,956

#### Railroad Stocks:—

120 shares Western Railroad,	\$100	\$12,000	\$149	\$17,880
100 " Boston and Worcester R. R.,	100	10,000	145	14,500
75 " Boston and Providence R. R.,	100	7,500	140	10,500
26 " Pittsfield & No. Adams R. R.,	100	2,600	100	2,600
4 " Boston and Lowell R. R.,	500	2,000	560	2,240
		<hr/> \$34,100		<hr/> \$47,720

## Railroad Bonds:—

	Par value.	Market val.
Cheshire Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	\$16,000	\$14,475
Eastern Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	7,000	6,702
Western Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	8,000	8,060
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$31,000	\$29,237

## Other Investments:—

63 shares Relief Steamboat Co., valued at . . . . .	\$1,300 00
Scrip of various insurance companies, valued at . . . . .	471 15
	<hr/>
	\$4,771 15

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$21,159 37.
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	149,956 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	47,720 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	29,237 00
Other investments, . . . . .	4,771 15
Cash on hand, . . . . .	12,722 80
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	6,800 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	38,869 17
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	241,399 46
Delinquent premium notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	2,750 61
Seven fire policies, premium not collected, . . . . .	250 55
	<hr/>
	\$555,635 61

## Liabilities:—

Scrip issued for profits which remains outstanding, . . . . .	\$6,894 33
Borrowed, . . . . .	73,149 00.
Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	58,069 07
Losses claimed, other than those ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	72,841 23
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	131,019 75
	<hr/>
	341,973 38
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$213,662 23

**MERCHANTS' MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
NEWBURYPORT.**

[Incorporated, February 17, 1857.]

**WILLIAM CUSHING, *President.***

***Secretary, J. J. KNAPP.***

**State Securities owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market val.
£1,000 sterling Massachusetts 5 per cent. Bonds,	\$4,800	\$4,800
Massachusetts 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . . .	3,000	3,240
	<hr/> \$7,800	<hr/> \$8,040

**Bank Stocks :—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
118 shares Merchants' Nat'l Bank, New-				
buryport, . . . . .	\$20	\$2,360	\$25	\$2,950
33 " Eliot Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	3,800	119	3,927
40 " Howard Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	4,000	114	4,560
20 " Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, . . . . .	100	2,000	118	2,360
		<hr/> \$11,660		<hr/> \$13,797

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—**

State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$8,040 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	13,797 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	3,071 25
Stock notes on hand not overdue, . . . . .	80,000 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	14,430 81
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	36,508 46
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	2,398 88
	<hr/> \$158,245 90

**Liabilities :—**

Scrip issued for profits which remains outstanding, . . . . .	\$14,582 30
Losses claimed, . . . . .	1,400 00
Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	8,609 76
Borrowed, . . . . .	8,500 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	19,981 77
	<hr/> 58,023 83
	<hr/> \$105,222 07
Deduct stock notes not overdue, . . . . .	80,000 00
	<hr/> \$25,222 07

**NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
BOSTON.**

[Incorporated, 1839—Renewed, 1859, for 20 years.]

**GEORGE C. LORD, President.**

**Secretary, BENJAMIN LYON.**

*Office, Merchants' Exchange, State Street, Boston.*

**United States Securities owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$114,500	\$130,530
“ “ 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	54,100	57,346
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	25,000	27,500
	<hr/> \$193,600	<hr/> \$215,376

**State Securities :—**

	Par value.	Market value.
New Hampshire 6 per cent., . . . . .	\$20,000	\$20,000
Maine 6 per cent., 1871, . . . . .	5,000	5,000
Vermont 6 per cent., 1871, . . . . .	8,000	8,000
	<hr/> \$33,000	<hr/> \$33,000

**Bank Stocks :—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	\$100	\$10,000	\$115	\$11,500
150 “ Continental Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	15,000	118	17,700
71 “ Nat'l Eagle Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	7,100	117	8,307
100 “ Faneuil Hall Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	10,000	130	13,000
83 “ Globe Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	8,300	130	4,290
25 “ Lancaster Nat'l B'k, Lancas'r, . . . .	100	2,500	110	2,750
150 “ Maverick Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	15,000	104	15,600
44 “ Market Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	4,400	112	4,928
154 “ Nat'l Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . . . .	100	15,400	125	19,250
134 “ Nat'l Bank of No. America, Boston, . . . . .	100	13,400	106	14,204
20 “ City Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	2,000	108	2,160
43 “ New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . . . .	100	4,300	124	5,332
104 “ North Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	10,400	112	11,648
46 “ Exchange Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . .	100	4,600	142	6,532
111 “ Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, . . . .	100	11,100	119	13,209
42 “ State Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	4,200	113	4,746
102 “ Shawmut Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	10,200	112	11,424
172 “ Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	17,200	150	25,800
180 “ Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	18,000	119	15,470
25 “ Traders' Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	2,500	101	2,525
50 “ Third Nat'l Bank, Springfield, . . . . .	100	5,000	110	5,500
19 “ Washington Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . . .	100	1,900	123	2,337
		<hr/> \$182,500		<hr/> \$218,212

## Railroad Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
380 shares Boston and Maine R. R.,	\$100	\$38,000	\$131	\$49,780
110 " Western Railroad, . . .	100	11,000	146	16,060
113 " Manchester & Lawrence R. R.,	100	11,300	115	12,995
48 " Boston and Worcester R. R., .	100	4,800	148	7,104
		<u>\$65,100</u>		<u>\$85,939</u>

## Railroad Bonds :—

Boston, Concord and Montreal R. R. Bonds, .	\$2,000	\$2,000
Eastern Railroad Bonds, 1874, . . .	10,000	10,000
Northern (Ogdensburg first mortgage) R. R. Bonds, 1869, . . . . .	15,500	15,655
	<u>\$27,500</u>	<u>\$27,655</u>

## Other Investments :—

City of Bath (Me.) Bonds, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
Town of Brunswick Bonds, . . . . .	300 00
Relief Steamboat Company, . . . . .	4,200 00
Scrip of other Companies, . . . . .	850 00
Bills receivable, . . . . .	12,071 28
Fire policies unpaid, . . . . .	4,647 79
Sundry Ledger accounts, . . . . .	1,030 89
St. Louis Agency, premiums not due, . . . . .	32,685 70
Chicago Agency, " " . . . . .	15,108 97
	<u>\$75,394 63</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$215,876 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	33,000 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	218,212 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	85,939 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	27,655 00
Other investments, . . . . .	75,394 63
Cash on hand, . . . . .	20,945 21
Loaned on notes secured by collaterals, . . .	9,305 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	44,398 00
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . .	409,657 93
Delinquent premium notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	3,800 00
	<u>\$1,143,677 77</u>

## Liabilities :—

Scrip issued for profits which remains outstanding,	\$343,072 00
Losses claimed other than those ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	189,800 00
Borrowed, . . . . .	36,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	236,203 71
	<u>805,075 71</u>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$338,602 06



---

---

HOME MUTUAL MARINE  
INSURANCE COMPANIES.

---

---

	CHINA MUTUAL- Boston.								WINGHAM AND COHASSET MUTUAL FISHING. Cohasset.
Amount of Marine Risks not terminated,	\$7,584,088 00	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$82,900 00
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	6 per cent.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-
rate of interest paid, . . . . .	6 per cent.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-
ASSETS.									
United States Securities, (market value,)	\$77,400 00	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-
State Securities, (market value,)	11,200 00	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-
Bank Stocks, (market value,)	283,270 00	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-
Railroad Stocks, (market value,)	47,475 00	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-
Railroad Bonds, (market value,)	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-
Real Estate, . . . . .	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-
Other investments, . . . . .	30,780 00	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-
Cash on hand, . . . . .	26,728 16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-
Due from agents, . . . . .	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-
on notes secured by collaterals,	8,000 00	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-
without collaterals,	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-
Stock notes on hand not overdue,	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$17,900 00
past due,	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-
Premium notes on risks terminated,	26,328 22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-
not terminated,	168,313 99	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,877 63
Delinquent premium notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	2,134 43	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-
Debts due the Company other than those before enu- merated, . . . . .	2,886 51*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$679,463 31	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$20,777 63
						12,021 00†	10,168 14†		
						\$38,350 18	\$328,798 56	\$297,925 75	

<b>LIABILITIES.</b>									
Amount of scrip issued for profits which remains out-									
standing,		\$367,457 23	\$472 16	\$25,674 00	-	-	-	-	-
owed for borrowed money,		-	-	10,000 00	-	-	-	-	-
of losses ascertained and unpaid,		-	263 72	651 72	\$8,025 00	-	-	-	-
claimed and unpaid,		48,000 00	-	6,139 12	-	-	-	-	-
Total liabilities,		\$415,457 23	\$735 88	\$42,464 84	\$8,025 00	-	-	-	-
<b>INCOME.</b>									
Amount of premium notes on risks not terminated,		\$168,313 99	-	\$150,768 98	\$59,416 00	\$2,877 63			
received for interest,		38,473 60	\$1,940 00	1,086 29	-	-			
Total income,		\$206,787 59	\$1,940 00	\$151,805 27	\$59,416 00	\$2,877 63			
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>									
Amount of marine losses paid,		\$197,587 52	\$8,221 51	\$103,253 79	\$6,927 67	\$23 50			
paid for interest,		-	-	959 28	-	-			
of expenses, taxes and commissions,		35,145 30	1,642 58	4,927 32	2,392 00	47 47			
Total expenditures,		\$232,732 82	\$9,864 09	\$109,140 39	\$9,319 67	\$70 97			

\* Sundry claims for premiums and re-insurance unadjusted.  
† Commercial Insurance Company's (New Charter) scrip.  
‡ Scrip of Commercial Insurance Company, (Old Charter,) \$1,198.14; scrip of Atlantic Insurance Company, \$8,970.

	UNION MUTUAL MARINE, New Bedford.	OCEAN MUTUAL, New Bedford.	PACIFIC MUTUAL, New Bedford.	AGGREGATE.
Amount of Marine Risks not terminated, Highest rate of interest received, . . . rate of interest paid, . . .	\$4,345,698 00 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> per cent. — — —	\$1,614,958 00 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> per cent. 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> per cent.	\$3,235,155 00 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> per cent. 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> per cent.	\$19,477,998 00 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> per cent. 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> per cent.
<b>ASSETS.</b>				
United States Securities, (market value,)				
State Securities (market value)	\$158,982 00	—	—	\$250,062 00
Bank	28,000 00	—	—	84,200 00
Railro	59,608 00	—	—	842,876 00
Railro	72,956 00	—	—	120,481 00
Railro	20,000 00	—	—	20,000 00
Real Estate, . . .	—	—	—	—
Other investments, . . .	16,200 00*	\$3,220 00†	—	58,280 00
Cash on hand, . . .	41,882 24	2,380 46	\$10,189 91	91,588 64
Due from agents, . . .	—	—	—	—
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, on notes secured by collaterals, without collaterals, . . .	—	—	—	—
Stock notes on hand not overdue, past due, . . .	11,787 48	—	—	8,000 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, not terminated, . . .	—	235,000 00	184,000 00	14,206 51
Delinquent premium notes not charged to profit and loss, . . .	22,807 18	—	—	822,800 00
Debts due the Company other than those before enume- rated, . . .	816,518 49	16,881 89	41,462 88	—
	—	119,878 59	222,657 88	116,526 00
	—	—	8,000 00	1,039,967 81
	—	—	—	5,134 48
	—	—	—	25,027 65
Total amount of assets, . . .	\$742,784 84	\$369,810 44	\$461,259 62	\$2,989,104 54

LIABILITIES.					
Amount of scrip issued for profits which remains out-					
standing, . . . . .	\$312,758 00	-	-	-	\$706,361 39
owed for borrowed money, . . . . .	-	\$35,238 05†	\$7,000 00	52,238 05	
of losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	1,546 04	-	-	-	10,486 48
claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	31,450 00	9,000 00	24,181 04	118,770 16	
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$345,754 04	\$44,238 05	\$31,181 04	\$887,856 08	
INCOME.					
Amount of premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	\$316,513 49	\$119,378 59	\$222,657 38	\$1,039,926 06	
received for interest, . . . . .	25,066 47	187 39	1,746 37	68,450 12	
Total income, . . . . .	\$341,579 96	\$119,565 98	\$223,403 75	\$1,108,376 18	
EXPENDITURES.					
Amount of Marine Losses paid, . . . . .	\$1,546 04	\$37,816 37	\$178,696 29	\$534,072 18	
paid for interest, . . . . .	19,055 46	-	1,134 30	21,149 04	
of expenses, taxes and commissions, . . . . .	8,272 19	4,857 48	14,932 81	72,217 15	
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$28,873 69	\$42,673 85	\$194,763 40	\$627,438 37	

\* Building on leased land and furniture of office, \$1,300; scrip of other Mutual Insurance Companies, \$15,000.  
† Scrip of Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company of New York, (1866,) \$6,180; scrip of Washington Marine Insurance Company of New York, \$30.  
‡ Bills payable, (no collateral,) \$30,500; cash borrowed, \$4,728.06.

## REMARKS.

### CHINA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[Incorporated, April 30, 1853.]

FRANCIS BACON, *President.*

*Secretary,* GEORGE L. DEBLOIS.

*Office, No. 52 State Street.*

#### United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Loan, 6 per cent., . . .	\$20,000	\$22,000
“ “ 6 per cent. Loan of 1881, . . .	30,000	34,200
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Notes due in 1867 and 1868, . . .	20,000	21,200
	\$70,000	\$77,400

#### State Securities:—

Massachusetts 6 per cent. Bonds, payable in 1872 and 1874, . . . . .	\$10,000	\$11,200
---	----------	----------

#### Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares Atlas Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	\$100	\$5,000	\$114	\$5,700
300 “ Columbian Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	30,000	114	34,200
50 “ Continental Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	5,000	115	5,750
150 “ Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, . . .	100	15,000	118	17,700
110 “ Second Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	11,000	140	15,400
200 “ Nat'l Hide and Leather Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	20,000	140	28,000
16 “ Massa'tts Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	250	4,000	280	4,480
120 “ North Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	12,000	112	13,440
100 “ New Eng'd Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	10,000	122	12,200
200 “ Nat'l Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . . . .	100	20,000	125	25,000
30 “ State Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	3,000	110	3,300
350 “ Tremont Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	35,000	120	42,000
300 “ Webster Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	30,000	108	32,400
300 “ Washington Nat'l B'k, Boston, . . .	100	30,000	123	36,900
100 “ Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	50	5,000	68	6,800
		\$235,000		\$283,270

## Railroad Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Boston and Providence R. R.,	\$100	\$10,000	\$140	\$14,000
50 " Boston and Worcester R. R.,	100	5,000	145	7,250
65 " Western Railroad, . . .	100	6,500	145	9,425
30 " Boston and Lowell R. R., . .	500	15,000	560	16,800
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$35,500		\$47,475

## Other Investments:—

70 shares Relief Steamboat Company, . . .	\$3,500 00	\$6,000 00
Scrip of this Company taken in settlement of delinquent notes, . . . . .	13,469 52	8,842 12
Scrip of other mutual insurance companies, .	15,938 19	15,938 19
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$32,907 69	\$30,780 31

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$77,400 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	11,200 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	283,270 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	47,475 00
Other investments, . . . . .	30,780 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	26,728 16
Loaned on notes secured by collaterals, . . .	3,000 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	26,323 22
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . .	168,313 99
Sundry claims for premiums and re-insurance unadjusted, . . . . .	2,838 51
Delinquent premium notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	2,134 43
	<hr/>
	\$679,463 31

## Liabilities:—

Scrip issued for profits which remains outstanding,	\$367,457 23
Losses claimed, . . . . .	48,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	84,157 00
	<hr/>
	499,614 23
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$179,849 08

[Old Charter.]

COMMERCIAL MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW  
BEDFORD.

[Incorporated, March 17, 1853.]

CHARLES R. TUCKER, *President.*

*Secretary,* WILLIAM T. RUSSELL.

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$18,680 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	7,860 83	
Loaned on notes without collateral, . . . . .	2,419 08	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	2,328 22	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	41 00	
Commercial Insurance Company's new scrip, . . . . .	12,021 00	
	<hr/>	\$38,350 13

Liabilities :—

Scrip issued for profits which remains outstanding, . . . . .	\$472 16	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	21 00	
	<hr/>	493 16

Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$37,856 97
-------------------------------	-------------

This Company will divide its remaining surplus to policy holders during the coming winter, having already divided \$186,171.54.

[New Charter.]

COMMERCIAL MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW  
BEDFORD.

[Incorporated, March 17, 1863.]

CHARLES R. TUCKER, *President.*

*Secretary,* WILLIAM T. RUSSELL.

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$3,032 54	
Stock notes on hand not overdue, . . . . .	157,500 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	7,323 90	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	150,768 98	
Scrip of other companies, . . . . .	10,168 14	
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$328,793 56

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$328,793 56
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Scrip issued for profits which remains outstanding,	\$25,674 00	
Losses ascertained and unpaid,	651 72	
Losses claimed, other than those ascertained and unpaid,	6,139 12	
Borrowed,	10,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	75,384 49	
	<hr/>	117,849 33
		<hr/>
		\$210,944 23
Deduct stock notes not overdue,		157,500 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus,		\$53,444 23

**GLOUCESTER MUTUAL FISHING INSURANCE COMPANY,  
GLOUCESTER.**

[Incorporated, March 3, 1847.]

**SYLVESTER CUNNINGHAM, President.**      *Secretary,* **JOSEPH O. PROCTOR.**

[NOTE.—All risks terminate on the thirtieth day of November each year, and all business is closed before any risks are taken for another year. The stock is subscribed annually in January, in shares of \$1,000 each, for which a stock note for two hundred dollars is taken, upon which all assessments are made. Each subscriber is required to insure at least seven-eighths of the amount he subscribes. No one risk to exceed thirty-five hundred dollars. No vessels are insured except Gloucester fishing vessels. Assessments are made from time to time as needed, upon the stock notes, to pay losses. Premiums commence in January, at 7 per cent., and decrease as the season advances to  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., which is the lowest premium.]

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—**

Cash on hand,	\$109 50
Stock notes on hand not overdue,	238,400 00
Premium notes on risks not terminated,	59,416 25
	<hr/>
	\$297,925 75

# HINGHAM AND COHASSET MUTUAL FISHING INSURANCE COMPANY, COHASSET.

[Incorporated, February 11, 1852.]

ABRAHAM H. TOWER, *President.*      *Secretary,* ABRAHAM H. TOWER, JR.

[NOTE.—This Company insures on fishing vessels exclusively, and its business is fully closed up in December of each year. The stock is composed of shares of one thousand dollars each, and every member gives as guarantee to the Company his note of two hundred dollars for every share his certificate entitles him to. Each member is required to insure seven-eighths of his stock. No one risk can exceed thirty-five hundred dollars. Premiums commence in April at 4 per cent., and decrease as the season advances to 2½ per cent., which is the lowest, and all risks that may not have been previously cancelled expire on the thirteenth day of November. Assessments for losses, &c., are made upon the stock notes, and each member is entitled to his proportion of the Company's earnings.]

# UNION MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW BEDFORD.

[Incorporated, May, 1851, for 10 years—Renewed, May, 1861, perpetual.]

THOMAS S. HATHAWAY, *President.*      *Secretary,* BORDEN WOOD.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$51,000	\$58,140
“ “ 7½ Treasury Notes, . . .	52,200	55,332
“ “ 5-20, 1865, (Coupons,) . . .	41,000	45,510
	<u>\$144,200</u>	<u>\$158,982</u>

## State Securities:—

Massachusetts State Bonds, . . .	\$20,000	\$23,000
----------------------------------	----------	----------

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, New Bedford, . . .	\$100	\$20,000	\$106	\$21,200
82 “ Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston, . . .	100	8,200	106	8,692
124 “ Merchants' Nat'l Bank, New Bedford, . . .	100	12,400	137	16,988
101 “ First Nat'l B'k, New Bedford, . . .	100	10,100	126	12,726
		<u>\$50,700</u>		<u>\$59,606</u>

## Railroad Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares Boston and Worcester R. R.,	\$100	\$20,000	\$146	\$29,200
200 " Boston and Providence R. R.,	100	20,000	142	28,400
80 " Fitchburg Railroad,	100	8,000	118	9,440
51 " New Bedford & Taunton R. R.,	100	5,100	116	5,916
		<u>\$53,100</u>		<u>\$72,956</u>

## Railroad Bonds :—

Western Railroad Bonds,	\$20,000	\$20,000
-------------------------	----------	----------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$158,982 00	
Massachusetts State securities, (market value,) . .	23,000 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	59,606 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	72,956 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	20,000 00	
Building on leased land and furniture for office, .	1,200 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	41,382 24	
Loaned on notes without collateral, . . . . .	11,787 48	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	22,307 18	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	316,513 49	
Scrip of other mutual insurance companies, . . .	15,000 00	
	<u>          </u>	\$742,734 34

## Liabilities :—

Scrip issued for profits which remains outstanding,	\$312,758 00	
Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	1,546 04	
Losses claimed other than those ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	31,450 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	158,256 74	
	<u>          </u>	504,010 78
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$238,723 56

## OCEAN MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW BEDFORD.

[Incorporated, April 23, 1863.]

HENRY TABER, *President*.*Secretary*, WILLIAM H. TAYLOR.

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$2,330 46	
Stock notes on hand not overdue, . . . . .	225,000 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	16,881 39	
Premium risks on notes not terminated, . . . . .	119,378 59	
Scrip of Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., New York, (1866,) .	6,190 00	
" of Washington Mar. Ins. Co., " " . . . . .	80 00	
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	<u>          </u>	\$369,810 44

152      HOME MUTUAL MARINE COMPANIES.      [Jan.

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$369,810 44
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Losses claimed other than those ascertained and unpaid,	\$9,000 00	
Borrowed,	85,238 05	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	59,689 29	
	<hr/>	103,927 34
		<hr/>
		\$265,883 10
Deduct stock notes on hand not overdue,		225,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus,		\$40,883 10

PACIFIC MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW BEDFORD.

[Incorporated, March 21, 1865.]

JAMES B. WOOD, *for Directors.*

*Secretary,* B. T. RICKETSON.

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—**

Cash on hand,	\$10,139 91	
Stock notes not overdue,	184,000 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated,	41,462 33	
Premium notes on risks not terminated,	222,657 88	
Delinquent premium notes not charged to profit and loss,	8,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$461,259 62

**Liabilities :—**

Borrowed,	\$7,000 00	
Losses claimed other than those ascertained and unpaid,	24,181 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	111,328 69	
	<hr/>	142,509 69
		<hr/>
		\$318,749 93
Deduct stock notes not overdue,		184,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus,		\$134,749 93

---

---

**FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES**

**WITH SPECIFIC CAPITAL,**

**DOING BUSINESS IN THIS COMMONWEALTH.**

---

---

	ETNA. (Fire.) Hartford, Conn.	ETNA. New York.	ALBANY CITY. Albany.	ASTOR. New York.	ATLANTIC. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, . . . . .	\$3,000,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$250,000 00	\$300,000 00
Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	30,000 sh. \$100	3,000 sh. \$50	2,000 sh. \$100	10,000 sh. \$25	3,000 sh. \$50
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	230,751,688 00	7,068,000 00†	15,120,564 00	13,860,000 00	25,742,526 00
of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, . . . . .	2,434,575 21	49,773 00	51,395 04	94,778 57	184,176 05
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7 per cent.	7 per cent.	7½ per cent.
paid, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
ASSETS.					
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$735,532 25	\$135,593 00	- - -	\$139,230 00	\$285,840 00
of State Securities, (market value) . . . . .	488,490 00	- - -	- - -	- - -	84,310 49
of Bank Stocks, (market) . . . . .	1,180,980 00	- - -	- - -	- - -	29,257 50
of Railroad Stocks, (market) . . . . .	284,821 25	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
of Railroad Bonds, (market) . . . . .	584,540 00	- - -	\$4,000 00	- - -	- - -
of Real Estate, . . . . .	178,870 76	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	147,803 63	8,043 00	56,928 44	9,808 88	11,298 21
due from agents, . . . . .	291,579 44	4,580 00†	12,775 45	- - -	8,229 90
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	- - -	133,200 00	124,031 71	120,300 00	54,550 00
on collateral, . . . . .	- - -	18,050 00	- - -	29,775 00	17,328 75
of all other investments, . . . . .	463,328 33	6,628 25†	2,900 00g	14,311 78e	- - -
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$4,355,545 66	\$356,094 25	\$194,635 60	\$313,225 66	\$435,809 85
LIABILITIES.					
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	\$8,484 71	- - -	- - -
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
claimed, . . . . .	\$43,000 00	\$5,300 00g	18,558 75	- - -	- - -
reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	265,831 85	500 00	12,998 46	\$3,500 00	\$18,033 67
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	300 00	3,647 00g	- - -	- - -	- - -

Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	\$1,217,287 60	\$24,886 50	\$25,697 52	\$47,389 28	\$92,088 00
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$1,526,419 45	\$34,833 50	\$66,034 44	\$53,889 28	\$110,121 67
INCOME.					
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks,	\$3,280,722 06	\$81,961 60	\$154,185 13	\$150,174 93	\$263,108 63
of Notes " " " "	- -	2,120 83 <i>b</i>	4,186 31 <i>b</i>	- -	- -
received for interest, . . . . .	265,326 90*	23,496 84	14,250 41	15,585 58	26,826 56
of Income from all other sources, . . . . .	11,263 52	- -	- -	- -	9,368 94
Total income, . . . . .	\$3,557,312 48	\$107,579 27	\$172,571 85	\$165,760 51	\$299,304 13
EXPENDITURES.					
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year,	\$1,878,156 14	\$27,494 18 <i>b</i>	\$260,939 39	\$103,485 58	\$178,136 08
of Expenses of office, . . . . .	15,809 67	22,578 01 <i>c</i>	11,162 04	16,640 13	15,880 28
of other Expenditures, . . . . .	1,028,930 36	12,210 82 <i>d</i>	- -	12,639 23 <i>f</i>	33,615 96
of Dividends paid the last year,	292,497 00	15,000 00	- -	25,000 00	30,000 00
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$3,210,393 17	\$77,283 01	\$272,101 43	\$157,764 94	\$257,632 32
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, . . . . .	\$1,046,413 31	\$6,356 14	- -	\$21,355 73	\$98,730 67

\* Including dividends on investments. † Including \$3,000 inland navigation risks. ‡ Including \$463.66 office premiums unpaid.

¶ Interest unpaid on loans, \$3,431.75; return taxes on government securities, \$1,196.50; office furniture, fire-proof safe, &c., \$2,000. § Unadjusted.

⌘ City taxes, \$3,197; other small bills, \$450. ⌘ Including \$2,743.84 inland. ⌘ Salaries, taxes, rent, agencies, &c. ⌘ Return prem., re-insurance and com'ns.

⌘ Premiums uncollected, \$6,585.55; interest accrued, \$5,953 23; office furniture, \$600; due from Supervisors of New York for taxes overpaid, for which city bonds are to be issued, \$1,170.

⌘ U. S. Internal revenue tax and stamps, \$4,823.15; State and city tax, \$5,149.83; foreign tax, \$2,686.25.

⌘ Amount of taxes for 1864 improperly levied by the County of Albany, on U. S securities then owned by the Company, which amount, including interest, has been ordered by the Board of Supervisors of said county to be refunded.

	BALTIC. New York.	BEEKMAN. New York.	CAPITAL CITY. Albany, N. Y.	CITIZENS. New York.	CITY. Hartford, Conn.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$250,000 00
Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	8,000 sh. \$25	8,000 sh. \$25	2,000 sh. \$100	15,000 sh. \$20	2,500 sh. \$100
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	8,976,076 00	10,425,018 81	8,553,668 00	23,416,084 53	22,318,473 00
Amount of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, . . . . .	72,441 98	103,261 08	24,628 00	181,883 53	245,730 27
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	7 per cent.	7 per cent.	9½ per cent.	24 per cent.	10 per cent.
paid, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
ASSETS.					
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	-	\$27,000 00	\$218,051 25	\$104,500 00	\$20,565 00
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	-	-	-	18,950 00	15,150 00
of Bank . . . . .	-	-	-	70,000 00	176,768 00
of Railroad . . . . .	-	-	-	-	82,555 00
of Real Estate, . . . . .	\$8,000 00	-	-	9,000 00	-
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	81,156 42	8,781 82	6,232 05	17,161 55	29,162 75
due from agents, . . . . .	15,000 00	-	2,392 92	6,000 00	81,143 59i
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	134,430 00	164,140 00	-	162,700 00	72,720 00
on collateral, . . . . .	23,500 00	22,600 00	20,000 00	115,000 00	200 00
of all other investments, . . . . .	27,384 97*	18,880 86†	3,406 97§	25,106 27d	8,983 93k
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$232,491 39	\$236,307 68	\$245,083 18	\$528,417 82	\$382,266 27
LIABILITIES.					
Amount of Losses claimed, . . . . .	-	-	\$218 58	\$44,000 00e	-
not determined, . . . . .	\$7,200 00	\$23,551 88	-	-	\$35,562 65
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	-	257 25†	850 00	-	-
required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . . . .	36,220 99	51,680 04	12,814 20	90,691 76	122,875 18
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$48,420 99	\$75,439 17	\$13,882 78	\$134,691 76	\$158,437 78

INCOME.					
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks,		\$284,373 96†	\$152,696 11	\$28,374 69	\$283,491 42
of Notes " " "		- -	- -	- -	8,704 70f
received for interest, . . .		14,649 69	16,201 73	11,279 28	35,976 28
of Income from all other sources, . . .		- -	1,233 76	- -	16 35
Total income, . . .		\$249,023 65	\$170,131 60	\$39,653 97	\$322,048 11
EXPENDITURES.					
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year, . . .		\$136,769 56	\$127,734 65	\$14,516 78	\$275,980 87m
of Expenses of office, . . .		43,017 93	39,662 13	6,293 02a	25,809 77n
of other Expenditures, . . .		38,342 40	- -	5,054 55b	63,988 40o
of Dividends paid the last year, . . .		- -	- -	- -	12,500 00
Total expenditures, . . .		\$218,129 89	\$167,396 78	\$25,864 35	\$378,279 04
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, . . .		\$30,712 21	- -	\$30,421 53	\$72,856 91

• Interest due and unpaid, \$1,185.87; interest accrued, \$5,525.80; rent due and unpaid, \$1,200; judgment obtained on a claim, \$6,500; unpaid office premiums, \$10,171.80.  
† Less \$25,361.84 paid as return premium and re-insurance. ‡ Unpaid office premiums, \$13,514 86; interest due and not paid, \$322.  
|| Unpaid dividends. § Including interest accrued but not due, \$2,417.47; office premiums unpaid, \$189.50. c On investments.  
a Including agency expenses other than commissions. b Including re-insurance, cancellations and commissions. g Including \$11,649.98 paid for inland losses.  
d Bills receivable, \$902.50; unpaid office premiums, \$8,061.76; interest due and unpaid, and interest accrued but not due, \$10,280; suspense account, \$5,862.01.  
e In course of adjustment. f Including \$902 50 received on inland risks. i Balances due on the books, \$2,643.59; in hands of agents, \$28,500.  
h Including government and local taxes, return premiums and commissions. j Less \$14,851.82 paid as return premium. m \$35,493.89 of this accrued prior to Nov. 1, 1865.  
k Office furniture, \$1,095.87; accrued interest, \$2,888 56. n Salaries, \$11,583.85; other expenses, \$14,226.42. o Commissions, \$42,698.57; agents' charges, \$5,585.64; taxes, \$14,287.79; re-insurance, \$1,466.40.

	CONTINENTAL. New York.		ENTERPRISE. Philadelphia, Pa.	
Number of Shares and per value per share, of Shares of Capital Stock pledged to Company, owned by Company,	2,000 sh. \$100	4,000 sh. \$100	2,000 sh. \$100	\$200,000 00
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding,	3,853,693 97	19,297,380 00	4,000 sh. \$30	(One hundred.
of Cash received for fire risks outstanding,	27,767 60	188,928 27	18,127,998 10	One hundred.
Highest rate of interest received,	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	251,189 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	18,127,998 10
paid,	—	—	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	251,189 80 $\frac{1}{2}$
ASSETS.				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$151,120 00	\$216,128 00	\$392,000 00 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$28,850 00
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	—	—	61,000 00	—
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	11,800 00	7,500 00	109,850 00	2,950 00
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	—	—	17,075 00	—
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	—	—	81,000 00	—
of Real Estate, . . . . .	—	40,000 00	19,500 00	—
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	1,392 74	4,969 79	150,000 00	41,500 00
due from agents, . . . . .	—	16,139 54	59,526 74	7,794 55
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	68,500 00	166,925 00	—	10,145 10
on collateral, . . . . .	—	46,890 00	455,200 00	237,200 00
without collateral, . . . . .	—	4,780 00	124,200 00	7,800 00 $\frac{1}{2}$
of all other investments, . . . . .	—	10,221 84 $\frac{1}{2}$	152,426 84 $\frac{1}{2}$	18,973 58 $\frac{1}{2}$
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$232,812 74	\$518,548 67	\$1,528,708 08	\$349,718 28
LIABILITIES.				
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, . . . . .	—	—	—	—
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	—	—	—	\$8,714 55 $\frac{1}{2}$
claimed, . . . . .	\$1,100 00	—	—	4,266 25 $\frac{1}{2}$

Amount of Losses reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company.	—	—	\$10,750 00	\$6,000 00	\$28,900 00	\$2,000 00
required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	\$11,250 00	—	—	7,000 00	68,988 84	—
	13,888 80	98,114 10	—	42,705 22	269,430 42	60,697 34
Total liabilities,	\$26,233 80	\$103,864 10	\$66,176 49		\$367,268 76	\$73,678 14
INCOME.						
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks,	\$45,200 00	\$225,104 98	\$112,070 94		\$598,784 26	\$169,842 47
received for interest,	15,590 00	28,780 90	18,719 22		105,208 49	20,263 97
of income from all other sources,	—	1,695 82	—		9,775 00	2,384 24
Total income,	\$60,790 00	\$255,581 70	\$130,790 16		\$718,717 75	\$191,990 68
EXPENDITURES.						
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year,	\$20,812 87	\$135,531 89	\$85,362 14		\$341,356 06	\$139,929 58
of expenses of office,	21,815 83	8,730 82	7,824 50		178,822 46	20,889 98
of interest,	—	55,519 83	—		—	44,851 92
of the last year,	20,000 00	32,000 00	20,000 00		168,937 80	6,000 00
Total expenditures,	\$61,628 70	\$231,782 04	\$113,186 64		\$689,116 32	\$211,621 43
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	\$23,940 72	—	\$79,798 59		—	—

<sup>a</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>†</sup> Includes commissions.

<sup>‡</sup> Money loaned on call.

<sup>§</sup> Par value—market value not given. <sup>a</sup> New York City and County bonds, \$112,873; interest accumulated on loans, \$14,000; premium, \$28,038.34; rents, \$2,126.

<sup>b</sup> This amount is for scrip and lat. on scrip ordered redeemed, and dividend to stockholders unpaid. <sup>c</sup> Amounts paid for return premiums, and re-insurance being first deducted.

<sup>d</sup> Including dividends on stocks and bonds and premiums on gold.

<sup>e</sup> Including interest on scrip, \$38,923.80; paid for redemption of scrip, \$70,729.

<sup>f</sup> Including taxes and other expenses.

<sup>g</sup> Including \$138,525.44, of which \$5 per cent. is reclaimable by assured on perpetual policies.

<sup>h</sup> Including Philadelphia 5 per cent. loan, \$4,050; furniture, \$788.57; 100 shares Enterprise Insurance Co.'s stock, \$5,000; interest and rents accrued, but not due, \$8,694.85;

do due and unpaid, \$351.

<sup>i</sup> Adjusted, but not yet claimed.

<sup>j</sup> Policy transfer earnings on perpetual policies, and gains on sale of investments and gold interest.

<sup>k</sup> Including agency, printing, stationery, advertising, travelling and salaries.

<sup>l</sup> Commissions, taxes, rents and return premiums.

<sup>m</sup> The assured under arrest for arson.

	EQUITABLE. Providence, R. I.	EXCELSIOR. New York.	FIREMEN'S. New York.	FULTON. New York.	GERMANIA. New York.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, . . . . .	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$204,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$500,000 00
Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	4,000 sh. \$50	4,000 sh. \$50	12,000 sh. \$17	8,000 sh. \$25	10,000 sh. \$50
of Share . . . . .	Thirty-five.				
Amount of Fire . . . . .	4,476,485 74	16,376,133 00	11,749,018 00	16,000,000 00	87,398,081 00
of Cash . . . . .	59,670 98	129,833 80	101,294 14	130,000 00	200,000 00
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	10 per cent.	7 per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	7 per cent.	7 per cent.
paid, . . . . .	7 per cent.				6 per cent.
<b>ASSETS.</b>					
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$68,900 00	\$71,260 50	\$113,830 00	\$82,550 00	\$455,318 75
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .				9,620 00	
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	125,395 00				7,750 00
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .					
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .					
of Real Estate, . . . . .		66,047 28			50,000 00
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	23,352 24	6,908 40	16,846 70	22,111 48	4,939 57
due from agents, . . . . .	6,629 94	823 46	414 75	14,775 53	53,256 25
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .		75,179 16	120,300 00	93,600 00	101,000 00
on collateral, . . . . .	1,600 00	90,150 00	81,900 00	25,950 00	
without collateral, . . . . .					
of all other investments, . . . . .	2,404 00*	14,186 70		37,336 17	36,529 19
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$228,281 18	\$324,565 45	\$288,291 45	\$285,943 43	\$708,793 76
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>					
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, . . . . .					
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .					
claimed, . . . . .	\$12,682 44		\$8,625 00	\$6,217 00	\$2,111 00

Amount of Losses reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	\$2,575 00 3,000 00 <sup>d</sup> 29,835 49	\$15,600 00 — 64,916 90	— — \$50,647 07	\$10,000 00 — 65,000 00	\$500 00 — 100,000 00
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$48,092 98	\$80,516 90	\$59,272 07	\$81,217 00	\$102,611 00
INCOME.					
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, of Notes " " " "	\$68,710 75	\$165,618 15	\$125,619 27	\$197,198 69	\$548,636 98 <sup>a</sup>
received for interest, . . . . .	16,840 84	10,795 00	16,267 21	16,271 97	37 571 43
of Income from all other sources, . . . . .	162 50 <sup>†</sup>	—	1,784 08	—	—
Total income, . . . . .	\$80,214 09	\$176,408 15	\$143,670 56	\$213,470 66	\$586,208 41
EXPENDITURES.					
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year, of Premiums <i>of same</i> . . . . .	\$72,879 38 16,969 41	\$108,772 37 24,068 98	\$68,026 84 18,570 18	\$164,999 18 26,260 56	\$323,391 28 114,818 39 <sup>b</sup>
of . . . . .	—	10,501 64	19,000 35	25,281 83	111,197 71 <sup>c</sup>
of . . . . . last year, . . . . .	—	20,085 00	20,400 00	20,000 00	50,000 00
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$89,848 79	\$168,427 99	\$120,997 37	\$236,491 57	\$589,407 38
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, to debit " " " "	— — —	\$84,266 69 — —	\$70,480 20 — —	\$83,668 62 — —	\$142,441 41 — —

<sup>a</sup> Including interest accrued but not due. <sup>†</sup> Not due. <sup>d</sup> Claim not acknowledged,—policy transferred without consent of company.

<sup>b</sup> Profit on sale of stocks. <sup>‡</sup> Including bonds of city of New York and Brooklyn, \$9,900.

<sup>c</sup> Unsettled premiums, U. S. stamps, bills receivable, salvage pending, and interest accrued and not due, \$35,838.19; 20 shares Neptune Insurance Company, \$200.

<sup>e</sup> Including premiums received on inland risks. <sup>b</sup> Including all expenditures except those named in the column below.

<sup>f</sup> Commissions, re-insurance, and return premiums.

	HARTFORD FIRE, Hartford, Conn.	HOPE, Providence, R. I.	HOWARD, New York.	IRVING, New York.	LA FAYETTE, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Amount of Capital actually paid in,	\$1,000,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$500,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$150,000 00
Number of	10,000 sh.	3,000 sh.	10,000 sh.	8,000 sh.	3,000 sh.
Amount of	105,851,198 00	5,394,961 57	17,058,228 00	10,941,744 39	11,027,430 00
of	1,192,821 69	68,990 87	120,114 08	100,000 00	78,688 00
of	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	10 per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.
Highest rate of interest received, paid,	-	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	-	-	-
ASSETS.					
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,)	\$481,968 50	\$11,425 00	\$225,300 00	\$178,808 25	\$31,840 00
of State Securities, (market value,)	72,670 00	-	10,400 00	-	-
of Bank	751,444 75	161,155 00	35,693 00	5,900 00	-
of Railro	25,918 00	-	-	-	-
of Railro	36,200 00	-	-	-	-
of Real Estate,	75,000 00	-	90,000 00	-	-
of Cash on hand and in bank,	84,161 13	6,502 64	64,583 07	8,405 23	8,599 52
due from agents,	121,333 48	6,810 47	1,532 14	7,000 00	2,517 28
loaned on mortgage of real estate,	11,200 00	-	52,500 00	68,830 00	116,757 00
on collateral,	1,844 54	-	19,250 00	11,800 00	21,500 00
without collateral,	-	-	-	-	-
of all other investments,	65,350 00	2,555 00	118,901 03	9,949 19	11,000 17
Total amount of assets,	\$1,627,090 40	\$188,448 11	\$618,109 24	\$285,710 72	\$192,213 95
LIABILITIES.					
Amount owed for Borrowed Money,	-	\$21,000 00	-	-	-
of Losses ascertained and unpaid,	-	-	\$500 00	-	-
claimed,	-	8,485 00	2,500 00	\$8,761 56	-



	LOBILLARD. New York.	MARKET. New York.	MERCHANTS FIRE New York.	MERCHANTS. Hartford, Conn.
Amount of Capital actually paid in,	\$1,000,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00
Number of	40,000 sh. \$25	2,000 sh. \$100	4,000 sh. \$50	2,000 sh. \$100
Amount of	-	-	-	-
of	-	-	-	-
of	98,628,987 00	26,154,881 00	9,091,515 88	21,167,874 00
of Cash received for fire risks outstanding,	540,960 50	188,006 00	58,281 81	214,239 99
Highest rate of interest received,	7 per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	9 per cent.
paid, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
<b>ASSETS.</b>				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,)	\$669,412 00	\$162,470 00	\$104,510 00	\$109,800 00
of State Securities, (market value,)	8,000 00	1,075 00	-	24,100 00
of Bank Stocks, (market value,)	-	5,650 00	-	97,075 00
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,)	-	-	-	-
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,)	-	-	-	-
of Real Estate, . . . . .	37,468 99	-	-	-
of Cash on hand and in bank,	61,189 12	16,971 27	7,499 97	7,715 79
due from agents, . . . . .	41,600 00	17,550 17	29 41	22,289 65
loaned on mortgage of real estate,	894,550 80	151,882 00	106,850 00	70,700 00
on collateral, . . . . .	61,500 00	89,230 00	-	1,240 00
without collateral, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
of all other investments, . . . . .	141,140 03*	169,195 00	11,524 78†	4,851 06†
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$1,414,810 14	\$568,528 44	\$230,418 21	\$337,221 50
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>				
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	-	-	-	-

Amount of Losses claimed, reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	\$42,005 00	\$15,524 00	\$2,125 00	\$4,860 18
	- -	7,500 00	1,500 00	11,057 00
	- -	8,696 45	- -	- -
	270,490 25	94,008 00	29,115 90	107,119 99
Total liabilities,	\$312,485 25	\$125,728 45	\$32,740 90	\$122,537 17
INCOME.				
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, of Notes " " "	\$722,112 56	\$268,581 49	\$80,051 28	\$249,504 18
received for interest,	- -	- -	- -	- -
of Income from all other sources,	89,214 37	28,982 87	15,665 61	5,571 77
	- -	- -	- -	20,122 27
Total income,	\$811,326 93	\$297,564 36	\$95,716 89	\$275,198 22
EXPENDITURES.				
Amount of of of of	\$506,851 28	\$182,892 40	\$80,185 68	\$209,095 60
at year,	30,690 81	86,966 78	24,299 89	11,700 29
of	258,757 41	47,178 16	10,881 24	63,730 71
year,	50,000 00	17,000 00	16,000 00	24,000 00
Total expenditures,	\$844,298 95	\$284,087 34	\$111,366 56	\$308,526 60
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	- -	\$174,012 99	\$12,378 48	\$112,651 66
to debit " " "	\$82,972 02	- -	- -	- -

\* New York city stocks, \$55,000; interest accrued, \$25,080.19; unpaid premiums of office, \$53,808.54; other investments, \$7,191.50.

† Claims on county of New York for return taxes, \$2,354.74; outstanding office premiums, \$1,006.51; accrued interest, \$5,183.13; office furniture, \$2,500.

‡ Accrued interest, \$1,551.06; Hartford city bonds, \$3,000.

	NIAGARA. New York.	NORTH AMERICAN. New York.	NORTH AMERICAN. Hartford, Conn.	NORWICH FIRE. Norwich, Conn.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00	\$500,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$300,000 00
Number of Share of Share . . . . .	20,000 sh.	10,000 sh.	3,000 sh.	6,000 sh.
Amount of capital of Fire ) . . . . .	-	-	Forty.	\$50
of Cash . . . . .	38,820,957 00	50,754,227 00	19,878,077 24	16,209,670 00
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	360,849 55	349,832 94	188,581 34	103,120 80
paid, . . . . .	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	10 per cent.
	6 per cent.	6 per cent.	6 per cent.	6 per cent.
<b>ASSETS.</b>				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$525,787 50	\$367,145 00	\$219,510 00	\$100,000 00
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	8,000 00	24,980 00	18,300 00	60,000 00
of Bank . . . . .	-	-	90,890 00	149,150 00
of Railroad (value,) . . . . .	-	-	28,310 00	62,500 00
of Railroad (market value,) . . . . .	-	-	-	-
of Real Estate, . . . . .	60,000 00	-	-	-
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	29,914 52	11,082 72	444 12	844 89
due from agents, . . . . .	56,897 55	45,039 95	19,435 23	22,271 90
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	204,700 00	214,310 00	5,500 00	-
on collateral, . . . . .	818,100 00	9,800 00	5,535 00	-
without collateral, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
of all other investments, . . . . .	39,220 55*	55,130 30	4,256 62	11,210 71
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$1,287,620 12	\$727,438 28	\$382,180 97	\$405,977 50
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>				
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, . . . . .	-	-	-	\$58,053 77
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	-	-	-	-

Amount of Losses claimed, reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	\$20,000 00 18,000 00 1,416 00† 180,174 77	\$18,005 68 10,842 49 — 174,916 47	— \$22,508 10 14,408 21 94,290 67	\$27,111 60 2,841 10 — 51,560 10
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$220,590 77	\$198,264 64	\$131,201 98	\$189,571 57
INCOME.				
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, of Notes " " " "	\$621,822 92 — 81,927 61 3,079 80	\$504,145 82 — 48,502 55 2,599 15	\$242,396 86 — 24,508 99 3,073 16	\$206,240 61 — 28,526 94 —
Total income, . . . . .	\$706,329 83	\$555,247 52	\$269,974 01	\$232,767 55
EXPENDITURES.				
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year, of Expenses of office of of year,	\$421,145 68 39,116 83 185,496 94‡ 110,000 00	\$448,378 18 64,747 15§ 114,724 89   25,000 00	\$238,894 21 10,545 35 68,580 86 15,000 00	\$223,366 12 7,620 45 48,673 52b 80,000 00
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$755,759 45	\$652,849 66	\$323,020 42	\$307,660 09
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, to debit " " "	\$197,216 12 — —	— — —	\$7,322 83 — —	— — \$38,594 07

• Chiefly interest accrued but not due.

† Unpaid dividends.  
‡ Interest accrued and bills receivable, \$42,068.46; unpaid premiums, \$18,067.14.

§ Agencies, taxes, brokerage, commissions and miscellaneous expenses.

‡ Taxes, \$38,731.27; commissions, advertising, &c.

§ Rent, salaries, and all contingent expenses.

b Commissions, \$22,791.79; taxes, \$8,808.01; sundries, \$6,578.72.



Amount of Losses reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	\$40,896 00 840 00 357,548 81	\$11,228 06 — 71,537 53	\$13,636 43 — 164,183 68	\$18,500 00 — 47,500 00
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$417,984 28	\$95,072 28	\$177,820 11	\$79,715 00
INCOME.				
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, of Notes " " " " received for interest, . . . . . of Income from all other sources, . . . . .	\$1,045,597 60 — 54,815 86 —	\$153,801 16 — 18,678 44 1,841 12	\$410,150 81 — 29,660 56 2,907 82b	\$43,587 25 — 18,655 03 96,612 60
Total income, . . . . .	\$1,099,913 46	\$173,820 72	\$441,819 19	\$158,864 28
EXPENDITURES.				
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year, of Expenses of office . . . . . of . . . . . of year, . . . . .	\$624,196 84 258,514 95† 149,932 19‡ 72,270 00	\$129,930 16 8,220 77 30,771 91§ 112 00	\$332,335 32 126,029 18c — —	\$273,790 00 16,497 25 44,476 00 —
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$1,104,913 98	\$169,034 84	\$458,364 45	\$334,768 25
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, to debit " " " "	— — —	— — —	\$38,971 70 — —	\$75,151 00 — —

a Including city stocks, &c., \$35,547; accrued interest, \$4,037.

b City of Providence bonds.

c Including all expenses.

d Including New York city stocks, \$10,919; accrued interest, \$13,103.68; other investments, \$1,137.70.

† Expenses of office.

‡ Accrued interest, taxes, commissions, &c.

§ Commissions to agents.

|| Including city, State and government taxes, commissions, &c.

	RESOLUTE. New York.	STANDARD. New York.	WASHINGTON. New York.	YONKERS AND NEW YORK. New York.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, Number of : Amount of : of : of : Highest rate of interest received, paid, . . . . .	\$200,000 00 2,000 sh. \$100 14,366,183 43 132,928 80 7 per cent. - - - - -	\$200,000 00 4,000 sh. \$50 12,880,945 01 95,858 65 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. - - - - -	\$400,000 00 8,000 sh. \$50 20,095,908 00 160,454 42 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. - - - - -	\$500,000 00 5,000 sh. \$100 27,218,269 58 187,794 57 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. - - - - -
ASSETS.				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value, of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . . of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . . of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . . of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . . of Real Estate, . . . . . of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . . due from agents, . . . . . loaned on mortgage of real estate, on collateral, . . . . . without collateral, . . . . . of all other investments, . . . . .	\$160,870 00 - 24,071 21 - - - - - 48,500 00 20,000 00 - - - - - 16,491 21	\$167,550 00 - 11,369 78 - - - - - 81,200 00 14,750 00 - - - - - 13,667 14*	\$326,795 00 17,862 00 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 23,108 78 17,064 74 107,745 50 153,275 00 - - - - - 56,798 26a	\$848,600 00 33,325 00 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 12,768 26 17,824 76 153,000 00 - - - - - - - - - - 49,612 40f
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$289,932 42	\$288,536 92	\$702,669 26	\$610,150 42
LIABILITIES.				
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, of Losses ascertained and unpaid, claimed, . . . . .	- - - - - - - - - - \$15,526 80	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -



## A G G R E G A T E.

Amount of Capital actually paid in, . . . . .	\$16,504,000 00
Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	— —
of Shares of Capital Stock pledged to Company, . . . . .	Forty.
owned by Company, . . . . .	— —
Amount of capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes, . . . . .	— —
of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	1,208,778,615 10
of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, . . . . .	10,574,423 75
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	24 per cent.
paid, . . . . .	7½ per cent.
ASSETS.	
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$7,698,230 00
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	1,222,172 49
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	3,619,264 25
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	431,804 25
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	716,595 00
of Real Estate, . . . . .	1,424,512 99
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	912,374 79
due from agents, . . . . .	1,043,203 52
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	4,415,152 43
on collateral, . . . . .	1,500,280 79
without collateral, . . . . .	16,030 00
of all other investments, . . . . .	1,885,757 45
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$24,780,377 96
LIABILITIES.	
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, . . . . .	\$99,543 48
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	7,214 55
claimed, . . . . .	353,966 77
reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	791,353 26
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	128,354 26
required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . . . .	5,222,313 80
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$6,563,402 12
INCOME.	
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, . . . . .	\$14,530,490 46
of Notes " " " " " . . . . .	17,076 16
received for interest, . . . . .	1,474,541 47
of Income from all other sources, . . . . .	247,657 97
Total income, . . . . .	\$16,269,766 06
EXPENDITURES.	
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year, . . . . .	\$10,284,756 07
of Expenses of office, . . . . .	1,578,991 81
of other Expenditures, . . . . .	3,016,882 95
of Dividends paid the last year, . . . . .	1,444,867 42
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$16,325,497 75
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, . . . . .	\$3,394,849 67
to debit " " " . . . . .	66,566 09

# REMARKS.

## ÆTNA INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated, 1819.]

THOMAS A. ALEXANDER, *President.*

*Secretary,* LUCIUS J. HENDEE.

*General Agent,* ANDREW A. WILLIAMS, *Worcester.*

### United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds, 1871 to 1874, 5 per cent.,	\$196,000	\$212,710
“ “ Bonds, 1881, 6 per cent., . . .	182,500	208,506½
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, 6 per cent., . . .	233,800	250,166
“ “ legal tender 6 per ct. compound interest notes, (and interest,) . . .	56,270	64,150
	<u>\$668,570</u>	<u>\$735,532½</u>

### State Securities:—

Connecticut State stock, 6 per cent., . . .	\$170,000	\$170,000
Rhode Island State stock, 6 per cent., . . .	50,000	49,500
Ohio State stock, 6 per cent., . . .	100,000	101,000
Kentucky State stock, 6 per cent., . . .	10,000	9,800
Michigan State stock, 6 per cent., . . .	25,000	28,750
New Jersey State stock, 6 per cent., . . .	7,000	7,000
Wisconsin State stock, 6 per cent., . . .	30,000	28,500
Tennessee State stock, 6 per cent., . . .	24,000	31,000
New York State stock, 6 per cent., . . .	31,000	50,540
Indiana State stock, 2½ per cent., . . .	53,000	17,400
	<u>\$500,000</u>	<u>\$488,490</u>

### Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Citizens' Nat'l Bank, Water- bury, Ct., . . . . .	\$100	\$10,000	\$106	\$10,600
50 “ Stafford Nat'l Bank, Stafford, Ct., . . . . .	100	5,000	100	5,000
200 “ Nat'l Revere Bank, Boston, . . .	100	20,000	132½	26,500
100 “ First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . .	100	10,000	150	15,000
200 “ Bank of the State of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo., . . . . .	100	20,000	90	18,000
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .		<u>\$65,000</u>		<u>\$75,100</u>

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
	<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$65,000		\$75,100
50 shares	Merchants' B'k, St. Louis, Mo.,	\$100	\$5,000	\$50	\$2,500
50	" Merchants' Nat'l B'k, St. Louis, Mo., . . . . .	100	5,000	100	5,000
200	" Mechanics' Nat'l B'k, St. Louis, Mo., . . . . .	100	20,000	90	18,000
220	" Farmers' and Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, Philadelphia, Pa., .	100	22,000	136	29,920
500	" Hartford Nat'l Bank, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . .	100	50,000	145	72,500
440	" Farmers' and Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . .	100	44,000	130	57,200
800	" Phenix Nat'l B'k, Hart'rd, Ct.,	100	30,000	137	41,100
250	" State Nat'l B'k, Hartford, Ct.,	100	25,000	80	20,000
150	" Connecticut River Banking Co., Hartford, Ct., . . .	50	7,500	80	12,000
140	" Aetna Nat'l B'k, Hartford, Ct.,	100	14,000	113	15,820
200	" American Nat'l Bank, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . .	50	10,000	60	12,000
200	" City Nat'l Bank, Hartford, Ct.,	100	20,000	110	22,000
100	" First Nat'l Bank, Hart'rd, Ct.,	100	10,000	150	15,000
100	" Charter Oak Nat'l B'k, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . .	100	10,000	112	11,200
400	" American Exchange Nat'l B'k, New York, . . . . .	100	40,000	114	45,600
800	" Bank of America, New York,	100	80,000	105	42,000
800	" Nat'l Broadway B'k, N. York,	25	20,000	62½	50,000
800	" Nat'l Butchers' and Drovers' Bank, New York, . . . .	25	20,000	81½	25,400
100	" Hanover Bank, New York, .	100	10,000	112	11,200
100	" Nat'l City Bank, New York, .	100	10,000	210	21,000
800	" Nat'l Bank of Commerce, New York, . . . . .	100	80,000	118	35,400
100	" Bank of the Commonwealth, New York, . . . . .	100	10,000	110	11,000
800	" Importers' and Traders' Nat'l Bank, New York, . . . .	100	80,000	115	34,500
100	" Mercantile Nat'l B'k, N. York,	100	10,000	130	13,000
200	" Market Nat'l Bank, N. York,	100	20,000	112	22,400
1,200	" Mechanics' Bank, New York,	25	30,000	29½	35,400
200	" Merchants' Exchange Nat'l Bank, New York, . . . .	50	10,000	56½	11,300
400	" Metropolitan Nat'l Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	40,000	129	51,600
	<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$647,500		\$819,140

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>			\$647,500		\$819,140
820 shares	Merchants' Bank, New York,	\$50	41,000	\$59	48,880
400	" Bank of the Manhattan Co., New York,	50	20,000	67½	27,000
300	" Nassau Bank, New York,	100	30,000	108	32,400
200	" North River Bank, N. York,	50	10,000	60	12,000
338	" Bank of New York, N. York,	100	33,800	120	40,560
200	" Bank of No. America, N. York,	100	20,000	110	22,000
200	" Nat'l Bank of the Republic, New York,	100	20,000	115	23,000
400	" Ocean Bank, New York,	50	20,000	52½	21,000
400	" People's Bank, New York,	25	10,000	31½	12,500
500	" Phenix Nat'l Bank, N. York,	20	10,000	22½	10,800
400	" Union Nat'l Bank, N. York,	50	20,000	62½	25,000
150	" New York Life and Trust Co., New York,	100	15,000	113½	27,000
100	" United States Trust Co., New York,	100	10,000	175	17,500
100	" Union Trust Co., New York,	100	10,000	105	10,500
100	" New Britain Nat'l Bank, New Britain, Ct.,	100	10,000	100	10,000
200	" Fourth Nat'l Bank, New York,	100	20,000	121	22,200
			<u>\$947,300</u>		<u>\$1,180,980</u>

**Railroad Stocks:—**

630 shares	Hartford & New Haven R. R.,	\$100	\$63,000	\$180	\$113,400
300	" Connecticut River R. R.,	100	30,000	111	33,300
107	" Boston and Worcester R. R.,	100	10,700	145	15,515
1,000	" Cleveland and Toledo R. R.,	50	50,000	60	60,000
250	" Pittsburg, Fort W. & Chicago Railroad,	100	25,000	110	27,500
550	" Philadelphia & Reading R. R.,	50	27,500	58½	32,106½
144	" Central Ohio R. R.,	50	7,200	20½	3,000
			<u>\$213,400</u>		<u>\$284,821½</u>

**Railroad Bonds:—**

Mortgage Bonds, 8 per cent.,		\$10,000	\$11,000
" " 7 per cent.,		452,500	444,040
" " 6 per cent.,		131,000	129,500
		<u>\$593,500</u>	<u>\$584,540</u>

**Other Investments:—**

Chicago Chamber of Commerce bonds, 10 pr ct.,	\$50,000	\$50,833 33
Chicago sewerage bond, 2d loan, 7 per cent.,	25,000	25,000 00
Wayne County, Michigan bonds, 7 per cent.,	25,000	25,000 00
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		<u>\$100,000</u> <u>\$100,833 33</u>

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$100,000	\$100,833 33
Rochester City bonds, 7 per cent.,	25,000	25,000 00
Brooklyn City water bonds, 6 per cent.,	25,000	24,000 00
Jersey City water bonds, 6 per cent.,	50,000	48,000 00
Hartford City bonds, 6 per cent.,	50,000	50,000 00
Hartford City scrip, 6 per cent.,	16,000	16,000 00
Hartford Town bonds, 6 per cent.,	80,000.	80,000 00
New York City stock, 6 per cent.,	75,000	75,000 00
Atlantic dock bonds, 7 per cent.,	24,000	25,200 00
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co.'s scrip of 1864 and 1866,	9,295	9,295 00
50 shares Connecticut River Co.'s stock,	5,000	1,000 00
City of Chicago water loan,	9,000	9,000 00
	<u>\$468,295</u>	<u>\$463,328 33</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,)	\$735,532 25
State securities, (market value,)	488,490 00
Bank stocks, (market value,)	1,180,980 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,)	284,821 25
Railroad bonds, (market value,)	584,540 00
Other investments,	463,328 33
Cash value of real estate,	178,870 76
Cash on hand,	147,803 63
Due from agents,	291,679 44
	<u>\$4,355,545 66</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$43,000 00
Losses reported—liability not determined,	265,831 85
Due for printing, (estimated,)	300 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	1,217,287 60
	<u>1,526,419 45</u>
	<u>\$2,829,126 24</u>

Paid-up capital,	\$3,000,000 00
Net assets,	2,829,126 24

Balance against the Company, . \$170,873 76

**ÆTNA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.**

[Incorporated, March 31, 1824.]

**F. A. CONKLING, President.****Secretary, C. M. ST. JOHN.****General Agent, ISAAC F. DOBSON, 46 State Street.****United States Treasury Notes owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881, 6 per cent., . . . . .	\$26,000	\$29,543
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	60,000	60,000
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	65,000	69,550
“ “ 7-30 Notes, . . . . .	25,000	26,500
	<hr/> \$176,000	<hr/> \$185,593

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—**

United States bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	\$185,593 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	8,043 00
Due for uncollected premiums, . . . . .	4,580 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	133,200 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	18,050 00
Other investments, . . . . .	6,628 25
	<hr/> \$356,094 25

**Liabilities :—**

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$5,300 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	500 00
Other claims, . . . . .	3,647 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	24,886 50
	<hr/> 84,333 50
	<hr/> \$321,760 75
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	800,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$21,760 75

**ALBANY CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, ALBANY, N. Y.**

[Incorporated, 1860.]

**JAMES HENDRICK, Vice-President.****Secretary, WILLIAM A. YOUNG.****General Agent, OLIVER BREWSTER, 4 State Street.****Railroad Bonds :—**

	Par value.	Market val.
Potsdam and Watertown Railroad Bonds, 7 per cent., . . . . .	\$1,000	\$1,000

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—**

Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	\$4,000 00	
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	50,928 44	
Due from agents, . . . . .	12,775 45	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	124,031 71	
Reclaimable from county for overpaid taxes, . . . . .	2,900 00	
	<hr/>	\$194,635 60

**Liabilities :—**

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$18,853 75	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	12,998 46	
Borrowed, . . . . .	8,484 71	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	25,697 52	
	<hr/>	66,034 44
		<hr/>
		\$128,601 16

Paid-up capital, . . . . . : \$200,000 00

Net assets, . . . . . 128,601 16

Balance against the Co., Nov. 1, 1866, \$71,398 84

**NOTE.**—The Company having sustained severe losses by the fire at Portland, Me., and otherwise, by reason of which it became necessary to replenish the capital, many of the stockholders in September last disposed of their stock, which led to changes in the Directors to a considerable extent, and also in the managing officers of the Company. The stockholders were without delay requested to contribute fifty per cent. on their stock, amounting to one hundred thousand dollars, which has been added to capital account. It is now in contemplation to increase the capital to five hundred thousand dollars, and the Directors have appointed a committee to consider and report upon the subject. The Company have also published the requisite notice of an application to be made to the legislature of New York for the purpose, and also for full marine powers, a copy of which is hereto annexed :—

**THE ALBANY CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY** hereby give notice, that they will apply to the legislature, at its coming session, for an Act to authorize a change in their corporate name, to increase the capital stock of the Company, for marine insurance powers, and other purposes.

W. A. YOUNG, Sec'y.

ALBANY, December 12, 1866.

The following is a statement of the condition of the Company, made up to December 14, 1866 :—

**Assets :—**

Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	\$59,436 34
Cash in hands of agents, . . . . .	10,000 00
Due from Albany County for taxes, . . . . .	2,900 00
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	\$72,336 34

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>	\$72,386 84	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate and interest accrued,	124,531 71	
Railroad bonds,	4,000 00	
Office furniture,	2,000 00	
		\$202,868 05
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Due Union National Bank, Albany,	\$8,484 71	
Claimed for unadjusted losses, (not due,)	22,743 73	
		31,228 44
		\$171,639 61
Paid-up capital,	\$200,000 00	
Assets,	171,639 61	
Balance against the Company,	\$28,360 39*	

### ASTOR FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, July 15, 1851.]

ROBERT D. HART, *President.*

*Secretary,* JAMES H. RIELLY.

*General Agent,* HORACE C. WHITTEMORE, No. 4 Congress Street.

#### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds,	\$20,000	\$21,500
“ “ 10-40 Bonds,	25,000	25,000
“ “ Bonds of 1881,	39,500	45,080
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes,	45,000	47,700
	\$129,500	\$139,280

#### Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,)	\$139,280 00
Cash on hand,	9,608 88
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	120,300 00
Loaned on collateral,	29,775 00
Uncollected premiums of office,	6,585 55
Interest accrued but not due,	5,956 23
Office furniture,	600 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$318,225 66

\* Not including re-insurance.

# 180 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$313,225 66
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Losses reported—liability not determined,	\$6,500 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	47,389 28	
		<u>53,889 28</u>
		\$259,336 38
Deduct paid-up capital,	250,000 00	
		<u>\$9,336 38</u>

## ATLANTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

[Incorporated, February 20, 1851.]

JOHN D. COCKS, *President.*

*Secretary,* HORATIO DORR.

*General Agent,* OLIVER BREWSTER, No. 4 State Street, Boston.

### United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7-30 Treasury Notes,	\$142,000	\$151,940
“ “ Coupon Bonds, 6 per ct., of 1861,	80,000	91,100
“ “ Coupon Bonds, 5-20's, of 1864,	40,000	42,800
	<u>\$262,000</u>	<u>\$285,840</u>

### State Securities:—

Wisconsin State Bonds,	\$5,000 00	\$4,750 00
New York State Bonds,	10,000 00	10,750 00
Virginia State Bonds,	80,000 00	13,050 00
Kings County Certificates,	5,760 49	5,760 49
	<u>\$50,760 49</u>	<u>\$34,310 49</u>

### Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
60 shares Atlantic Nat'l Bank, N. York,	\$75	\$4,500	\$77½	\$4,657½
250 “ Phenix Nat'l Bank, N. York,	20	5,000	21½	5,400
50 “ Importers' and Traders' Bank, New York,	100	5,000	113	5,650
50 “ Shoe and Leather Bank, New York,	100	5,000	113½	5,675
70 “ American Exchange Bank, New York,	100	7,000	112½	7,875
		<u>\$26,500</u>		<u>\$29,257½</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$285,840 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	34,810 49
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	29,257 50
Cash on hand, . . . . .	11,293 21
Due from agents, . . . . .	3,229 90
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	54,550 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	17,828 75
	<hr/> \$435,809 85

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	\$18,033 67
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	92,088 00
	<hr/> 110,121 67
	<hr/> \$325,688 18
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	300,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$25,688 18

## BALTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, June 28, 1864.]

WILLIAM S. CORWIN, *President*.*Secretary*, WILLIAM H. KIPP.*General Agent*, EDWARD STEARNS, No. 48 State Street, Boston.

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

Real estate, . . . . .	\$8,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	31,156 42
Due from agents, . . . . .	15,000 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	134,450 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	23,500 00
Amount due the Company upon which judgment has been obtained, . . . . .	2,792 00
Interest due and unpaid, . . . . .	1,195 37
Interest accrued but not due, . . . . .	5,525 80
Unpaid office premiums, . . . . .	10,171 80
Due for rents, . . . . .	1,200 00
Office furniture, safes, and agency outfit, . . . . .	6,500 00
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	<hr/> \$239,491 39

182 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$239,491 39
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Losses reported—liability not determined,	\$7,200 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	36,220 99	
		<u>43,420 99</u>
		\$196,070 40
Paid-up capital,	\$200,000 00	
Net assets,	196,070 40	
		<u>Balance against the Company,</u>
	\$3,929 60	

BEEKMAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, September 6, 1853.]

BENJAMIN W. BENSON, *President.* Secretary, ELISHA H. CHESHIRE.  
General Agent, HORACE O. WHITTEMORE, No. 4 Congress Street, Boston.

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value
United States 5-20 Bonds,	\$26,000
“ “ Treasury Notes,	1,000
	<u>\$27,000*</u>

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (par value,)	\$27,000 00
Cash on hand,	8,731 32
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	164,140 00
Loaned on collateral,	22,600 00
Office premiums unpaid,	13,514 36
Interest due and unpaid,	322 00
	<u>\$236,307 68</u>

**Liabilities :—**

Losses reported—liability not determined,	\$23,551 88
Unpaid dividends,	257 25
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	51,630 04
	<u>75,439 17</u>
	\$160,868 51

Paid-up capital,	\$200,000 00
Net assets,	160,868 51
	<u>Balance against the Company,</u>
	\$39,131 49

\* Market value not returned

## CAPITAL CITY INSURANCE COMPANY, ALBANY, N. Y.

[Incorporated, February 1, 1865.]

FRANK CHAMBERLAIN, *President.**Secretary,* JAMES F. CROSBY.*General Agent,* DARIUS YOUNG, 29 Kilby Street.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7-30 Treasury Notes, . . .	\$111,500	\$118,481 25
“ “ Registered 6 per cent. of 1881, . .	50,000	56,750 00
“ “ Registered 5-20's of 1862, . . .	7,000	7,420 00
“ “ Endorsed 5-20's of 1862, . . .	5,000	5,400 00
“ “ Registered 10-40's, . . .	25,000	25,000 00
	<u>\$198,500</u>	<u>\$218,051 25</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . .	\$213,051 25
Cash on hand, . . . . .	6,282 05
Due from agents, . . . . .	2,392 92
Loaned on collaterals, . . . . .	20,000 00
Unpaid premiums, . . . . .	189 50
Interest accrued but not due, . . . . .	2,417 47
Other investments, . . . . .	800 00
	<u>\$245,083 19</u>

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$218 58
Other claims, . . . . .	350 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	12,314 00
	<u>12,882 58</u>
	<u>\$232,200 61</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	200,000 00
	<u>\$32,200 61</u>

## CITIZENS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, April, 1836.]

JAMES MCLEAN, *President.**Secretary,* EDWARD A. WALTON.*General Agent,* I. F. DOBSON, 46 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 10-40 5 per cent. Bonds, . .	\$50,000	\$50,000
“ “ 5-20 6 per cent. Bonds, . . .	54,500	54,500
	<u>\$104,500</u>	<u>\$104,500</u>

# 184 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

## State Securities :—

	Par value.	Market val.
Virginia 6 per cent. Registered Bonds, . . .	\$30,000	\$13,550
New York State Bounty Bonds, 7 per cent., . . .	5,000	5,400
	<u>\$35,000</u>	<u>\$18,950</u>

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
800 shares Broadway Bank, New York, . . .	\$25	\$20,000	\$62½	\$50,000
600 " Citizens' Bank, New York, . . .	25	15,000	88½	20,000
		<u>\$35,000</u>		<u>\$70,000</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$104,500 00
State securities, (market value,) . . .	18,950 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	70,000 00
Cash value of real estate, . . .	9,000 00
Cash on hand, . . .	17,161 55
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	162,700 00
Loaned on collateral, . . .	115,000 00
Interest accrued but not due, . . .	10,280 00
Premiums unpaid, . . .	14,061 76
Bills receivable, . . .	902 50
Suspense account, . . .	5,862 01
	<u>\$528,417 82</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . .	\$44,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	90,691 76
	<u>134,691 76</u>
	<u>\$393,726 06</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .	300,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . .	<u>\$93,726 06</u>

## CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated, May, 1847.]

CHARLES T. WEBSTER, *President.* Secretary, GEORGE W. LESTER.

*General Agent,* JAMES D. KENT, No. 6 Congress Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Coupon Bonds, 1881, . . .	\$18,000	\$20,565
State Securities :—		
15 Connecticut State Bonds, . . .	\$15,000	\$15,150

## Bank Stocks:—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares	Park Bank, New York, . . .	\$100	\$10,000	\$115	15,000
100	“ Metropolitan Bank, N. York, . . .	100	10,000	128	12,800
35	“ Importers' and Traders' Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	3,500	115	4,025
100	“ Market Bank, New York, . . .	100	10,000	115	11,500
47	“ Shoe and Leather Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	4,700	118	5,546
100	“ Merchants' Bank, New York, . . .	50	5,000	117	5,850
50	“ Bank of Commerce, Boston, . . .	100	5,000	119	5,950
65	“ Hide and Leather Nat'l Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	6,500	140	9,100
100	“ Safety Fund Bank, Boston, . . .	100	10,000	150	15,000
100	“ Revere Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	10,000	132	13,200
40	“ Mercantile B'k, Hartford, Ct., . . .	100	4,000	105	4,200
100	“ Charter Oak National Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	100	10,000	111	11,100
50	“ Phenix National Bank, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . .	100	5,000	119	5,950
50	“ Ætna Nat'l B'k, Hartford, Ct., . . .	100	5,000	114	5,700
25	“ City Nat'l B'k, Hartford, Ct., . . .	100	2,500	109	2,725
100	“ American Nat'l Bank, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . .	50	5,000	121½	6,075
50	“ Hartford Nat'l Bank, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . .	100	5,000	156	7,800
			<hr/> \$111,200		<hr/> \$141,786

## Railroad Bonds:—

Chicago and N. W. R. R. Bonds, (1st mort'ge,) . . .	\$10,000	\$8,900
“ “ “ “ “ (interest,) . . . . .	5,000	4,575
Indiana Central R. R. Bonds, . . . . .	10,000	10,000
Hartford and New Haven R. R. Bonds, . . . . .	4,000	4,080
Hartford, Providence and Fishkill R. R. Bonds, . . .	5,000	5,000
		<hr/> \$34,000
		<hr/> \$32,555

## City Stocks:—

1 Bond, City of Peoria, . . . . .	\$1,000	\$1,000
5 Bonds, Brooklyn City water loan, . . . . .	5,000	5,000
9 “ Hartford City, . . . . .	9,000	9,000
40 “ Bridgeport City, . . . . .	20,000	20,000
		<hr/> \$35,000
		<hr/> \$35,000

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$20,565 00
State securities, (market value,) . . .	15,150 00
Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . .	141,786 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	82,555 00
City bonds, (market value,) . . .	85,000 00
Cash on hand, . . .	29,162 75
Due from agents, . . .	81,148 59
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	72,720 00
Loaned on collateral, . . .	200 00
Other investments, . . .	3,983 98
	<hr/> \$382,266 27

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$35,562 65
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	122,875 18
	<hr/> 158,437 78
	<hr/> \$228,828 49

Paid-up capital, . . .	\$250,000 00
Net assets, . . .	228,828 49

Balance against the Company, . . .	\$26,171 51
------------------------------------	-------------

## COMMERCE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, April 18, 1869.]

BENJAMIN BABCOCK, *President.*                      *Secretary,* WILLIAM E. HOXIE.  
*General Agent,* JOHN T. CLARK, 51 *Merchants' Exchange.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$100,000	\$113,500
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, 1862, . . .	83,000	87,620
	<hr/> \$133,000	<hr/> \$151,120

## Bank Stocks ;—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Central National Bank, . . .	\$100	\$10,000	\$118	\$11,800

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$151,120 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	11,800 00
Cash on hand, . . .	1,392 74
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	68,500 00
Amount carried forward, . . .	<hr/> \$232,812 74

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$232,812 74
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$1,100 00	
Other claims,	11,250 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	13,883 80	
		<u>26,238 80</u>
		\$206,578 94
Deduct paid-up capital,		200,000 00
Balance of surplus,		<u>\$6,578 94</u>

### COMMERCE INSURANCE COMPANY, ALBANY, N. Y.

[Incorporated, June 1, 1859.]

ADAM VAN ALLEN, *President.*

*Secretary,* GARRET A. VAN ALLEN.

*General Agent,* WILLIAM S. DENNY, *Worcester.*

#### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881,	\$15,000	\$17,100
“ “ 5-20 Bonds,	42,500	48,380
“ “ 7-30 Bonds,	142,500	150,693
	<u>\$200,000</u>	<u>\$216,123</u>

#### Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares First Nat'l Bank, Albany,	\$100	\$5,000	\$150	\$7,500

#### Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,)	\$216,123 00
Bank stocks, (market value,)	7,500 00
Cash value of real estate,	40,000 00
Cash on hand,	4,969 79
Due from agents,	16,139 54
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	166,925 00
Loaned on collateral,	46,890 00
Loaned without collateral,	4,780 00
Other investments, including accrued interest,	10,221 34
	<u>\$513,548 67</u>

#### Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined,	\$10,750 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	93,114 10
	<u>103,864 10</u>
	\$409,684 57
Deduct paid-up capital,	400,000 00
Balance of surplus,	<u>\$9,684 57</u>

## CONNECTICUT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CT.

[Incorporated, 1850.]

JOHN B. ELDREDGE, *President.**Secretary, M. BENNETT, Jr.**General Agent, ARTHUR B. MERRILL, No. 27 State Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$17,000	\$18,700

## State Securities :—

Connecticut State Bonds, 6 per cent., . . . . .	\$10,000	\$10,000
---	----------	----------

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Hartford Nat'l Bank, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . .	\$100	\$10,000	\$144	\$14,400
200 " Farmers' and Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	100	20,000	130	26,000
100 " City Nat'l Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	100	10,000	110	11,000
100 " Aetna Nat'l B'k, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	100	10,000	114	11,400
115 " Phenix Nat'l B'k, Hart'rd. Ct., . . . . .	100	11,500	138	15,870
60 " Charter Oak Nat'l B'k, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . .	100	6,000	112	6,720
100 " Ocean Nat'l Bank, New York, . . . . .	50	5,000	53	5,300
50 " St Nicholas Nat'l B'k, N. York, . . . . .	100	5,000	108	5,400
50 " Park Nat'l Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	5,000	150	7,500
50 " Metropolitan Nat'l Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	5,000	128	6,400
50 " Nassau Nat'l Bank, N. York, . . . . .	100	5,000	110	5,500
50 " Continental Nat'l Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	5,000	105	5,250
50 " American Exchange Nat'l B'k, New York, . . . . .	100	5,000	114	5,700
250 " Phenix Nat'l Bank, N. York, . . . . .	20	5,000	108	5,400
50 " Nat'l Hide and Leather Bank, Boston, . . . . .	100	5,000	145	7,250
		<u>\$112,500</u>		<u>\$139,090</u>

## Railroad Stocks :—

66 shares Hartford & New Haven R. R., . . . . .	\$100	\$6,600	\$185	\$12,210
139 " Bellefontaine R. R., . . . . .	50	6,950	35	4,865
		<u>\$13,550</u>		<u>\$17,075</u>

## Railroad Bonds :—

Galena and Chicago Railroad Bonds, . . . . .	\$12,000	\$12,000
Michigan Southern & No. Indiana R. R. Bonds, . . . . .	13,000	13,000
Cleveland, Painsville & Ashtabula R. R. Bonds, . . . . .	6,000	6,000
	<u>\$31,000</u>	<u>\$31,000</u>

## Other Stocks :—

	Par value.	Market val.
Bonds of City of Hartford, Ct., . . . .	\$10,000	\$10,000
“ of City of Brooklyn, N. Y., . . . .	5,000	5,000
“ of Atlantic Dock Co., Brooklyn, N. Y., . . . .	10,000	10,500
“ of City of Chicago, Ill., . . . .	5,000	5,000
	<hr/> \$30,000	<hr/> \$30,500

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . .	\$18,700 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . . .	10,000 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	189,090 00	
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . .	17,075 00	
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . .	81,000 00	
Other stocks, . . . .	80,500 00	
Cash on hand, . . . .	8,971 09	
Due from agents, . . . .	10,500 00	
Money loaned on call, . . . .	6,500 00	
Sundry notes and accounts, . . . .	462 50	
	<hr/>	\$272,798 59

## Liabilities :—

Borrowed, . . . .	\$7,000 00	
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . .	3,471 27	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . .	6,000 00	
Other claims, . . . .	7,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	42,705 22	
	<hr/>	66,176 49
		<hr/>
		\$206,622 10
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . .		200,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . .		\$6,622 10

## CONTINENTAL INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, January, 1858.]

GEORGE T. HOPE, *President.**Secretary,* CYRUS PECK.*General Agent,* HENRY A. BROWN, No. 39 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.
United States Regist'd Bonds, 6 per cent., 1881, . . . .	\$66,000
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{16}$ Treasury Notes, with accrued interest, . . . .	826,000
	<hr/>
	\$892,000*

\* Market value not returned.

# 190 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

## State Securities :—

	Par value.	Market val.
Wisconsin State Bonds, 6 per cent., . . . .	\$12,000	\$12,000
New York State Bounty Bonds, 7 per cent., . .	35,000	14,000
Tennessee State Bonds, . . . . .	20,000	35,000
	<u>\$67,000</u>	<u>\$61,000</u>

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
250 shares American Exchange Bank, N. York, . . . . .	\$100	\$25,000	\$105	\$26,250
50 " Bank of North America, New York, . . . . .	100	5,000	100	5,000
50 " Bank of America, New York, . . . .	100	5,000	115	5,750
200 " Broadway Bank, New York, . . . .	25	5,000	30	7,500
50 " Importers' and Traders' Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	5,000	100	5,000
50 " Mercantile Bank, New York, . . . .	100	5,000	120	6,000
100 " Merchants' Bank, New York, . . . .	50	5,000	51	5,100
100 " Metropolitan Bank, N. York, . . . .	100	10,000	110	11,000
100 " Nassau Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	10,000	100	10,000
200 " National Bank, Hew York, . . . .	50	10,000	50	10,000
180 " St. Nicholas Bank, New York, . . . .	100	18,000	100	18,000
100 " Union Bank, New York, . . . . .	50	5,000	52½	5,250
		<u>\$108,000</u>		<u>\$109,850</u>

## Railroad Bonds :—

New York Central R. R. Bonds, 6 per cent., .	\$10,000	\$9,500
New York and Erie R. R. 3d mortgage Bonds,	10,000	10,000
	<u>\$20,000</u>	<u>\$19,500</u>

## Other Investments :—

New York Central Park Improvement Bonds, 5 per cent., . . . . .	\$1,000	\$950
New York Fire Indemnity Bonds, 5 per cent.,	1,500	1,425
New York City Revenue Bonds, 6 and 7 pr ct.,	100,000	100,000
Kings County War Enlistment Bonds, 6 per ct.,	10,000	10,000
	<u>\$112,500</u>	<u>\$112,375</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886 :—

United States securities, (par value,) . . . .	\$392,000 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	61,000 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	109,850 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	19,500 00
Other investments, . . . . .	112,375 00
Cash value of real estate, . . . . .	150,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	59,526 74
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	455,200 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	124,200 00
Other investments, . . . . .	40,051 34
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	<u>\$1,523,703 08</u>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>						\$1,523,703 08
<b>Liabilities:—</b>						
Losses reported—liability not determined,						\$28,900 00
Other claims,						68,938 34
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,						269,430 42
						<hr/> 867,268 76
						<hr/> \$1,156,434 82
Deduct paid-up capital,						500,000 00
						<hr/> \$656,434 82

### ENTERPRISE INSURANCE COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

[Incorporated, April 9, 1856.]

THOMAS H. MONTGOMERY, *President.*      *Secretary,* ALEX. W. WISTER.

*General Agent,* EDWARD STEARNS, 48 State Street.

#### United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds,	\$5,000	\$5,675
“ “ 10-40 Bonds,	10,000	10,000
“ “ 7-30 Bonds,	12,000	12,675
	<hr/> \$27,000	<hr/> \$28,350

#### Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares Girard Bank, Philadelphia,	\$40	\$2,000	\$59	\$2,950

#### Other Investments:—

Philadelphia 6 per cent. loan,		\$4,050 00
Furniture of office,		788 57
Interest and rents accrued and not due,		3,694 85
“ “ “ due and not paid,		351 00
100 shares Enterprise Insurance Company's stock,		5,000 00
		<hr/> \$13,884 42

#### Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,)	\$28,350 00
Bank stocks, (market value,)	2,950 00
Other investments,	13,884 42
Cash value of real estate,	41,500 00
Cash on hand,	7,794 55
Due from agents,	10,145 10
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	287,289 16
Ground rent on real estate,	7,800 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$349,718 28

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>						\$349,713 23
<b>Liabilities :—</b>						
Losses adjusted and not yet claimed,					\$6,714 55	
Losses reported—liability not determined,					2,000 00	
Claimed and unpaid, (the assured under arrest for arson,)					4,266 25	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,					60,697 34	
						73,678 14
						\$276,035 09
Deduct paid-up capital,						200,000 00
Balance of surplus,						\$76,035 09

### EQUITABLE FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, May, 1859. Organized, 1860.]

THOMAS G. TURNER, *President.*

*Secretary,* FRED. W. ARNOLD.

*General Agent,* GEORGE W. REED, No. 9 Old State House, Boston.

#### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes,	\$65,000	\$68,900

#### Bank Stocks :—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
500 shares Old Nat'l Bank of Providence, R. I.,		\$100	\$50,000	\$108	\$54,000
500 " National Bank of Commerce, Providence, R. I.,		50	25,000	53	26,500
100 " Butchers' and Drovers' Bank, Providence, R. I.,		50	5,000	50	5,000
500 " American Nat'l Bank, Provi- dence, R. I.,		50	25,000	55	27,500
20 " Third Nat'l Bank, Providence, R. I.,		50	1,000	106	2,120
100 " First Nat'l B'k, Warren, R. I.,		100	10,000	102 $\frac{1}{4}$	10,275
			\$116,000		\$125,395

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—**

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$68,900 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	125,395 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	23,852 24	
Due from agents, . . . . .	6,629 94	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	1,600 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	2,404 00	
	<hr/>	\$228,281 18

**Liabilities :—**

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$12,682 44	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	2,575 00	
Other claims,* . . . . .	3,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	29,835 49	
	<hr/>	48,092 93
		<hr/>
		\$180,188 25

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$200,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	180,188 25
	<hr/>
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$19,811 75

**EXCELSIOR FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.**

[Incorporated, December 14, 1853.]

**M. F. HODGES, President.****Secretary, SAMUEL F. CRAFT.****General Agent, ISAAC F. DOBSON, No. 46 State Street, Boston.****United States Securities owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 6 per cent. Coupon Bonds, . . . . .	\$35,550	\$39,460 50
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Coupon Bonds, . . . . .	30,000	31,800 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$65,550	\$71,260 50

**Assets of the Company, December 31, 1866 :—**

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$71,260 50	
Real estate, . . . . .	66,047 23	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	6,908 40	
Due from agents, . . . . .	823 46	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	75,179 16	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	90,150 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	14,196 70	
Amount <sup>a</sup> carried forward, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$324,565 45

<sup>a</sup> This is a claim not acknowledged—policy transferred without consent of Company.

194 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>							\$324,565 45
<b>Liabilities:—</b>							
Losses reported—liability not determined,						\$15,600 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,						64,916 90	
							80,516 90
							\$244,048 55
Deduct paid-up capital,						200,000 00	
							\$44,048 55
Balance of surplus,							

**FIREMAN'S INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.**

[Incorporated, 1825.]

**JOHN V. HARRIOTT, President.**

**Secretary, ABNER HAYWARD.**

**General Agent, EDWARD STEARNS, 48 State Street.**

**United States Securities owned by the Company:—**

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881,	\$47,000	\$53,580
" " 5-20 Bonds,	11,000	12,100
" " Treasury Notes,	45,000	48,150
	\$103,000	\$113,830

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—**

United States securities, (market value,)	\$113,830 00
Cash on hand,	16,846 70
Due from agents,	414 75
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	120,300 00
Loaned on collateral,	31,900 00
	\$283,291 45

**Liabilities:—**

Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$8,625 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	50,647 07
	59,272 07
	\$224,019 38
Deduct paid-up capital,	204,000 00
	\$20,019 38
Balance of surplus,	

## FULTON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1853.]

WILLIAM A. COBB, *President.**Secretary,* JAMES M. RANKIN.*General Agent,* W. H. S. JORDAN, No. 70 Washington Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds, 7½%, . . . .	\$36,000	\$38,800
“ “ Bonds of 1881, . . . .	15,000	17,250
“ “ 5-20 Bonds of 1862, . . . .	10,000	11,500
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . .	15,000	15,000
	<u>\$76,000</u>	<u>\$82,550</u>

## State Securities :—

Tennessee 6 per cent. bonds, . . . .	\$13,000	\$9,620
--------------------------------------	----------	---------

## City Bonds :—

New York City 7 per cent. bonds, . . . .	\$5,000	\$5,500
Brooklyn City 6 per cent. bonds, . . . .	4,000	4,400
	<u>\$9,000</u>	<u>\$9,900</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . .	\$82,550 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . . .	9,620 00	
City bonds, (market value,) . . . .	9,900 00	
Cash on hand, . . . .	22,111 43	
Due from agents, . . . .	14,775 83	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	93,600 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . .	25,950 00	
Other investments, . . . .	27,436 17	
	<u>\$285,943 48</u>	

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . .	\$6,217 00	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . .	10,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	65,000 00	
	<u>81,217 00</u>	

	<u>\$204,726 48</u>	
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . .	200,000 00	

Balance of surplus, . . . .	<u>\$4,726 48</u>	
-----------------------------	-------------------	--

## GERMANIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1859.]

RUDOLPH GARRIGUE, *President.*
*Secretary,* JOHN EDWARD KAHL.

*General Agent,* CARL KNAPPE, 554 Washington Street.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$200,000	\$227,000 00
“      “      5-20 6 per cent. Bonds, . . .	205,000	228,318 75
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$405,000	\$455,318 75

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares National Park Bank, . . .	\$100	\$5,000	\$155	\$7,750

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$455,318 75
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	7,750 00
Real estate, . . .	50,000 00
Cash on hand, . . .	4,989 57
Due from agents, . . .	53,256 25
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	101,000 00
Other investments, . . .	86,829 19
20 shares Neptune Insurance Company, . . .	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$708,793 76

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed, . . .	\$2,111 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	500 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	100,000 00
	<hr/>
	102,611 00
	<hr/>
	\$606,182 76
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .	500,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . .	\$106,182 76

## HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CT.

[Incorporated, May, 1810.]

TIMOTHY C. ALLYN, *President.**Secretary,* GEORGE M. COIT.*General Agent,* JOSEPH F. HOVEY, 31 State Street.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val
United States Coupon Bonds, 6 per ct., of 1881,	\$179,000	\$204,955 00
“ “ Regis'd Bonds, 6 per ct., of 1881,	88,800	88,701 00
“ “ Coupon 5-20 Bonds, 6 per cent.,	50,000	53,812 50
“ “ Registered 5-20 Bonds, 6 per ct.,	100,000	107,500 00
“ “ Coupon 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . .	25,000	27,000 00
	<u>\$387,800</u>	<u>\$431,968 50</u>

## State Securities:—

Tennessee State stock, 6 per ct., payable 1892,	\$26,000	\$23,920
Ohio State stock, 6 per cent., payable 1886,	15,000	15,000
“ “ “ 6 per cent., payable 1881,	5,000	5,000
“ “ “ 6 per cent., payable 1875,	5,000	5,000
Wisconsin State 6 per cent. bonds, . . .	25,000	23,750
	<u>\$76,000</u>	<u>\$72,670</u>

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
511 shares Hartford Bank, Hartford, Ct.,	\$100	\$51,100	\$146	\$74,606
467 “ Phenix Bank, Hartford, Ct., .	100	46,700	138 $\frac{1}{2}$	64,913
100 “ Connecticut River Banking Co., Hartford, Ct., . . .	50	5,000	75	7,500
200 “ Nat'l Exchange Bank, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . .	50	10,000	50	10,000
800 “ American Nat'l Bank, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . .	50	15,000	60	18,000
200 “ Charter Oak Nat'l B'k, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . .	100	20,000	111	22,200
260 “ Farmers' and Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, Hartford, Ct., . .	100	26,000	132	34,320
150 “ Mercantile B'k, Hartford, Ct.,	100	15,000	103	15,450
132 “ First Nat'l Bank, Hart'rd, Ct.,	100	13,200	151	19,932
315 “ Ætna Nat'l B'k, Hartford, Ct.,	100	31,500	113	35,595
208 “ City Nat'l B'k, Hartford, Ct.,	100	20,800	110	22,880
200 “ American Exchange B'k, New York, . . . .	100	20,000	118	23,600
200 “ Nat'l Bank of Commerce, New York, . . . .	100	20,000	118 $\frac{1}{2}$	23,700
300 “ Importers' and Traders' Bank, New York, . . . .	100	30,000	114	34,200
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . .</i>		<u>\$324,800</u>		<u>\$406,896</u>

198 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>			\$324,300		\$406,896
800 shares	Bank of America, New York,	\$100	80,000	\$139	41,700
200 "	Manhattan Co.'s B'k, N. York,	50	10,000	67½	13,500
800 "	Merchants' Bank, New York,	50	15,000	59½	17,850
200 "	Ocean Bank, New York,	50	10,000	53	10,600
200 "	Union Nat'l Bank, N. York,	50	10,000	63	12,600
100 "	Bank of No. America, N. York,	100	10,000	111½	11,150
800 "	Metropolitan Bank, N. York,	100	30,000	130	39,000
200 "	Fourth Nat'l Bank, N. York,	100	20,000	110	22,000
184 "	Blackstone Nat'l B'k, Boston,	100	13,400	128	17,152
100 "	Nat'l B'k of Commerce, Boston,	100	10,000	118	11,800
111 "	Second Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	11,100	150	16,650
15 "	Suffolk Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	1,500	115	1,725
100 "	Nat'l Hide and Leather Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	140	14,000
129 "	Atlantic Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	12,900	122	15,738
100 "	First Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	150	15,000
125 "	Boylston Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	12,500	140	17,500
200 "	Bank of the State of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.,	100	20,000	65	13,000
200 "	Merchants' B'k, St. Louis, Mo.,	100	20,000	65	13,000
57 "	Milwaukie Nat'l Bank, Mil- waukie,	50	2,850	50½	3,277½
125 "	Union Bank, Albany, N. Y.,	100	12,500	100	12,500
75 "	Montreal Bank, Montreal,	200	15,000	317½	24,806½
			<hr/> \$611,050		<hr/> \$751,444½

Railroad Stocks:—

20 shares	Connecticut River R. R.,	\$100	\$2,000	\$111½	\$2,230
126 "	Hartford & New Haven R. R.,	100	12,600	187½	23,688
			<hr/> \$14,600		<hr/> \$25,918

Railroad Bonds:—

Hartford and New Haven R. R. bonds, 6 per cent., 1873,		\$25,000	\$25,500
New York Central R. R. bonds, 7 per ct., 1876,		10,000	10,700
		<hr/> \$35,000	<hr/> \$36,200

Other Investments:—

120 shares	Connecticut River Company,	\$12,000	\$3,000
City and County San Francisco bonds, 7 per ct.,		22,500	26,550
Hartford City bonds, 6 per cent., 1876,		35,000	35,000
		<hr/> \$69,500	<hr/> \$64,550

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$431,968 50
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	72,670 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	751,444 75
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	25,918 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	36,200 00
Other investments, (market value,) . . . . .	64,550 00
Cash value of real estate, . . . . .	75,000 00
Cash on hand, (including cash items,) . . . . .	84,161 13
Due from agents and course of transmission, . . . . .	121,333 48
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	11,200 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	1,844 54
Loaned on Atlanta and Memphis City bonds, . . . . .	800 00
	<hr/> \$1,627,090 40

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	\$105,438 05
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	596,410 84
	<hr/> 701,848 89
	<hr/> \$925,241 51

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	925,241 51

Balance against the Company, . . . \$74,758 49

## HOPE INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, May, 1858.]

AMOS M. WARNER, *President.**Secretary,* JOSEPH MARTIN.*General Agent,* J. H. WARD, No. 14 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val
10 United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$10,000	\$11,425

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
1,000 shares National Bank of Commerce, Providence, . . . . .	\$50	\$50,000	\$52 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$52,875
500 " American Nat'l Bank, Prov., . . . . .	50	25,000	55 $\frac{1}{4}$	27,625
500 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Prov., . . . . .	50	25,000	53 $\frac{1}{4}$	26,875
500 " Commercial Nat'l Bank, Prov., . . . . .	50	25,000	52 $\frac{3}{4}$	26,875
250 " Old National Bank, Prov., . . . . .	100	25,000	106 $\frac{1}{2}$	26,625
15 " Mechanics' Bank, Prov., . . . . .	50	750	52	780
		<hr/> \$150,750		<hr/> \$161,155

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—**

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$11,423 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	161,155 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	6,502 64	
Due from agents, . . .	6,810 47	
Amount due on assessment account, . . .	1,755 00	
Other assets, . . .	800 00	
	<hr/>	\$188,448 11

**Liabilities :—**

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . .	\$8,485 00	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	1,000 00	
Borrowed, . . .	21,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	34,495 18	
	<hr/>	64,980 18
		<hr/>
		\$123,467 93

Paid-up capital, . . .	\$150,000 00
Net assets, . . .	123,467 93
	<hr/>

Balance against the Company, . . . \$26,532 07

**HOWARD INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.**

[Incorporated, 1825. Charter renewed for 80 years, February 12, 1886.]

**SAMUEL T. SKIDMORE, President.**

*Secretary, HENRY A. OAKLEY.*

*General Agent, ARTHUR W. HOBART, No. 29 State Street, Boston.*

**United States Securities owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5 per cent. Bonds of 1874, . . .	\$80,000	\$83,600
" " 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	25,000	27,900
" " 6 per cent. Bonds, 1896, . . .	100,000	102,000
" " 7 per ct. Treas. Notes, (1st series,) . . .	30,000	31,800
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$215,000	\$225,300

**State Securities :—**

New York State 6 per cent. stock of 1873, . . .	\$5,000	\$5,000
" " " 7 per cent. Bounty loan, . . .	5,000	5,400
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$10,000	\$10,400

**Bank Stocks :—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Metropolitan Bank, N. York, \$100	\$100	\$10,000	\$128	\$12,800
250 " Phenix Bank, New York, . . . 20	20	5,000	21 $\frac{4}{10}$	5,400
147 " American Exchange Bank, . . . 100	100	14,700	119	17,493
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$29,700		\$35,693

## City and County Stocks :—

	Par value.	Market val.
New York City 6 per cent. stock, of 1887, .	\$10,000	\$10,000
New York County 6 per cent. stock, 1878, .	10,000	9,800
New York County 7 per cent. stock, of 1889, 1888, 1876 and 1873, . . . . .	55,000	52,250
Kings County 6 per cent. stock, of 1883, .	25,000	23,750
	<u>\$100,000</u>	<u>\$95,800</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$225,300 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	10,400 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	35,693 00	
City and County stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	95,800 00	
Real estate, . . . . .	90,000 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	64,533 07	
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,532 14	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	52,500 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	19,250 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	23,101 03	
	<u>                    </u>	\$618,109 24

## Liabilities :—

Losses due and unpaid, . . . . .	\$500 00	
Claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	9,835 00	
All other claims, . . . . .	1,308 87	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	60,057 04	
	<u>                    </u>	74,200 91
		<u>\$543,908 33</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		500,000 00
		<u>                    </u>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$43,908 33

## IRVING FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, January 29, 1852.]

MASON THOMSON, *President.**Secretary,* MARTIN L. CROWELL.*General Agent,* ISAAC F. DOBSON, No. 46 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per ct. Registered Stock of 1882, \$100,000	\$100,000	\$106,000 00
“ “ 6 per ct. Registered Stock of 1881, 10,000	10,000	11,400 00
“ “ 5 per cent. Stock of 1904, . . . . .	25,000	25,081 25
“ “ 6 per cent. Coupon Bonds of 1885, 15,000	15,000	16,350 00
“ “ 5 per cent. Regis'd Bonds of 1904, 20,000	20,000	20,025 00
	<u>\$170,000</u>	<u>\$178,806 25</u>

# 202 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares Bank of Commerce, N. York,	\$100	\$5,000	\$118	\$5,900

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,)	\$178,806 25
Bank stocks, (market value,)	5,900 00
Other investments,	9,949 19
Cash on hand,	3,405 28
Due from agents,	7,000 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	68,850 00
Loaned on collateral,	11,800 00
	<hr/> \$285,710 72

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$8,751 56
Losses reported—liability not determined,	5,000 00
Other claims,	610 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	50,000 00
	<hr/> 64,861 56

	<hr/> \$221,349 16
Deduct paid-up capital,	200,000 00

Balance of surplus,	<hr/> \$21,349 16
---------------------	-------------------

## LAFAYETTE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

[Incorporated, December 23, 1856.]

JAMES FREELAND, *President.*

*Secretary,* J. B. THOMPSON, JR.

*General Agent,* HORATIO F. ALLEN, 15 Kilby Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds,	\$18,000	\$19,260
“ “ 7-30 Notes,	11,600	12,180
“ “ 10-40 Bonds,	400	400
	<hr/> \$30,000	<hr/> \$31,840

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,)	\$31,840 00
Cash on hand,	8,599 52
Due from agents,	2,517 26
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	116,757 00
Loaned on collateral,	21,500 00
Other investments,	11,000 17
Amount carried forward,	<hr/> \$192,213 95

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$192,213 95
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Losses reported—liability not determined,	\$2,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	39,844 00	
		<u>41,844 00</u>
		\$150,869 95
Deduct paid-up capital,		150,000 00
		<u>\$869 95</u>
Balance of surplus,		

### LORILLARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, February 8, 1852.]

CARLISLE NORWOOD, *President.*

*Secretary,* JOHN C. MILLS.

*General Agent,* HENRY A. BROWN, 39 State Street, Boston.

#### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Treasury Notes, 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent.,	\$510,200	\$540,812
“ “ 5-20 6 per cent. Bonds,	50,000	54,500
“ “ 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881,	65,000	74,100
	<u>\$625,200</u>	<u>\$669,412</u>

#### State Securities :—

Wisconsin State Bonds,	\$8,000	\$8,000
------------------------	---------	---------

#### City Stocks :—

New York City stocks, 6 per cent.,	\$55,000	\$55,000
------------------------------------	----------	----------

#### Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,)	\$669,412 00
State securities, (market value,)	8,000 00
City stocks, (market value,)	55,000 00
Real estate,	37,468 99
Cash on hand,	61,139 12
Due from agents,	41,600 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	894,550 00
Loaned on collateral,	61,500 00
Interest accrued,	25,080 19
Unpaid premiums,	58,868 34
Other investments,	7,191 50
	<u>\$1,414,810 14</u>

#### Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$42,005 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	270,480 25
	<u>812,485 25</u>
	\$1,102,324 89
Deduct paid-up capital,	1,000,000 00
	<u>\$102,324 89</u>
Balance of surplus,	

## MARKET FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, February 16, 1853.]

ASHER TAYLOR, *President.*

Secretary, HENRY P. FREEMAN.

*General Agent, ISAAC F. DOBSON, No. 46 State Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$50,000	\$58,750
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	50,000	55,250
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	30,000	30,112
“ “ 6 per ct. Coupon Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	20,400	23,858
	<hr/> \$150,400	<hr/> \$162,470

## State Securities:—

	Par value.	Market val.
New York State 7 per cent. bonds, . . . . .	\$1,000	\$1,075

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Merchants' Exchange Bank, New York, . . . . .	\$50	\$5,000	\$56 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$5,650

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$162,470 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	1,075 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	5,650 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	16,971 27
Due from agents, . . . . .	17,550 17
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	151,382 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	39,230 00
Other investments, . . . . .	169,195 00
	<hr/> \$563,523 44

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$15,524 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	7,500 00
Other claims, . . . . .	8,696 45
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	94,003 00
	<hr/> 125,723 45
	<hr/> \$487,799 99
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	200,000 00
	<hr/> \$287,799 99
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$237,799 99

**MERCANTILE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.**

[Incorporated, January 15, 1852.]

**WILLIAM A. THOMSON, President.**      *Secretary, WILLIAM A. ANDERSON.**General Agent, W. V. HUTCHINS, No. — Kilby Street, Boston.***United States Securities owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, (1st series,)	\$65,000	\$69,550
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, (2d series,)	38,000	84,960
	<u>\$98,000</u>	<u>\$104,510</u>

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—**

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$104,510 00	
Due from agents, . . . . .	29 41	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	7,499 07	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	106,850 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	8,861 55	
Accrued interest, . . . . .	5,168 18	
Office furniture, &c., . . . . .	2,500 00	
	<u>                    </u>	\$230,418 21

**Liabilities :—**

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$2,125 00	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	1,500 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	29,115 90	
	<u>                    </u>	32,740 90
		<u>\$197,672 81</u>

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$200,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	197,672 81

Balance against the Company, . . . \$2,327 69

**MERCHANTS' INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.**

[Incorporated, May, 1857.]

**MARK HOWARD, President.**      *Secretary, E. THOMAS LOBDELL.**General Agent, HENRY A. BROWN, 89 State Street, Boston.***United States Securities owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per ct. Coupon Bonds of 1881, \$40,000	\$40,000	\$45,600
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	20,000	22,200
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	10,000	10,000
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . . . .	30,000	31,500
	<u>\$100,000</u>	<u>\$109,800</u>

# 206 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

## State Securities :—

	Par value.	Market val.
Michigan State 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . .	15,000	14,100
Connecticut State 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . .	10,000	10,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$25,000	\$24,100

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares Metropolitan Bank, N. York, \$100		\$5,000	\$129	\$6,450
400 " Mechanics' Banking Associa'n, New York, . . . . . 12½		5,000	14	5,600
50 " Central Nat'l Bank, N. York, 100		5,000	112	5,600
100 " Charter Oak National Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . . . . 100		10,000	112	11,200
100 " Aetna Nat'l B'k, Hartford, Ct., 100		10,000	114	11,400
50 " Farmers' and Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . . . . 100		5,000	130	6,500
100 " Phenix Nat'l Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . . . . 100		10,000	137	13,700
50 " City Nat'l Bank, Hartford, Ct., 100		5,000	110	5,500
50 " Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston, . 100		5,000	110	5,500
75 " First Nat'l Bank, Boston, . 100		7,500	150	11,250
50 " Nat'l Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . . . . 100		5,000	125	6,250
25 " Merchants' Bank, St. Louis, 85		2,125	25	625
25 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, St. Louis, . . . . . 100		2,500	100	2,500
50 " First Nat'l B'k, Rockville, Ct., 100		5,000	100	5,000
		<hr/>	<hr/>	
		\$82,125		\$97,075

## Other Investments :—

Hartford City 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . .	\$3,000	\$3,000
--	---------	---------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . .	\$109,300 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	24,100 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	97,075 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	7,715 79
Due from agents, . . . . .	22,289 65
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	70,700 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	1,240 00
Hartford City bonds, (market value,) . . . .	8,000 00
Accrued interest, . . . . .	1,851 06
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	<hr/> \$387,221 50

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$337,221 50
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$4,360 18	
Losses reported—liability not determined,	11,057 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	107,119 99	
		<hr/> 122,537 17
		<hr/> \$214,684 33
Deduct paid-up capital,		200,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus,		\$14,684. 33

### NIAGARA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1850.]

JONATHAN D. STEELE, *President.*

*Secretary,* PETER NOTMAN.

*General Agent,* ARTHUR WM. HOBART, No. 29 State Street, Boston.

#### United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds, 1881,	\$177,500	\$203,287 50
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, of 1862,	50,000	55,250 00
“ “ 7 $\frac{3}{8}$ Bonds,	205,000	217,300 00
“ “ 6 per cent., (currency,)	50,000	50,000 00
	<hr/> \$482,500	<hr/> \$525,787 50

#### State Securities:—

Wisconsin State Bonds,	\$8,000	\$8,000
------------------------	---------	---------

#### Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,)	\$525,787 50
State securities, (market value,)	8,000 00
Real estate,	60,000 00
Cash on hand,	29,914 52
Due from agents,	56,897 55
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	204,700 00
Loaned on collateral,	818,100 00
Accrued interest,	89,220 55
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$1,257,620 12

# 208 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$1,237,620 12
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$20,000 00	
Losses reported—liability not determined,	19,000 00	
Other claims,	1,416 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	180,174 77	
		<u>220,590 77</u>
		\$1,017,029 35
Deduct paid-up capital,	1,000,000 00	
		<u>\$17,029 35</u>

## NORTH AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1823.]

JAMES W. OTIS, *President.*

*Secretary,* RICHARD W. BLEECKER.

*General Agent,* ISAAC F. DOBSON, No. 46 State Street, Boston.

### United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds, 1881,	\$46,000	\$52,440
" " 10-40 Bonds,	31,000	31,155
" " 7-30 Bonds,	265,000	283,550
	<u>\$342,000</u>	<u>\$367,145</u>

### State Securities :—

Tennessee 6 per cent. Bonds,	\$26,000	\$18,980
Wisconsin 6 per cent. Bonds,	6,000	6,000
	<u>\$32,000</u>	<u>\$24,980</u>

### Assets of the Company, November 1, 1886 :—

United States securities, (market value,)	\$367,145 00
State securities, (market value,)	24,980 00
Cash on hand,	11,082 73
Due from agents,	45,089 95
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	214,310 00
Loaned on collateral,	9,800 00
Other investments,	55,180 60
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$727,438 28</u>

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$727,488 28
<b>Liabilities:—</b>		
Losses claimed and unpaid,	\$13,005 68	
Losses reported—liability not determined,	10,842 49	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	174,916 47	
		<u>198,264 64</u>
		\$529,173 64
Deduct paid-up capital,		500,000 00
		<u>\$29,173 64</u>

# NORTH AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated, May, 1857.]

JAMES G. BOLLES, *President.*

*Secretary,* WILLIAM C. HASTINGS.

*General Agent,* CHARLES E. LANE, No. 68 State Street.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 years 6 per cent. Bonds,	\$2,000	\$2,260
“ “ 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881,	100,000	110,750
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treas. Notes, (August, 1864,)	75,000	79,875
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treas. Notes, (June, 1865,)	25,000	26,625
	<u>\$202,000</u>	<u>\$219,510</u>

## State Securities:—

Michigan 6 per cent. Bonds,	\$14,000	\$13,800
-----------------------------	----------	----------

## Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
250 shares Phenix Bank, New York,	\$20	\$5,000	\$21 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$5,400
50 “ Merchants' Bank, New York,	50	2,500	58 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,925
50 “ Metropolitan Bank, N. York,	100	5,000	129	6,450
50 “ Bank of America, New York,	100	5,000	139	6,950
50 “ American Exchange Bank, New York,	100	5,000	114	5,700
60 “ Merchants' Exchange Bank, New York,	50	3,000	57	3,420
100 “ Boston Nat'l Bank, Boston,	100	10,000	110	11,000
58 “ Maverick Bank, Boston,	100	5,800	104	6,032
50 “ Charter Oak Nat'l B'k, Hart- ford, Ct.,	100	5,000	112	5,600
		<u>\$46,300</u>		<u>\$53,477</u>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>				

# 210 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . .		\$46,800		\$53,477
118 shares Mercantile Bank, Hartford, . \$100		11,800	\$103	12,213
50 " City Bank, Hartford, . . . 100		5,000	110	5,500
50 " Ætna Bank, Hartford, . . . 100		5,000	114	5,700
100 " Phenix Bank, Hartford, . . . 100		10,000	140	14,000
		<u>\$77,300</u>		<u>\$90,890</u>

## Railroad Stocks :—

126 shares Hartford & New Haven R. R., \$100	\$12,600	\$185	\$23,310
--	----------	-------	----------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$219,510 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	13,300 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	23,310 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	90,890 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	444 12
Due from agents, . . . . .	19,435 23
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	5,500 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	5,535 00
Other investments, . . . . .	4,256 62
	<u>\$382,180 97</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$22,508 10
Other claims, . . . . .	14,403 21
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	94,290 67
	<u>131,201 98</u>
	<u>\$250,978 99</u>

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$300,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	250,978 99

Balance against the Company, . . .	\$49,021 01
------------------------------------	-------------

## NORWICH FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NORWICH, CONN.

[Incorporated, 1808.]

EBENEZER LEARNED, *President.*

*Secretary,* J. L. DENNISON.

*General Agent,* J. H. WARD, No. 14 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7-30 Bonds, . . . . .	\$100,000	\$100,000

## State Securities :—

Connecticut State Bonds, . . . . .	\$60,000	\$60,000
------------------------------------	----------	----------

## Bank Stocks :—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
50 shares	Norwich Bank, Norwich, Ct.,	\$100	\$5,000	\$112	\$5,600
400	" Thames Nat'l Bank, Norwich, Ct., . . . . .	100	40,000	115	46,000
16	" Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Nor- wich, Ct., . . . . .	40	640	56 $\frac{1}{4}$	700
50	" First Nat'l Bank, Norwich, Ct.,	100	5,000	105	5,250
50	" Atlantic Bank, New York, .	75	3,750	76	3,800
100	" Metropolitan Bank, N. York,	100	10,000	130	13,000
100	" Importers' and Traders' Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	10,000	118	11,800
100	" Shoe and Leather Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	10,000	114	11,400
160	" Tradesman's B'k, New York,	40	6,400	56 $\frac{1}{4}$	9,000
200	" Union Bank, New York, .	50	10,000	62	12,400
100	" Mechanics' Bank, New York,	25	2,500	28	2,800
50	" United States Trust Co., New York, . . . . .	100	5,000	200	10,000
40	" Nat'l Bank of Redemption, Boston, . . . . .	100	4,000	110	4,400
100	" Third Nat'l Bank, Chicago, .	100	10,000	130	13,000
			<u>\$182,290</u>		<u>\$149,150</u>

## Railroad Bonds :—

Norwich and Worcester 7 per ct. R. R. Bonds,	\$21,000	\$22,000
Cincinnati, Hamilton and Dayton 7 per cent. R. R. Bonds, . . . . .	5,000	5,500
St. Louis and Jacksonville 7 per ct. R. R. Bonds,	30,000	30,000
Chicago and Alton Bonds, . . . . .	5,000	5,000
<u>\$61,000</u>		<u>\$62,500</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$100,000 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	60,000 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	149,150 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	62,500 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	844 89
Due from agents, . . . . .	22,271 90
Other investments, . . . . .	11,210 71
<u>\$405,977 50</u>	

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$27,111 60
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	2,841 10
Borrowed, . . . . .	58,058 77
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	51,560 10
<u>139,571 57</u>	
<u>\$268,405 98</u>	

212      FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.      [Jan.

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$300,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	266,405 98
<hr/>	
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$33,594 07

PHENIX INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated, June, 1854.]

A. W. JILLSON, *Vice-President.*      Secretary, WILLIAM B. CLARK.  
*General Agent, HARVEY JEWELL, No. 20 Court Street, Boston.*

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$75,000	\$85,350 00
“      “      5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	52,000	55,697 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$127,000	\$141,047 50

State Securities :—

Connecticut State Bonds, . . . . .	\$100,000	\$100,000
Ohio State Bonds of 1870, . . . . .	25,000	25,000
Tennessee State Bonds, . . . . .	26,000	18,720
California State Bonds, . . . . .	25,000	29,750
Wisconsin State Bonds, . . . . .	20,000	18,950
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$196,000	\$192,420

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
75 shares United States Trust Co., . . . . .	\$100	\$7,500	\$175	\$13,125
200      “      Fourth Nat'l Bank, N. York, . . . . .	100	20,000	111	22,200
100      “      Metropolitan Bank, N. York, . . . . .	100	10,000	130	13,000
100      “      Manufact'rs' and Merchants' Bank New York, . . . . .	100	10,000	110	11,000
400      “      Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, New York, . . . . .	25	10,000	80	12,000
200      “      Merchants' Nat'l Exchange Bank, New York, . . . . .	50	10,000	52	11,400
100      “      Merchants' Nat'l Bank, New York, . . . . .	50	5,000	59	5,900
800      “      Farmers' & Mechanics' Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	100	80,000	132	39,600
200      “      City Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	100	20,000	109	21,800
200      “      Ætna Nat'l Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	100	20,000	114	22,800
200      “      Phenix Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	100	20,000	139	27,800
200      “      Mercantile Nat'l Bank, Hart- ford, . . . . .	100	20,000	102	20,400
125      “      State Bank, Hartford, . . . . .	100	12,500	83	10,375
		<hr/>		<hr/>
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .		\$195,000		\$231,400

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$195,000		\$231,400
50 shares Hartford Nat'l Bank, Hart'rd,	\$100	5,000	\$145	7,250
50 " Conn. River Bank, Hartford,	50	2,500	75	3,750
150 " New Britain Nat'l Bank, New Britain,	100	15,000	105	15,750
150 " Citizens' Nat'l Bank, Water- bury,	100	15,000	110	16,500
200 " Waterbury Nat'l B'k, Water- bury,	50	10,000	57½	11,500
50 " Niagara District B'k, Canada West,	100	5,000	130	6,500
120 " American Nat'l Bank, Hart'rd,	50	6,000	60	7,200
		<u>\$258,500</u>		<u>\$299,850</u>
<b>Other Investments:—</b>				
100 shares Holyoke Water Power Co.,		\$10,000		\$12,000
Hartford City Bonds,		10,000		10,000
New Britain Water Bonds, 7 per cent.,		10,000		11,500
San Francisco Bonds,		50,000		57,500
Accrued interest,				4,647
		<u>\$80,000</u>		<u>\$95,647</u>
<b>Railroad Bonds:—</b>				
10 Chicago and North-Western R. R. 1st mort- gage preferred bonds,		\$10,000		\$8,800
<b>Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—</b>				
United States securities, (market value,)		\$141,047 50		
State securities, (market value,)		192,420 00		
Bank stocks, (market value,)		299,850 00		
Railroad bonds, (market value,)		8,800 00		
Other investments, (market value,)		100,274 00		
Cash on hand,		42,968 57		
Due from agents,		120,669 75		
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,		135,000 00		
Loaned on collateral,		13,640 00		
Loaned without collateral,		11,250 00		
		<u>\$1,065,919 82</u>		
<b>Liabilities:—</b>				
Losses claimed and unpaid,		\$18,699 97		
Losses reported—liability not determined,		40,896 00		
Unpaid dividends,		840 00		
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,		<u>357,548 31</u>		
			<u>417,984 28</u>	
			<u>\$647,985 54</u>	
Deduct paid-up capital,			600,000 00	
			<u>\$47,985 54</u>	
Balance of surplus,				

## PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, 1799. Charter renewed, 1820.]

JOHN KINGSBURY, *President.**Secretary,* WARREN S. GREENE.*General Agent,* ARTHUR WM. HOBART, No. 29 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$20,000	\$22,800

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
600 shares Exchange Bank, Providence, . . .	\$50	\$30,000	\$57	\$34,200

## City Stocks :—

City of Providence 6 per cent. Bonds, . . .	\$100,000	\$112,000
---	-----------	-----------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$22,800 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	34,200 00
City of Providence bonds, (market value,) . . .	112,000 00
Cash value of real estate, . . .	157,800 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . .	4,963 56
Due from agents, . . .	5,850 00
	<u>\$337,613 56</u>

## Liabilities :—

Borrowed on the Company's note, . . .	\$5,000 00
Losses claimed and unpaid, . . .	7,311 69
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	11,223 06
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	71,537 53
	<u>95,072 28</u>
	<u>\$242,541 28</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .	200,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . .	<u>\$42,541 28</u>

## PUTNAM FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated, May, 1864.]

SAMUEL WOODRUFF, *President.**Secretary,* DANIEL BUCK.*General Agent,* JAMES D. KENT, No. 6 Congress Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . .	\$10,000	\$11,342 00
" " 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	25,000	28,562 50
	<u>\$35,000</u>	<u>\$39,904 50</u>

## State Securities :—

	Par value.	Market val.
Wisconsin State Bonds, . . . . .	\$5,000	\$5,000
Virginia State Bonds, . . . . .	30,000	13,500
	<u>\$35,000</u>	<u>\$18,500</u>

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
114 shares Farmers' and Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	\$100	\$11,400	\$132	\$15,048
280 " American Nat'l Bank, Hart- ford, Ct., . . . . .	50	14,000	60	16,800
300 " Fourth Nat'l Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	30,000	110	33,000
300 " Importers' and Traders' Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	30,000	115	34,500
100 " American Exchange Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	10,000	118	11,800
150 " Bowery Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	15,000	105	15,750
		<u>\$110,400</u>		<u>\$126,898</u>

## Railroad Stocks :—

101 shares Hartford & N. Haven R. R., . . . . .	\$100	\$10,100	\$180	\$18,180
---	-------	----------	-------	----------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$39,904 50
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	18,500 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	126,898 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	18,180 00
Real estate, . . . . .	\$65,000 00
Less incumbrance, . . . . .	30,000 00
	<u>35,000 00</u>
Cash on hand, . . . . .	55,453 75
Due from agents, . . . . .	38,050 89
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	61,662 06
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	173,922 50
Accrued interest and office furniture, . . . . .	8,483 74
	<u>\$576,055 44</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed, including losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	\$18,636 43
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	164,183 68
	<u>177,820 11</u>
	<u>\$398,235 33</u>

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$500,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	398,235 33

Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$101,764 67
--	--------------

## RELIEF FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, December 17, 1855.]

JAMES H. PINKNEY, *President.**Secretary, W. E. CRABY.**General Agent, HORACE O. WHITTEMORE, 4 Congress Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5 per cent. 10-40 Bonds, . . .	\$37,500	\$37,500
“ “ 6 per cent. 5-20 Bonds, . . .	210	225
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$37,710	\$37,725

## City Stocks :—

New York City 6 per cent. Bonds, . . .	\$10,000	\$10,300
“ “ “ 6 per cent. Bonds, . . .	600	618
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$10,600	\$10,918

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$37,725 00
New York City 6 per ct. stocks, (market value,) . . .	10,918 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	7,953 25
Loaned on mortgage, . . . . .	146,750 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	58,450 00
Other investments, . . . . .	14,291 33
	<hr/>
	\$276,087 58

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$18,715 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	13,500 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	47,500 00
	<hr/>
	79,715 00
	<hr/>
	\$196,372 58

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$200,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	196,372 58
	<hr/>

Balance against the Company, . . . \$8,627 42

RESOLUTE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, July, 1867.]

J. E. ULHORN, *President.*

Secretary, WILLIAM M. RANDALL.

General Agent, JOHN T. CLARK, 51 Merchants' Exchange, Boston.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 6 per cent. Coupon Bonds, .	\$122,000	} \$160,870
“ “ 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	25,000	
	<u>\$147,000</u>	

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$160,870 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	24,071 21	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	48,500 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	20,000 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	16,491 21	
	<u></u>	\$269,982 42

Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$15,526 80	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	1,500 00	
Other claims, . . . . .	2,489 52	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	66,468 40	
	<u></u>	-85,979 72
		<u>\$183,952 70</u>

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$200,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	183,952 70
	<u></u>
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$16,047 80

STANDARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, March, 1859.]

WILLIAM CRIPPS, *President.*

Acting Secretary, WILLIAM M. ST. JOHN.

General Agent, ISAAC F. DOBSON, 46 State Street, Boston.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$15,000	\$17,100
“ “ 5-20 6 per cent. Regist'ed Bonds, 1862, . . . . .	40,000	44,400
“ “ 5-20 6 per cent. Coupon Bonds, 1864, . . . . .	45,000	49,950
	<u></u>	<u></u>
Amounts carried forward, . . . . .	\$100,000	\$111,450

# 218 FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$100,000	\$111,450
United States 10-40 6 per cent. Coupon Bonds,	10,000	11,100
" " 10-40 5 per cent. Regist'd Bonds,	25,000	25,000
" " Coupon 5 per ct. Bonds of 1864,	20,000	20,000
	<u>\$155,000</u>	<u>\$167,550</u>

## City Stocks :—

Brooklyn City 6 per cent. Coupon Bonds, 1872,	\$5,000	\$4,650
---	---------	---------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,)	\$167,550 00	
Brooklyn City stocks, (market value,)	4,650 00	
Cash on hand,	11,369 78	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	81,200 00	
Loaned on collateral,	14,750 00	
Claims for taxes,	1,665 14	
Salvages from fires,	500 00	
Interest accrued but not due,	2,932 03	
Premiums due,	3,919 97	
	<u></u>	\$288,536 92

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined,	\$12,130 74	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	47,676 82	
	<u></u>	59,807 56
		<u>\$228,729 36</u>
Deduct paid-up capital,		200,000 00
		<u>\$28,729 36</u>

## WASHINGTON INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, December 14, 1850.]

HENRY WESTON, *President.*

*Secretary,* WILLIAM K. LOTHROP.

*General Agent,* W. H. S. JORDAN, No. 70 Washington Street.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val
United States Registered Bonds of 1881,	\$292,795	\$326,795
State Stocks :—		
Tennessee State Bonds,	\$26,000	\$17,882

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$326,795 00
State stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	17,882 00
Other investments, . . . . .	56,798 26
Cash on hand, . . . . .	23,108 76
Due from agents, . . . . .	17,064 74
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	107,745 50
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	153,275 00
	<hr/>
	\$702,669 26

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$43,335 00
Interest on scrip not called for, . . . . .	3,847 62
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	80,227 21
	<hr/>
	127,409 83
	<hr/>
	\$575,259 43
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	400,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$175,259 43

YONKERS AND NEW YORK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
YONKERS.

[Incorporated, March 13, 1863.]

RICHARD L. FRANKLIN, *President.*      *Secretary,* JOHN W. MURRAY.  
*General Agent,* W. H. VINCENT, 14 Kilby Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$100,000	\$114,000
“ “ 6 per cent. 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	140,000	155,400
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	70,000	74,200
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$310,000	\$343,600

## State Securities :—

New York State Bounty Bonds, . . . . .	\$31,000	\$33,325
--	----------	----------

## County Bonds :—

Westchester County (N. Y.) Bonds, . . . . .	\$30,000	\$30,000
---	----------	----------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$343,600 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	33,325 00
County bonds, . . . . .	30,000 00
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	\$406,925 00

220      FIRE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.      [Jan.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	\$406,925 00	
Cash on hand,	.	.	.	12,788 26	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	.	.	.	153,000 00	
Due from agents,	.	.	.	17,824 76	
Other investments,	.	.	.	19,612 40	
				<hr/>	\$610,150 42
<b>Liabilities:—</b>					
Losses reported—liability not determined,	.	.	.	\$10,606 78	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	.	.	.	98,897 28	
				<hr/>	104,504 06
					<hr/>
					\$505,646 86
Deduct paid-up capital,	.	.	.	500,000 00	
				<hr/>	
Balance of surplus,	.	.	.		\$5,646 86

---

---

**FIRE—MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES**  
**OF OTHER STATES,**  
**WITH SPECIFIC CAPITAL,**  
**DOING BUSINESS IN THIS COMMONWEALTH.**

---

---

DELAWARE MUTUAL SAFETY. Philadelphia.					
Amount of Capital actually paid in,	\$100,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$400,000 00	\$500,000 00
Number of Shares and par value per share,	8,000 sh. \$50	10,000 sh. \$50	12,000 sh. \$50	14,000 sh. \$50	16,000 sh. \$50
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding,	5,926,526 00	28,773,667 78	8,196,598 00	2,894,242 00	19,410,942 00
of Marine "	375,786 00	750,000 00	67,200 00	280,950 00	7,660,477 00
Total amount of outstanding risks,	6,302,312 00	29,523,667 78	8,263,798 00	3,175,192 00	27,071,419 00
Amount of Cash received for fire risks outstanding,	66,716 49	255,917 85	91,192 25	19,430 92	127,617 00
Highest rate of interest received,	9 per cent.	7 per cent.	7 per cent.	8 per cent.	7 1/8 per cent.
paid,	7 1/4 per cent.	-	7 per cent.	-	-
ASSETS.					
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,)	-	\$223,570 00	\$22,850 00	\$98,550 00	\$462,000 00
of State Securities. (market value.)	-	29,925 00	-	-	178,110 00
of Bank	\$194,169 00	-	232,836 76	-	-
of Railro	-	-	-	-	12,208 25
of Railr	-	-	-	-	65,500 00
of Real Estate,	-	-	1,100 00	-	86,000 00
of Cash on hand and in bank,	27,829 44	60,900 89	8,266 28	7,298 78	41,549 60
due from agents,	9,080 46	66,107 28	8,788 28	4,648 80	-
loaned on mortgage of real estate,	-	160,810 00	-	11,300 00	195,900 00
of	-	46,224 53	-	47,150 00	-
of	19,985 00	28,456 95	1,000 00	1,568 00	421,053 21
terminated,	1,104 62	-	160 00	3,111 17	-
not terminated,	1,689 00	12,588 00	1,800 00	7,948 54	-
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss,	479 62	-	-	-	2,025 00
Total amount of assets,	\$254,337 14	\$628,582 60	\$271,801 81	\$181,574 79	\$1,409,946 06
LIABILITIES.					
Amount owed for Borrowed Money,	\$25,876 70	-	-	-	-





Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	\$50,596 41	\$88,019 20	\$1,057,514 00	\$389,289 35	\$407,198 49
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$75,989 86	\$113,019 20	\$1,172,523 50	\$416,576 85	\$616,891 93
INCOME.					
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks,	\$79,312 00	\$301,902 16	\$1,995,949 31	\$1,096,848 52	\$803,514 87
of " " " " marine risks,	91,782 00	103,943 62	499,831 80 <sup>e</sup>	211,937 82 <sup>o</sup>	205,785 56
of Notes " " " " "	98,687 34	14,925 00	78,697 98 <sup>f</sup>	16,119 12	281,146 78
received for interest, . . . . .	8,284 97	50,131 70	187,675 62	46,768 79	66,395 86
of Income from all other sources, . . . . .	- -	220 89	6,590 10	2,470 40	14,046 65
Total income, . . . . .	\$278,066 31	\$471,123 37	\$2,768,744 81	\$1,374,139 65	\$1,370,889 72
EXPENDITURES.					
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year,	\$24,800 58	\$203,571 38	\$1,478,902 29	\$882,598 71	\$540,269 69
of Marine " " " "	69,349 12	72,601 99	593,752 33 <sup>g</sup>	180,036 22 <sup>o</sup>	352,445 89
of Expenses of office, . . . . .	23,812 69 <sup>†</sup>	65,971 03 <sup>‡</sup>	685,510 07 <sup>h</sup>	88,060 40	31,636 40
of other Expenditures, . . . . .	8,621 16	91,322 66 <sup>i</sup>	136,579 97 <sup>i</sup>	268,447 29 <sup>p</sup>	382,260 74
of Dividends paid the last year, . . . . .	- -	40,000 00	199,600 00	200,000 00 <sup>q</sup>	35,000 00
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$126,583 55	\$173,467 06	\$3,094,344 66	\$1,614,142 62	\$1,341,612 72
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, . . . . .	\$76,159 86	\$79,589 18	- -	- -	\$282,572 16
to debit " " " "	- -	- -	- -	\$298,142 67	- -

\* Including unpaid office premiums, \$37,782.27; 40 shares Wrecking Steamer Underwriter, \$4,000.  
† Including uncollected premiums, accrued interest, salvage ascertained but not paid, and office furniture, \$50,528.69; New York County 6 per cent. bonds, \$11,000.  
‡ Including expenses of nearly 600 agencies.  
§ Re-insurance, \$8,924.63; taxes, \$18,119.43; commissions, \$44,964.49; return premiums, \$24,314.11.  
a Worth at least \$2,000,000.  
b Market value of securities pledged, \$91,500.  
c Including city and county bonds, \$114,500; other investments, including steamer Magnet and wrecking apparatus, &c.  
d Unpaid dividends.  
e Including \$381,591.07 inland.  
f Including \$72,003.48 inland.  
g Including inland.  
h All located in New Haven and valued at double amount loaned.  
i Int. accrued, \$48,500; fire and inland salvage, \$48,887.13; prems. due and unpaid on fire risks, \$47,289.78; do. on inland risks, \$33,156.69; office furn., safe, &c., \$17,034.95.  
j Inland transportation risks.  
k Commissions, \$197,822.44; taxes, \$57,222.89; advertising, \$7,267.44; exchange, \$1,634.52.  
l Cash, \$50,000—stock, \$150,000.

	INSURANCE CO. OF NO. AMERICA. Philadelphia.	LAMAR. New York.	MANHATTAN. New York.	MERCHANTS. Providence, R. I.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, . . . . .	\$500,000 00	\$800,000 00	\$500,000 00	\$200,000 00
Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	50,000 sh. \$10	3,000 sh. \$100	5,000 sh. \$100	4,000 sh. \$50
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	48,388,788 00†	7,144,772 00	45,000,000 00	6,226,855 00
Amount of Marine " . . . . .	10,420,297 00	146,075 00	1,500,000 00	208,089 00
Total amount of outstanding risks, . . . . .	58,807,085 00	7,290,847 00	46,500,000 00	6,434,944 00
Amount of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, . . . . .	473,440 00	87,277 11	550,000 00	77,159 73
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent.	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent.	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> per cent.	12 per cent.
paid, . . . . .	—	—	—	8 per cent.
ASSETS.				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$325,550 00	\$170,705 00	\$532,520 00	\$43,200 00
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	162,000 00	—	56,000 00	—
of Bank . . . . .	14,200 00	25,560 00	—	206,650 00
of Railro . . . . .	80,428 00	—	—	—
of Railro . . . . .	106,451 00	—	—	—
of Real Estate, . . . . .	22,000 00	—	—	—
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	59,320 47	3,023 00	31,190 06	9,519 19
due from agents, . . . . .	48,427 84	5,087 01	17,459 72	3,438 50
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	390,300 00	165,860 00	177,850 00	—
on collateral, . . . . .	85,000 00	20,100 00	40,574 08	—
without collateral . . . . .	—	—	—	—
of all other i . . . . .	399,122 48	29,401 48§	67,868 83d	—
of premium terminated, . . . . .	—	—	—	1,178 00
of premium not terminated, . . . . .	118,255 28	5,797 50	95,768 28	5,789 12
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$1,696,050 07	\$425,483 94	\$1,019,230 97	\$269,769 81

<b>LIABILITIES.</b>					
Amount of Losses claimed, . . . . .	—	—	—	\$95,292 00	\$1,352 26
of Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	\$81,500 00	\$8,800 00	—	—	5,500 00
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	8,500 00	—	—	—	—
required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . . . .	297,347 64	46,537 33	—	315,000 00	41,474 42
<b>Total liabilities, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$387,347 64</b>	<b>\$55,337 33</b>	<b>\$55,337 33</b>	<b>\$410,292 00</b>	<b>\$48,326 68</b>
<b>INCOME.</b>					
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, . . . . .	\$650,376 00†	\$167,103 44	\$782,497 48	\$82,744 75	
of " " " marine risks, . . . . .	617,850 00‡	28,327 11a	162,373 09	22,352 27	
of Notes " " " " . . . . .	—	5,797 50a	150,806 88	10,390 24	
received for interest, . . . . .	84,524 16	24,478 88	70,653 04	20,014 30	
of Income from all other sources, . . . . .	—	14,389 67	—	5,000 00	
<b>Total income, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$1,352,750 16</b>	<b>\$240,096 60</b>	<b>\$1,166,329 99</b>	<b>\$140,501 56</b>	
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>					
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year, . . . . .	\$477,365 16	\$116,501 79b	\$665,182 15	\$86,527 38	
of Marine " " " " . . . . .	341,312 77	17,274 57a	206,043 17	13,120 61	
of Expenses of office, . . . . .	24,191 70	18,231 80	57,308 26	9,449 67	
of other Expenditures, . . . . .	116,725 40	7,602 60c	183,495 14	15,911 00	
of Dividends paid the last year, . . . . .	90,000 00	30,000 00	75,000 00	948 00	
<b>Total expenditures, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$1,049,595 03</b>	<b>\$189,610 76</b>	<b>\$1,187,028 72</b>	<b>\$125,956 66</b>	
<b>Balance to credit of profit and loss account, . . . . .</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>\$101,217 70</b>	<b>\$358,011 48</b>	<b>—</b>	
<b>to debit " " " " . . . . .</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>\$6,400 00</b>	

a As collateral. † Including \$2,123,825 perpetual policies. ‡ Including \$15,631.50 received on perpetual policies. || Including premium notes.  
 § Including premiums in course of collection and accrued interest, \$24,324.80; claim against the City of New York for taxes paid in error, \$5,076.63. a Inland.  
 b Including losses of 1865, estimated at \$4,800. c Including U. S. and State taxes. d Unpaid premiums, \$47,848.42; accrued interest, \$20,020.41.



Amount of Losses claimed, of Losses reported—liability not determined, of all other claims against the Company, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	- \$199,571 61 - 371,704 29	\$54,600 00† - 14,904 47 137,390 34	- \$192,478 00 - 458,574 02	\$5,906 26 18,751 25 - 94,623 94
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$876,275 90	\$220,282 99	\$651,052 02	\$139,291 45
INCOME.				
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, of " " " " marine risks, of Notes " " " " " received for interest, . . . . . of Income from all other sources, . . . . .	\$1,368,166 83 307,055 52 181,977 95 83,312 67 - -	\$264,868 58 102,744 97 49,617 28 38,834 08 - -	\$871,465 82 262,751 54 543,256 66 81,510 27 17,326 33 -	\$332,328 90 111,938 79 14,925 07 35,685 05 11,791 67 -
Total income, . . . . .	\$1,940,512 97	\$456,064 91	\$1,776,310 62	\$506,669 48
EXPENDITURES.				
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year, of Marine " " " of Expenses of office, . . . . . of other Expenditures, . . . . . of Dividends paid the last year, . . . . .	\$1,199,078 98 568,567 01 250,057 05 252,262 42 50,000 00	\$246,490 60 148,942 06 20,641 18 67,076 88‡ -	\$610,510 55 733,100 00 90,175 53 <sup>a</sup> - 80,000 00	\$234,249 61 66,289 85 22,756 62 99,968 11 21,000 00
Total expenditures, . . . . .	\$2,319,965 46	\$483,150 72	\$1,513,786 08	\$144,264 19
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, . . . . .	-	-	\$622,373 31	-
to debit " " "	-	\$230,002 37	-	-

\* Borrowed on pledge of \$100,000 6 per cent. United States bonds of 1881, and \$225,000 United States 7 3-10 certificates.

† In addition to this amount, the Company hold \$171,510 of stockholders' notes, payable thirty days after demand, with interest.

‡ Less salvage.

§ Including Kings County, N. Y., bonds, \$87,412.74; Union Ferry Co., Brooklyn, \$4,000; accrued interest and unpaid premiums, \$86,167.68, and other investments, \$3,288.45.

<sup>a</sup> Aggregate of all expenses of the office.

	ROGER WILLIAMS Providence, R. I.	SECURITY. New York.	TRADESMEN'S New York.	WESTERN. Buffalo, N. Y.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, . . . . .	\$100,000 00	\$1,000,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$300,000 00
Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	2,000 sh. \$50	20,000 sh. \$50	6,000 sh. \$25	8,000 sh. \$100
Amount of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	4,812,766 00	61,241,599 00	15,587,385 26	19,151,799 00
Amount of Marine " . . . . .	41,250 00	1,826,124 00	18,280 00	848,800 00
Total amount of outstanding risks, . . . . .	4,854,016 00	63,067,723 00	15,605,665 26	20,000,599 00
Amount of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, . . . . .	51,937 78	363,948 68	100,279 48	110,204 80
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	10 per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	7 per cent.
paid, . . . . .	7 per cent.	-	-	-
<b>ASSETS.</b>				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	-	\$285,707 50	\$84,650 00	\$113,100 00
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	-	41,600 00	-	68,900 00
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$142,620 00	-	4,375 00	-
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	2,837 70	105,923 16	14,848 05	74,261 80
and from accounts . . . . .	8,450 52	209,445 26	1,000 00	18,864 88
loans . . . . .	-	498,184 00†	94,750 00	89,644 49
estate, . . . . .	-	2,500 00	-	18,300 00
of all . . . . .	-	90,858 49	-	-
of pre . . . . .	3,375 00*	131,769 14†	7,365 48d	10,178 19
terminated, . . . . .	-	64,047 78	-	36,721 45
not terminated, . . . . .	1,471 00	21,849 25	-	45,751 46
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	-	6,952 86	-	-
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$156,754 22	\$1,458,336 94	\$216,988 48	\$475,716 77
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>				
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, . . . . .	\$13,000 00	-	-	-
of Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	14,367 53	\$166,831 43	\$6,536 39	\$15,000 00

Amount of all other claims against the Company, . . .	\$340 00	\$36,729 04 <sup>  </sup>	- -	- -
required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . .	26,704 89	181,974 84	\$50,189 74	\$77,978 00
Total liabilities, . . .	\$54,411 92	\$385,534 81	\$56,676 13	\$92,978 00
INCOME.				
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, . .	\$60,951 27	\$852,840 41	\$165,910 82	\$96,364 00
of " " " marine risks, . .	5,714 96	468,906 65 <sup>a</sup>	1,855 60	66,239 59
of Notes " " " " . .	1,471 00	151,022 48 <sup>b</sup>	- -	60,343 75
received for interest, . . .	11,199 84	72,657 37	12,911 03	18,206 19
of Income from all other sources, . . .	- -	- -	1,582 98	- -
Total income, . . .	\$79,337 07	\$1,545,426 91	\$182,260 43	\$286,153 53
EXPENDITURES.				
Amount of Fire Losses paid the past year, . . .	\$48,614 93	\$580,195 45	\$110,704 02	\$69,899 93
of Marine " " " " . .	15,794 87	407,493 35 <sup>c</sup>	1,846 87 <sup>e</sup>	32,336 67
of Expenses of office, . . .	4,533 53	81,177 01	25,040 79	8,067 34
of other Expenditures, . . .	10,949 78	566,970 37	- -	46,392 65
of Dividends paid the last year, . . .	90 00	35,000 00	7,500 00	30,000 00
Total expenditures, . . .	\$79,983 11	\$1,670,836 18	\$145,091 18	\$186,696 59
Balance to credit of profit and loss account, . . .	- -	\$162,873 58	\$34,013 19	\$19,823 71
to debit " " " " . .	- -	- -	- -	- -

<sup>a</sup> Accrued interest.      † Being first mortgage on property twice the value.      ‡ City and Co. bonds, \$60,000; accrued int. and bal. due from N. Y. County, \$71,769.14.  
<sup>||</sup> Including taxes.      <sup>a</sup> Marine, \$185,719.14; inland, \$838,187.51.  
<sup>b</sup> Marine, \$65,979; inland, \$86,043.48.      <sup>c</sup> Marine, \$198,662.68; inland, \$213,830.72.  
<sup>d</sup> Brooklyn City bonds, \$5,400; due from New York City on account of tax of 1863 and 1864, \$982.27; other property, including revenue stamps, \$1,083.16.      <sup>e</sup> Inland.  
<sup>f</sup> Including \$558,800 canal risks.

## A G G R E G A T E.

Amount of Capital actually paid in, . . . . .	\$11,638,490 00
Number of Shares and par value per share, . . . . .	— —
of Shares of Capital Stock pledged to Company, . . . . .	181 shares.
owned by Company, . . . . .	— —
Amount of capital consisting of Stockholders' Notes, . . . . .	971,510 00
of Fire Risks outstanding, . . . . .	746,453,271 09
of Marine " " . . . . .	54,899,404 50
Total amount of outstanding risks, . . . . .	801,352,675 59
Amount of Cash received for fire risks outstanding, . . . . .	7,397,569 21
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	12 per cent.
paid, . . . . .	8 per cent.
ASSETS.	
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$7,288,416 62
of State Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	987,260 00
of Bank Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	1,356,505 75
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	42,631 00
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	171,951 00
of Real Estate, . . . . .	185,880 86
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	780,781 07
due from agents, . . . . .	1,098,238 66
loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	3,751,718 68
on collateral, . . . . .	628,125 41
without collateral, . . . . .	92,980 99
of all other investments, . . . . .	2,245,621 32
of premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	352,515 59
not terminated, . . . . .	905,707 93
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	19,609 02
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	\$19,907,943 90
LIABILITIES.	
Amount owed for Borrowed Money, . . . . .	\$377,264 88
of Losses ascertained and unpaid, . . . . .	— —
claimed, . . . . .	229,334 94
reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	1,187,470 40
of all other claims against the Company, . . . . .	598,626 84
required to re-insure all outstanding risks, . . . . .	5,058,476 58
Total liabilities, . . . . .	\$7,451,173 64
INCOME.	
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, . . . . .	\$10,843,869 45
of " " " " " marine risks, . . . . .	3,817,397 22
of Notes " " " " " " " " . . . . .	1,915,483 94
received for interest, . . . . .	1,032,199 55
of Income from all other sources, . . . . .	109,497 04
Total income, . . . . .	\$17,718,447 20

## AGGREGATE—Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.						
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year,	.	.	.	.	.	\$8,262,599 82
of Marine " " "	.	.	.	.	.	4,279,950 44
of Expenses of office,	.	.	.	.	.	1,750,823 31
of other Expenditures,	.	.	.	.	.	2,441,351 18
of Dividends paid the last year,	.	.	.	.	.	960,867 86
Total expenditures, . . . . .						\$17,695,592 61
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,025,175 70
to debit " " "	.	.	.	.	.	534,544 37

REMARKS.

AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, May, 1831.]

J. H. DE WOLF, *President.*

Assistant Secretary, W. W. ARNOLD.

General Agent, ARTHUR W. HOBART, No. 29 State Street, Boston.

Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
1,340 shares American Nat'l Bank, Provi-					
	dence, R. I., . . . .	\$50	\$67,000	\$53	\$71,020
36 "	Rhode Island Nat'l Bank,				
	Providence, R. I., . . . .	25	900	25½	918
840 "	Blackstone Canal Nat'l Bank,				
	Providence, R. I., . . . .	26	21,840	26½	32,260
500 "	Weybosset Nat'l Bank, Provi-				
	dence, R. I., . . . .	50	25,000	52	26,000
600 "	Commercial Nat'l B'k, Provi-				
	dence, R. I., . . . .	50	30,000	52½	31,650
366 "	Eagle Nat'l Bank, Provi-				
	dence, R. I., . . . .	50	18,300	53½	19,581
20 "	Mechanics' Nat'l Bank, Provi-				
	dence, R. I., . . . .	50	1,000	52	1,040
400 "	Nat'l Bank of No. America,				
	Providence, R. I., . . . .	50	20,000	54½	21,700
			<hr/>		<hr/>
			\$184,040		\$194,169

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . .	\$194,169 00
187 shares What Cheer Corporation, . . . .	18,838 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	27,829 44
Due from agents, . . . . .	9,080 46
Other investments, . . . . .	6,147 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . .	1,104 62
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . .	1,689 00
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . .	479 62
Amount carried forward, . . . .	<hr/> \$254,337 14

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$254,837 14
<i>Liabilities:—</i>		
Borrowed,	\$25,876 70	
Losses reported—liability not determined,	27,250 00	
Other claims, including unpaid dividends,	1,469 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	87,995 65	
		<hr/> 92,591 35
		<hr/> \$161,745 79
Deduct paid-up capital,		150,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus,		\$11,745 79

**\*ARCTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.\***

[Incorporated, July, 1858.]

*H. B. WILLMARTH, Vice-President.      Ass't Secretary, CHAS BANEBURGH.*  
*General Agent, ISAAC F. DOBSON, 46 State Street, Boston.*

**United States Securities owned by the Company:—**

	<i>Par value.</i>	<i>Market val.</i>
United States 5-20 Bonds, Registered,	\$182,000	\$145,200
“ “ 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881,	68,000	77,520
“ “ 6 per cent. Compound Int. Notes,	750	850
	<hr/> \$200,750	<hr/> \$223,570

**State Securities:—**

Tennessee 6 per cent. Bonds,	\$20,000	\$17,875
Wisconsin Bonds,	12,000	12,000
Nebraska Bonds,	50	50
	<hr/> \$32,050	<hr/> \$29,925

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—**

United States securities, (market value,)	\$228,570 00
State securities, (market value,)	29,925 00
Cash on hand,	60,900 89
Due from agents,	66,107 28
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	160,810 00
Loaned on collateral,	46,224 53
Other investments,	28,456 95
Premium notes on risks not terminated,	12,588 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$628,582 60

\* Withdrawn from the State.

236 FIRE—MAR. CO.'S OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>					\$628,582 60
<b>Liabilities :—</b>					
Losses reported—liability not determined,				\$52,209 13	
Other claims,				45 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,				134,252 62	
				<hr/>	186,506 75
					<hr/>
					\$142,075 85
Paid-up capital,				\$500,000 00	
Net assets,				442,075 85	
				<hr/>	
Balance against the Company,				\$57,924 15	

ATLANTIC FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, May, 1852.]

SUCHET MAURAN, *President.*

*Secretary,* JEREMIAH S. PARISH.

*General Agent,* ARTHUR WM. HOBART, No. 29 State Street.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds,	\$20,000	\$22,850

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
1,986 shares National Bank of Commerce, Providence,	\$50	\$99,300	\$53	\$105,258
500 " Globe Nat'l B'k, Providence,	50	25,000	55 $\frac{1}{4}$	27,750
400 " Fourth Nat'l B'k, Providence,	50	20,000	52 $\frac{1}{8}$	20,850
150 " Northern Bank, Providence,	100	15,000	100	15,000
400 " Lime Rock Nat'l Bank, Providence,	50	20,000	52 $\frac{1}{4}$	20,900
200 " Fifth Nat'l Bank, Providence,	50	10,000	52	10,400
101 " Merchants' Nat'l Bank, Providence,	50	5,050	53 $\frac{1}{4}$	5,428 $\frac{1}{4}$
50 " Third Nat'l B'k, Chicago, Ill.,	100	5,000	105	5,250
200 " Fourth Nat'l Bank, N. York,	100	20,000	110	22,000
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$219,350		\$232,836 $\frac{1}{4}$

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$22,850 00	
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	232,836 75	
Real estate, . . . . .	1,100 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	3,266 28	
Due from agents, . . . . .	8,788 28	
Office furniture, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	160 00	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	1,800 00	
	<hr/>	\$271,801 31

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$11,948 95	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Unpaid dividends, . . . . .	411 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	46,496 12	
	<hr/>	61,356 07
		<hr/>
		\$210,445 24
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		200,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .		\$10,445 24

## CLEVELAND INSURANCE COMPANY, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

[Incorporated, 1880.]

H. B. PAYNE, *President.**Secretary, S. S. COE.**General Agent, EDWARD STEARNS, 48 State Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$94,000	\$98,550

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$98,550 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	7,298 78	
Office premiums due and unpaid, . . . . .	4,648 30	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	11,300 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	47,150 00	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	3,111 14	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	7,948 54	
Interest accrued and not due, . . . . .	1,568 00	
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	<hr/>	\$181,574 76

238 FIRE—MAR. CO.'S OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>		\$181,574 76
<b>Liabilities :—</b>		
Losses reported—liability not determined,	\$1,000 00	
Other claims,	500 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	13,689 73	
		<u>15,189 73</u>
		\$166,385 03
Deduct paid-up capital,		<u>150,000 00</u>
Balance of surplus,		\$16,385 03

DELAWARE MUTUAL SAFETY INSURANCE COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

[Incorporated, 1885.]

THOMAS C. HAND, *President.*

*Secretary,* HENRY LYLURN.

*General Agent,* W. V. HUTCHINS, No. 28 State Street, Boston.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5 per cent Loan of 1871,	\$100,000	\$114,000
“ “ 6 per cent Loan of 1881,	120,000	136,500
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{10}$ Treasury Notes,	200,000	211,500
	<u>\$420,000</u>	<u>\$462,000</u>

State Securities :—

State of Pennsylvania 6 per cent. loan,	\$54,000	\$54,700
“ “ 5 per cent. loan,	46,000	44,620
“ New Jersey 6 per cent. loan,	50,000	50,750
“ Tennessee 5 per cent. loan,	30,000	18,000
“ “ 6 per cent. loan,	7,000	5,040
	<u>\$187,000</u>	<u>\$173,110</u>

Railroad Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
148 shares Pennsylvania Railroad,	\$50	\$7,150	\$57 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$8,258 25
100 “ North Pennsylvania R. R.,	50	5,000	39 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,950 00
		<u>\$12,150</u>		<u>\$12,208 25</u>

Railroad Bonds :—

Penn. R. R. 1st mortgage bonds, 6 per cent.,	\$20,000	\$20,500
“ “ 2d “ “ 6 per cent.,	25,000	24,250
Western Penn. R. R. mortgage bonds, 6 per ct.,	25,000	20,750
	<u>\$70,000</u>	<u>\$65,500</u>

## Other Investments :—

City of Philadelphia, 6 per cent loan, (market value,) . . .	\$126,562 00
300 shares Germantown Gas Co., (principal and interest guaranteed by the city of Philadelphia,) (market value,) . . .	15,000 00
80 shares Philadelphia and Southern Mail Steamship Co.,* . . .	20,000 00
Other property and debts due the Company, including bills receivable, . . . . .	259,491 21
	<hr/>
	\$421,053 21

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$462,000 00
State securities, (market value,) . . .	173,110 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . .	12,208 25
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . .	65,500 00
Other investments, (market value,) . . .	421,053 21
Real estate, . . . . .	36,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	41,549 60
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	195,900 00
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . .	2,025 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,409,346 06

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . .	\$72,839 28
Other claims, including dividends due and unpaid, . . .	8,952 88
Scrip fund of the Company,† . . .	506,955 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated by the Company, . . .	223,127 00
	<hr/>
	811,873 66
	<hr/>
	\$597,472 40
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	360,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$237,472 40

\* This being a new enterprise, the par is assumed as the market value.

† Supposed to be scrip issued for profits.

**ENTERPRISE FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
CINCINNATI, OHIO.**

[Incorporated, November 25, 1865.]

**WM. B. CASSILLY, Vice-President.**      **Secretary, WM. M. RICHARDSON.**

**General Agent, ISAAC F. DOBSON, 46 State Street.**

**United States Securities owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . .	\$50,000	\$53,000
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . .	5,500	5,500
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$55,500	\$58,500

**State Securities :—**

Tennessee 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . .	\$20,000	\$14,200
--------------------------------------	----------	----------

**Assets of the Company, November 25, 1866 :—**

United States securities, (market value,) . . . .	\$58,500 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . . .	14,200 00	
Cash on hand, . . . .	37,717 59	
Office premiums unpaid, . . . .	27,782 27	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, all in the city of Cincinnati, and first lien of record, . . . .	64,514 40	
Loaned on collateral, . . . .	54,500 00	
40 shares wrecking “Steamer Underwriter” stock, . . . .	4,000 00	
Due from agents, . . . .	11,507 34	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . .	61,192 83	
	<hr/>	\$333,914 43

**Liabilities :—**

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . .	\$8,000 00	
Other claims, . . . .	7,393 45	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	50,596 41	
	<hr/>	75,989 86
		<hr/>
		\$257,924 57
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . .		200,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . .		\$57,924 57

**NOTE.**—In addition to the paid-up capital, this Company holds stockholders notes, well endorsed, payable on call, to the amount of \$800,000.

# HANOVER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, April 15, 1852.]

BENJAMIN S. WALCOTT, *President.*

*Secretary,* J. REMSEN LANE.

*General Agent,* JOHN T. CLARK, 51 *Merchants' Exchange.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, 6 per cent., . . .	\$265,000	\$282,225 00
" " 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	20,000	22,785 00
" " 7 per ct. Treas. Notes, 1st series, . . .	10,000	10,712 50
" " 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . .	40,000	42,450 00
	<u>\$335,000</u>	<u>\$358,172 50</u>

## State Securities :—

Tennessee 6 per cent. Bonds, . . .	\$13,000	\$9,425
------------------------------------	----------	---------

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$358,172 50	
State securities, (market value,) . . .	9,425 00	
New York County 6 per cent. bonds, . . .	11,000 00	
Cash on hand, . . .	2,662 45	
Due from agents, . . .	16,055 83	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	80,200 00	
Loaned on collateral, . . .	3,900 00	
Other investments, . . .	50,526 67	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . .	6,578 43	
	<u></u>	\$538,520 88

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$15,000 00	
Other claims, . . .	10,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	88,019 20	
	<u></u>	113,019 20
		<u>\$425,501 68</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .		400,000 00
		<u>\$25,501 68</u>

## HOME INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1863.]

CHARLES J. MARTIN, *President.**Secretary,* JOHN MCGEE.*General Agent,* ISAAC F. DOBSON, 46 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$181,000	\$206,340
“ “ 6 per cent. 5-20 Bonds, . . .	1,132,500	1,257,297
	<u>\$1,313,500</u>	<u>\$1,463,637</u>

## State Securities :—

Missouri State Bonds, . . . . .	\$20,000	\$16,800
North Carolina State Bonds, . . . . .	10,000	5,900
Tennessee State Bonds, . . . . .	25,000	18,000
Illinois State Bonds, . . . . .	20,000	19,400
Rhode Island State Bonds, . . . . .	50,000	49,500
California State Bonds, . . . . .	50,000	60,000
Connecticut State Bonds, . . . . .	100,000	100,000
Wisconsin State Bonds, . . . . .	30,000	29,100
	<u>\$305,000</u>	<u>\$298,700</u>

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce, N. York, . . . . .	\$100	\$20,000	\$119	\$23,800
150 “ Importers' and Traders' Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	15,000	110	16,500
100 “ Continental Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	10,000	102	10,200
200 “ Metropolitan Bank, N. York, . . . . .	100	20,000	128	25,600
100 “ Corn Exchange B'k, N. York, . . . . .	100	10,000	120	12,000
200 “ People's Bank, New York, . . . . .	25	5,000	81½	6,250
50 “ Nat'l Park Bank, New York, . . . . .	100	5,000	150	7,500
67 “ St. Nicholas Bank, N. York, . . . . .	100	6,700	106	7,102
118 “ Bank of New York, N. York, . . . . .	100	11,300	120	13,560
		<u>\$103,000</u>		<u>\$122,512</u>

## Other Investments :—

New York Central Park Bonds, . . . . .	\$57,500	\$55,200 00
Queens County Bonds, . . . . .	25,000	25,000 00
Richmond County Bonds, . . . . .	25,000	24,500 00
Brooklyn City water Bonds, . . . . .	10,000	9,800 00
Other investments, including steamer Magnet and wrecking apparatus, . . . . .		199,506 75
	<u>\$117,500</u>	<u>\$314,006 75</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$1,463,637 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	298,700 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	122,512 00
Other investments, (market value,) . . . . .	314,006 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	65,619 29
Due from agents and in course of transmission, . . . . .	247,881 35
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	978,492 50
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	72,700 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	4,783 15
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	78,914 83
	<hr/> \$3,649,246 12

## Liabilities :—

Unpaid dividends, . . . . .	\$2,240 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	112,778 09
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	1,057,514 41
	<hr/> 1,172,532 50
	<hr/> \$2,469,713 62
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	2,000,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$469,713 62

## HOME INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

[Incorporated, May, 1857. Commenced business, November, 1859.]

DOUGLASS R. SATTERLEE, *President.**Secretary, W. S. GOODELL.**General Agent, GEORGE W. REED, 9 Old State House, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7-30 Bonds, (1st series,) . . . . .	\$207,000	\$221,490
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, 1862, . . . . .	70,000	77,350
	<hr/> \$277,000	<hr/> \$298,840

## State Securities :—

Missouri State 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . . .	\$20,000	\$16,950
Tennessee 6 per cent. Bonds, . . . . .	26,000	18,850
Wisconsin 6 per cent. State Bonds, . . . . .	12,000	12,000
Virginia 6 per cent. State Bonds, . . . . .	35,000	22,750
	<hr/> \$93,000	<hr/> \$70,550

244 FIRE—MAR. CO.'S OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

Bank Stocks:—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
600 shares	Second National Bank, New Haven, Ct., . . . . .	\$100	\$60,000	\$125	\$75,000
200 "	Yale Nat'l Bank, New Haven, Ct., . . . . .	100	20,000	112	22,400
167 "	Merchants' Nat'l Bank, New Haven, Ct., . . . . .	50	8,850	55	9,185
65 "	Nat'l Tradesmen's Bank, New Haven, Ct., . . . . .	100	6,500	130	8,450
587 "	New Haven Co. Nat'l Bank, New Haven, Ct., . . . . .	10	5,870	11	6,457
558 "	Nat'l New Haven Bank, New Haven, Ct., . . . . .	100	55,800	130	72,540
100 "	New Britain Nat'l Bank, New Britain, Ct., . . . . .	100	10,000	115.	11,500
			<u>\$166,520</u>		<u>\$205,532</u>

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$298,840 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	70,550 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	205,532 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	20,823 00
Real estate, . . . . .	75,000 00
Cash on hand and loaned on call, . . . . .	57,388 91
Due from agents, . . . . .	150,000 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	29,050 00
Loaned without collateral, . . . . .	2,122 52
Other investments, . . . . .	244,868 49
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	8,614 24
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	10,784 75
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	1,720 13
	<u>\$1,170,294 04</u>

Liabilities:—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	\$27,100 00
All other claims, . . . . .	187 50
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	389,289 35
	<u>416,576 85</u>
	<u>\$753,717 19</u>

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	753,717 19

Balance against the Company, . . . \$246,282 81

## INTERNATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Commenced business, January 5, 1864.]

CHARLES TAYLOR, *President*.*Acting Secretary*, C. C. HINE.*General Agent*, ISAAC F. DOBSON, 46 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	\$520,000	\$557,700
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	250,000	265,000
“ “ 7-30 Treasury Notes, . . . . .	100,000	100,250
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$870,000	\$922,950

## State Securities:—

Wisconsin War Bonds, . . . . .	\$5,000	\$4,650
Virginia State Bonds, . . . . .	35,000	15,750
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$40,000	\$20,400

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$922,950 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	20,400 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	26,675 73
Due from agents, . . . . .	60,000 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	50,000 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	92,428 00
Other investments, . . . . .	117,608 58
Premium notes on risks terminated and not terminated, . . . . .	169,943 93
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	2,174 91
	<hr/>
	\$1,462,181 15

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$60,235 47
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	149,457 97
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	407,198 49
	<hr/>
	616,891 93
	<hr/>
	\$845,289 22

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	845,289 22
	<hr/>

Balance against the Company, . . . \$154,710 78

# INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

[Incorporated, 1794.]

ARTHUR G. COFFIN, *President.**Secretary,* CHARLES PLATT.*General Agent,* JOSEPH F. HOVEY, No. 31 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Bonds, (old), . . .	\$130,000	\$138,700
“ “ 6 per cent. of 1881, . . .	100,000	113,000
“ “ 7-30's, . . .	70,000	73,850
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$300,000	\$325,550

## State Securities :—

Pennsylvania State 5 per cent. loan, . . .	\$100,000	\$96,000
“ “ 6 per cent. loan, . . .	50,000	51,500
Wisconsin State loan, 1888, . . .	5,000	4,500
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$155,000	\$152,000

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
100 shares Philadelphia Bank, . . .	\$100	\$10,000	\$142	\$14,200

## Railroad Stocks :—

215 shares Philadelphia, Germantown, & Norristown Railroad, . . .	\$50	\$10,750	\$60	\$12,900
100 “ North Pennsylvania R. R. . . .	50	5,000	39	3,900
239 “ Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad, . . .	50	11,950	57	13,623
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$27,700		\$30,423

## Railroad Bonds :—

Delaware Railroad Company, and Camden and Amboy Railroad Company, . . .	\$40,000	\$38,000
North Pennsylvania Railroad Company, . . .	40,000	36,800
“ “ “ “ Scrip, . . .	3,390	3,151
Pennsylvania R. R. Company, (1st mortgage,) . . .	20,000	20,000
Delaware Railroad Company, (guaranteed,) . . .	10,000	8,500
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$113,390	\$106,451

## Other Investments :—

	Market value.
Lehigh Coal and Navigation Co. loan, . . . . .	\$23,000 00
Chesapeake and Delaware Canal loan, . . . . .	85,150 00
Schuylkill Navigation Co. loan, . . . . .	16,600 00
Delaware Dividend Co., . . . . .	18,500 00
Union Canal Co., . . . . .	1,150 00
240 shares Lehigh Coal and Navigation Co., . . . . .	18,920 00
63 " Germantown & Perkimen Trans. Co., . . . . .	1,575 00
35 " Chesapeake and Delaware Canal Co., . . . . .	8,500 00
117 " Schuylkill Navigation Co., (preferred,) . . . . .	8,631 00
5 " Ocean Steam Navigation Co., . . . . .	800 00
55 " Union Mutual Insurance Co., . . . . .	770 00
39 " Phenix Insurance Co., . . . . .	156 00
Philadelphia and Southern Mail Steamship Co., . . . . .	10,000 00
Philadelphia City Loan, . . . . .	9,800 00
" " . . . . .	142,100 00
Cincinnati City Loan, . . . . .	12,600 00
Premiums due and unpaid, . . . . .	111,870 48
	<hr/>
	\$399,122 48

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$325,550 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	152,000 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	14,200 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	80,423 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	106,451 00
Other investments, . . . . .	287,752 00
Real estate, . . . . .	22,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	59,320 47
Due from agents, . . . . .	48,427 84
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	890,300 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	35,000 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	118,255 28
Unsettled office premiums, . . . . .	111,870 48
	<hr/>
	\$1,696,050 07

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	\$81,500 00
Other claims, . . . . .	8,500 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	297,347 64
	<hr/>
	387,347 64
	<hr/>
	\$1,308,702 48
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	500,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$808,702 48

## LAMAR FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1856.]

EDWARD ANTHONY, *President.**Secretary,* ISAAC R. ST. JOHN.*General Agent,* W. H. S. JORDAN, No. 70 Washington Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. 5-20 Bonds, . . .	\$32,000	\$34,560
“ “ 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ per cent. Treasury Notes, . . .	123,500	132,145
“ “ 5 per cent. 10-40 Bonds, . . .	4,000	4,000
	<u>\$159,500</u>	<u>\$170,705</u>

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
150 shares Bank of Commerce, N. York, \$100	\$100	\$15,000	\$120	\$18,000
70 “ St. Nicholas Bank, New York, 100	100	7,000	108	7,560
		<u>\$22,000</u>		<u>\$25,560</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$170,705 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . .	25,560 00
Cash on hand, . . .	8,023 00
Due from agents, . . .	5,037 01
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	165,860 00
Loaned on collateral, . . .	20,100 00
Premiums in course of collection and accrued interest, . . .	24,324 80
Claim against the City for taxes paid in error, . . .	5,076 63
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . .	5,797 50
	<u>\$425,483 94</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$8,800 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	46,537 33
	<u>55,337 33</u>
	<u>\$370,146 61</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . .	300,000 00
	<u>\$70,146 61</u>
Balance of surplus, . . .	

## MANHATTAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, March 23, 1821.]

ANDREW J. SMITH, *Vice-President*.      *Secretary*, GEORGE B. HODGEDON.*General Agent*, JOSEPH F. HOVEY, 31 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 10-40 Bonds, . . . . .	\$79,000	\$79,895
“      “      7-30 Treasury Notes, . . . . .	315,000	388,625
“      “      Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	100,000	114,500
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$494,000	\$582,520

## State Securities :—

Tennessee State Bonds, . . . . .	\$27,000	\$23,000
Wisconsin State Bonds, . . . . .	12,000	12,000
Virginia State Bonds, . . . . .	30,000	21,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$69,000	\$56,000

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$532,520 00
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	56,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	31,190 06
Due from agents, . . . . .	17,459 72
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	177,850 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	40,574 08
Unpaid premiums, . . . . .	47,848 42
Accrued interest, . . . . .	20,020 41
Bills receivable, (marine,) . . . . .	95,768 28
	<hr/>
	\$1,019,230 97

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$95,292 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	815,000 00
	<hr/>
	410,292 00
	<hr/>
	\$608,938 97
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	500,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$108,938 97

## MERCHANTS' INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, May, 1851.]

WILLIAM COMSTOCK, *President.**Secretary,* WALTER PAINE.*General Agent,* GEORGE W. REED, No. 9 Old State House, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Bonds, . . . . .	\$40,000	\$43,200

## Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
2,200 shares National Bank of Commerce, Providence, . . . . .	\$50	\$110,000	\$52 $\frac{1}{4}$	\$116,050
800 " American National Bank, Providence, . . . . .	50	40,000	53	42,400
400 " Merchants' National Bank, Providence, . . . . .	50	20,000	53 $\frac{1}{4}$	21,500
400 " Globe Nat'l B'k, Providence, . . . . .	50	20,000	53	21,200
100 " Phenix Nat'l B'k, Providence, . . . . .	50	5,000	55	5,500
		<u>\$195,000</u>		<u>\$206,650</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$43,200 00
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	206,650 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	9,519 19
Due from agents, . . . . .	3,438 50
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	1,178 00
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	5,789 12
	<u>\$269,769 81</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses claimed, . . . . .	\$1,352 26
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	5,500 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	41,474 42
	<u>48,326 68</u>
	<u>\$221,443 13</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	200,000 00
	<u>\$21,443 13</u>

## METROPOLITAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, October 2, 1862.]

R. M. C. GRAHAM, *Vice-President.**Secretary, J. C. GOODRIDGE.**General Agent, ISAAC F. DOBSON, No. 46 State Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 $\frac{3}{8}$ % Treasury Notes, issue of June 15, 1865, . . . . .	\$560,000	\$593,600
“ “ 7 $\frac{3}{8}$ % Treasury Notes, issue of Aug. 15, 1864, . . . . .	10,000	10,700
“ “ 7 $\frac{3}{8}$ % Treasury Notes, . . . . .	850	901
“ “ 5-20 Coupon Bonds, first issue, . . . . .	10,000	10,700
“ “ 6 per ct. Regist'd Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	100,000	113,750
“ “ 3 year Comp'nd Interest Notes of August 15, . . . . .	500	555
	<u>\$681,350</u>	<u>\$730,206</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$730,206 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	74,387 98
Due from agents, . . . . .	125,000 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	365,512 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	86,940 80
Other investments, . . . . .	214,569 98
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	15,255 25
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	70,612 45
	<u>\$1,682,484 46</u>

## Liabilities :—

Borrowed, . . . . .	\$305,000 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	199,571 61
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	371,704 29
	<u>876,275 90</u>
	<u>\$806,208 56</u>

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	806,208 56

Balance against the Company, . . . \$193,791 44

**NARRAGANSETT FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
PROVIDENCE, R. I.**

[Incorporated, July 8, 1859.]

**ALLEN O. PECK, President.**

**Secretary, EDWIN TURNER.**

**General Agent, JOHN W. PORTER, No. 12 Congress Square, Boston.**

**United States Securities owned by the Company :—**

	Par value.	Market val
United States 5-20 Bonds, (1862 issue,) . .	\$1,850	\$2,046 56
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, (issue of 1865,) . .	50,000	54,835 00
“ “ 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ Bonds, (1st issue,) . .	117,000	125,190 00
“ “ 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ Bonds, (2d issue,) . .	6,000	6,360 00
	<u>\$174,850</u>	<u>\$188,431 56</u>

**Bank Stocks :—**

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
1,200 shares First Nat'l Bank, Providence, R. I. . . . .	\$100	\$120,000	\$115	\$138,000
220 “ Commercial B'k, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	50	11,000	53	11,660
400 “ Nat'l Bank of North America, Providence, R. I., . . . .	50	20,000	55	22,000
		<u>\$151,000</u>		<u>\$171,660</u>

**Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—**

United States securities, (market value,) . .	\$188,431 56
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	171,660 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	3,474 12
Due from agents and others, . . . . .	35,203 06
Accrued interest, . . . . .	8,751 80
Other investments . . . . .	500 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . .	2,601 00
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . .	42,240 88
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, .	3,382 00
	<u>*\$456,244 42</u>

**Liabilities :—**

Losses reported—liability not determined, . .	\$54,600 00
Other claims, . . . . .	14,904 00
Borrowed, . . . . .	13,388 18
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	137,890 34
	<u>220,282 52</u>
	<u>\$235,961 90</u>
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$328,490 00
Net assets, . . . . .	235,961 90
	<u>\$92,528 10</u>
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	

\* In addition to this amount, the company hold \$171,510 of stockholders' notes, payable thirty days after demand, with interest.

## PHENIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

[Incorporated, September 9, 1853.]

STEPHEN CROWELL, *President.**Secretary,* PHILANDER SHAW.*General Agent,* ARTHUR WM. HOBART, No. 29 State Street, Boston.

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$55,000	\$62,975 00
“ “ 6 per cent. Bonds of 1867, . . .	4,000	5,600 00
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, . . .	25,250	27,522 50
“ “ 10-40 Bonds, . . .	77,000	77,000 00
“ “ Certificates of Indebtedness, . . .	1,200	1,200 00
“ “ 7 $\frac{3}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . .	884,750	417,317 06
	<u>\$547,200</u>	<u>\$591,614 56</u>

## State Securities :—

Tennessee State Bonds, . . .	\$25,000	\$18,000
Wisconsin State Bonds, . . .	18,000	18,000
Virginia State Bonds, . . .	35,000	16,450
	<u>\$78,000</u>	<u>\$52,450</u>

## Other Investments :—

Kings County, N. Y., Bonds, . . .	\$37,412 74	\$37,412 74
Union Ferry Company, Brooklyn, . . .	2,500 00	4,000 00
Accrued interest and premiums in course of collection, . . .	86,167 68	86,167 68
Other investments, . . .	3,288 45	3,288 45
	<u>\$129,368 87</u>	<u>\$130,868 87</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$591,614 56
State securities, (market value,) . . .	52,450 00
Other investments, . . .	130,868 87
Real estate, . . .	6,780 86
Cash on hand, . . .	66,837 10
Due from agents, . . .	31,618 81
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . .	257,401 29
Loaned on collateral, . . .	80,385 00
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . .	50,000 00
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . .	315,598 33
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . .	2,875 00
	<u>\$1,585,929 82</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$192,478 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . .	458,574 02
	<u>651,052 02</u>
	<u>\$934,877 80</u>

254 FIRE—MAR. CO.'S OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	934,877 80

Balance against the Company, . . \$65,122 20

REPUBLIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, April 12, 1852.]

ROBERT S. HONE, *President*. Secretary, DUNCAN F. CURRY.

*General Agent*, CHARLES CALDWELL, 49 *Merchants' Exchange*, Boston.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent Bonds of 1881, . . . . .	\$55,000	\$62,631 25
" " 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ Treasury Notes, . . . . .	225,000	241,031 25
	<u>\$280,000</u>	<u>\$303,662 50</u>

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
262 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce, New York, . . . . .	\$100	\$26,200	\$118	\$30,916
100 " Gallatin Nat'l Bank, N. York, . . . . .	50	5,000	54 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,475
		<u>\$31,200</u>		<u>\$36,391</u>

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$303,662 50
Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	36,391 00
Cash value of real estate, . . . . .	45,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	4,749 98
Due from agents, . . . . .	27,224 27
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	141,950 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	6,600 00
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	6,578 00
	<u>\$572,155 75</u>

Liabilities :—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . .	\$5,906 26
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	18,751 25
Borrowed, . . . . .	20,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	94,623 94
	<u>139,281 45</u>

	<u>\$432,874 30</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	300,000 00

Balance of surplus, . . . . . \$132,874 30 .

## ROGER WILLIAMS INSURANCE COMPANY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

[Incorporated, May, 1828.]

E. B. MANCHESTER, *President pro tem.* Secretary, JOS. W. DAVENPORT.*General Agent, J. H. WARD, No. 14 State Street, Boston.*

## Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

		Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
300 shares American Nat'l Bank, Provi-					
dence, . . . . .	\$50	\$15,000	\$55	\$16,500	
500 " National Bank of Commerce,					
Providence, . . . . .	50	25,000	52½	26,375	
360 " Commercial National Bank,					
Providence, . . . . .	50	18,000	52	18,720	
600 " Blackstone Canal Nat'l Bank,					
Providence, . . . . .	25	15,000	26½	15,900	
300 " Globe Nat'l Bank, Providence,	50	15,000	55	16,500	
280 " Manufacturers' Nat'l Bank,					
Providence, . . . . .	100	28,000	28	28,000	
100 " Atlantic Bank, Providence, .	50	5,000	50½	5,050	
100 " Westminster B'k, Providence,	50	5,000	50½	5,050	
100 " Nat'l Bank of North America,					
Providence, . . . . .	50	5,000	54	5,400	
50 " Fourth Nat'l B'k, Providence,	100	5,000	102½	5,125	
		<hr/>		<hr/>	
		\$136,000		\$142,620	

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$142,620 00
Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	2,837 70
Due from agents, . . . . .	6,450 52
Accrued interest, . . . . .	3,375 00
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	1,471 00
	<hr/>
	\$156,754 22

## Liabilities :—

Borrowed, . . . . .	\$18,000 00
Losses reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	14,867 53
Other claims against the Company, . . . . .	340 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	26,704 89
	<hr/>
	54,411 92
	<hr/>
	\$102,842 80
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .	100,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus, . . . . .	\$2,842 80

## SECURITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, June 18, 1856.]

*General Agent, CHARLES E. LANE, No. 68 State Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 10-40 5 per cent. Regist'd Bonds,	\$42,000	\$42,000 00
“ “ 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub> Treasury Notes, . . . .	150,000	160,500 00
“ “ Coupon Bonds, . . . .	83,000	83,207 50
	<u>\$275,000</u>	<u>\$285,707 50</u>

## State Securities :—

	Par value.	Market val.
Tennessee State Bonds, . . . .	\$26,000	\$18,850
Virginia Registered Bonds, . . . .	35,000	22,750
	<u>\$61,000</u>	<u>\$41,600</u>

## City and County Bonds :—

Union Free School, No. 2, West Farm Bonds, .	\$5,000	\$5,000
County of Westchester Bonds, . . . .	5,000	5,000
New York City Soldiers' Substitute Bonds, .	50,000	50,000
	<u>\$60,000</u>	<u>\$60,000</u>

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . .	\$285,707 50
State securities, (market value,) . . . .	41,600 00
City and County bonds, . . . .	60,000 00
Interest accrued and balance due from New York	
County, . . . .	71,769 14
Cash on hand, . . . .	105,923 16
Due from agents, . . . .	209,445 26
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . .	498,184 00
Loaned on collateral, . . . .	2,500 00
Loaned without collateral, . . . .	90,858 49
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . .	64,047 78
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . .	21,349 25
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, .	6,952 36
	<u>\$1,458,336 94</u>

## Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . .	\$166,831 43
Other claims, . . . .	36,729 04
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . .	192,648 00
	<u>396,208 47</u>
	<u>\$1,062,128 47</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . .	1,000,000 00
Balance of surplus, . . . .	<u>\$62,128 47</u>

TRADESMEN'S FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, December 28, 1858.]

DAVID B. KEELER, *President.* Secretary, TIMOTHY Y. BROWN.  
General Agent, OLIVER BREWSTER, No. 4 State Street, Boston.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881, . . .	\$10,000	\$11,400
" " 5-20 Bonds, . . .	75,000	83,250
	<u>\$85,000</u>	<u>\$94,650</u>

Bank Stocks :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
125 shares Mechanics' and Traders' Bank, \$25	\$3,125	\$35	\$4,375	

Other Investments :—

Brooklyn City 7 per cent. Improvement Bonds, 30 years, . . . . .	\$5,000 00	\$5,400 00
---	------------	------------

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,) . . .	\$94,650 00	
Bank stocks, (market value), . . . . .	4,375 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	7,365 43	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	14,848 05	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	94,750 00	
Due from agents, . . . . .	1,000 00	
	<u></u>	\$216,988 48

Liabilities :—

Losses reported—liability not determined, . . .	\$6,536 39	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	50,139 74	
	<u></u>	56,676 13
		<u>\$160,312 35</u>
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .		150,000 00
		<u>\$10,312 35</u>

WESTERN INSURANCE COMPANY, BUFFALO, N. Y.

[Incorporated in 1863.]

GIBSON T. WILLIAMS, *Vice-President.* Secretary, EDWARD B. SMITH.  
General Agent, EDWARD STEARNS, 48 State Street, Boston.

United States Securities owned by the Company :—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub> Bonds, . . . . .	\$75,000	\$79,500
" " 5-20 Bonds, . . . . .	30,000	33,600
	<u>\$105,000</u>	<u>\$113,100</u>

258      FIRE—MAR. CO'S. OF OTHER STATES.      [Jan.

State Securities:—

	Par value.	Market val.
New York State Bonds, . . . . .	\$65,000	\$68,900

Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$113,100 00	
State securities, (market value,) . . . . .	68,900 00	
Cash on hand, . . . . .	74,261 80	
Due from agents, . . . . .	18,864 88	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	89,644 49	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	18,800 00	
Other investments, . . . . .	10,173 19	
Premium notes on risks terminated, . . . . .	36,721 45	
Premium notes on risks not terminated, . . . . .	45,751 46	
	<hr/>	\$475,716 77

Liabilities:—

Unadjusted losses, . . . . .	\$15,000 00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	77,978 00	
	<hr/>	92,978 00

		<hr/>	\$382,738 77
Deduct paid-up capital, . . . . .			300,000 00
		<hr/>	\$82,738 77

---

---

M A R I N E C O M P A N I E S

OF OTHER STATES,

DOING BUSINESS IN THIS COMMONWEALTH.

---

---

## MARINE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

### ATLANTIC MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

**JOHN D. JONES, President.**

**Secretary, J. H. CHAPMAN.**

**Vice-President, CHAS. DENNIS. 2d Vice-President, W. H. H. MOORE.**

**3d Vice-President, J. D. HEWLETT.**

**General Agent, G. WINTHROP COFFIN, 4 Merchants' Exchange, Boston.**

Premiums received on Marine Risks, from 1st January, 1866,	
to 31st December, 1866, . . . . .	\$8,282,021 26
Premiums on policies not marked off 1st January, 1866, . . . . .	2,188,325 15
	\$10,470,346 41

No policies have been issued upon Life Risks; nor upon Life Risks disconnected with Marine Risks.

Premiums marked off from 1st January, 1866, to 31st Dec., 1866, . . . . .	\$7,632,236 70
Losses paid during the same period, . . . . .	5,683,895 05
Returns of premiums and expenses, . . . . .	1,194,173 23

The Company has the following Assets, viz. :—

United States and State of New York stock, City, Bank and other stocks, . . . . .	\$6,771,885 00
Loans secured by stocks and otherwise, . . . . .	1,129,350 00
Real estate and bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	221,260 00
Interest, and sundry notes and claims due the Company, estimated at . . . . .	141,866 24
Premium notes and bills receivable, . . . . .	3,837,735 41
Cash in bank, : . . . . .	434,207 81
	\$12,536,304 46

Six per cent. interest on the outstanding certificates of profits will be paid to the holders thereof, or their legal representatives, on and after Tuesday, the fifth of February next.

The outstanding certificates of the issue of 1864, will be redeemed and paid to the holders thereof, or their legal representatives, on and after Tues-

day, the fifth of February next, from which date all interest thereon will cease. The certificates to be produced at the time of payment, and cancelled.

A dividend of twenty per cent. is declared on the net earned premiums of the Company, for the year ending 31st December, 1866, for which certificates will be issued on and after Tuesday, the second of April next.

## GREAT WESTERN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, September 27, 1855.]

RICHARD LATHERS, *President.*

*Secretary,* WILLIAM T. LOCKWOOD.

*General Agent,* NATH'L FOSTER, Jr., No. 4 Merchants' Exchange, Boston.

### Bank Stocks owned by the Company :—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
250 shares Merchants' Bank, New York,	\$50	\$12,500	\$58	\$14,500
252 " Bank of the Republic, N. York,	100	25,200	116	29,000
250 " Bank of America, New York,	100	25,000	139	34,750
250 " American Exchange Bank, N. York, . . . . .	100	25,000	100	25,000
100 " Merchants' Bank, Savannah,	100	10,000	100	10,000
		<u>\$97,700</u>		<u>\$118,250</u>

### Railroad Stocks :—

500 shares New York and Erie Railroad, preferred stock, . . . . .	\$100	\$50,000	\$83½	\$41,625
--	-------	----------	-------	----------

### Railroad Bonds :—

Erie Railroad 3d mortgage bonds, . . . . .	\$11,000	\$11,000
" " 2d " " . . . . .	4,000	4,000
	<u>\$15,000</u>	<u>\$15,000</u>

### Assets of the Company, January 1, 1867 :—

Bank stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	\$113,250 00
Railroad stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	41,625 00
Railroad bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	15,000 00
Cash value of real estate, . . . . .	151,766 86
Cash on hand, . . . . .	479,962 76
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	188,030 02
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	11,000 00
Bills receivable and accounts due the Company, . . . . .	1,942,977 76
Other investments, . . . . .	51,082 10
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	<u>\$2,994,694 00</u>

262 MARINE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

<i>Amount of Assets brought forward,</i>							\$2,994,694 00
<b>Liabilities:—</b>							
Reserved for bad debts, outstanding losses, less							
re-insurance and salvages,							\$338,821 42
Other claims,							61,494 95
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding							
risks, estimated by the Company,							332,226 97
							<hr/> 732,543 34
							<hr/> \$2,262,150 66
Deduct paid-up capital,							1,000,000 00
							<hr/>
Balance of surplus,							\$1,262,150 66

MERCANTILE MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, April, 1842.]

ELWOOD WALTER, *President.* Secretary, CLEMENT J. DESPARD.  
General Agent, WILLIAM H. VINCENT, 28 State Street, Boston.

United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5 per cent. Bonds,	\$20,000	\$20,600
<b>State Securities:—</b>		
New York State 5 per cent. Bonds,	\$15,000	\$15,000

Bank Stocks:—

	Par value per share.	Par value.	Market value per share.	Market value.
200 shares Bank of Commerce, N. York,	\$100	\$20,000	\$119	\$23,800
100 " Bank of the Republic, New York,	100	10,000	111	11,100
200 " Bank of State of New York, N. York,	100	20,000	110½	22,100
70 " Bank of America, New York,	100	7,000	137½	9,625
200 " Merchants' Bank, New York,	100	20,000	118	23,600
50 " Phenix Bank, New York,	100	5,000	105	5,250
250 " American Exchange Bank, N. York,	100	25,000	117½	39,375
180 " Park Bank, New York,	100	18,000	140	25,200
50 " Metropolitan Bank, N. York,	100	5,000	128	6,400
300 " Manhattan Co., New York,	100	30,000	132	39,600
100 " Hanover Bank, New York,	100	10,000	110	11,000
80 " Central Bank, Brooklyn,	100	8,000	100	8,000
120 " Continental Bank, New York,	100	12,000	102	12,240
110 " St. Nicholas Bank, N. York,	100	11,000	105½	11,605
		<hr/>		<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$201,000		\$248,895

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	\$201,000		\$248,895
20 shares Union Bank, New York,	.	\$100	2,000	\$122	2,440	
25 " Bank of New York, N. York,	100	2,500	120	8,000		
184 " National Bank, New York,	100	13,400	112	15,008		
17 " Marine Bank, New York,	100	1,700	160	2,720		
				<hr/>		<hr/>
				\$220,600		\$272,063

## Other Investments :—

New York City 6 per cent. stock,	.	.	.	\$20,000		\$20,000
480 shares Williamsburg Gas Light Company,				24,000		67,200
Brooklyn Water Loan,	.	.	.	30,000		30,000
Neptune Insurance Company's stock,	.	.	.	900		900
Coast Wrecking Company's stock,	.	.	.	2,000		2,500
				<hr/>		<hr/>
				\$76,900		\$120,600

## Assets of the Company, November 1, 1866 :—

United States securities, (market value,)	.	.	.	\$20,600	00	
State securities, (market value,)	.	.	.	15,000	00	
Bank stocks, (market value,)	.	.	.	272,063	00	
Cash on hand,	.	.	.	46,366	56	
Due from agents,	.	.	.	82,707	25	
Loaned on collateral,	.	.	.	15,650	00	
Other investments,	.	.	.	448,628	58	
Premium notes on risks terminated,	.	.	.	330,895	24	
Premium notes on risks not terminated,	.	.	.	141,812	23	
Delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss,	.	.	.	3,375	69	
				<hr/>		<hr/>
						\$1,377,098 55

## Liabilities :—

Unsettled claims,	.	.	.	\$49,000	00	
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated by the Company,	.	.	.	211,978	75	
				<hr/>		<hr/>
						260,978 75
						<hr/>
						\$1,116,119 80
Deduct paid-up capital,	.	.	.	.	.	959,600 00
						<hr/>
Balance of surplus,	.	.	.	.	.	\$156,519 80

# 264 MARINE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES. [Jan.

## SUN MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, NEW YORK.

[Incorporated, 1840.]

MOSES H. GRINNELL, *President.*

*Secretary, J. H. WALKER.*

*General Agent, JOSEPH F. HOVEY, 31 State Street, Boston.*

Premiums on unexpired risks December 31, 1865, . . . \$640,311 71

Premiums received during the year, to December 31, 1866:—

On marine risks, . . . . .	\$2,383,246 07
On inland risks, . . . . .	212,103 14
	<hr/> 2,595,349 21
	<hr/> \$3,235,660 92

The amount of earned premiums during the year, less return premiums, were . . . . . \$2,120,322

Losses during the year:—

On marine risks, . . . . .	\$2,382,018 81
On inland risks, . . . . .	205,749 99
Expenses and re-insurance, . . . . .	278,638 34
	<hr/> \$2,866,407 14

The assets of the Company on the 31st of December, 1866, were as follows, viz.:—

Real estate, and bonds and mortgages, . . . . .	\$440,650 00
United States stocks, loans on stocks, accrued interest on bonds and mortgages and loans, rents of real estate, salvage, &c., .	425,548 42
Cash, . . . . .	91,778 04
Bills receivable, . . . . .	943,564 68
Premium accounts not yet collected, . . . . .	84,245 25
Scrip of sundry mutual insurance companies, . . . . .	3,103 00
Total, . . . . .	<hr/> \$1,988,889 39

The Receipts and Expenditures of the Company for the year ending 31st December, 1866, have been as follows:—

Expenditures for marine losses, return premiums, expenses, &c.,	\$3,506,069 14
Receipts from earned premiums, profits on gold, &c., . . . . .	2,575,462 26

Excess of expenditures over receipts, . . . . .	\$930,606 38
---	--------------

The Company were liable at the end of the year, for unpaid losses, return premiums, commissions, &c., estimated at . . . . . \$648,611 43

Less, to be received for advance in value of real estate, stocks, &c., and for sundry salvage, re-insurance, and other claims due the Company, estimated at . . . . .	413,426 36
	<hr/> 235,185 07

Deficiency, . . . . .	\$1,165,791 95
Amount of outstanding scrip called in and cancelled, . . . . .	\$1,161,820 00

In view of the above result, the Board of Trustees have this day ordered that the outstanding scrip or certificates of profits heretofore issued by the Company, be reduced their entire amount, and the certificates issued therefor called in and cancelled.

Holders of certificates not heretofore redeemed are hereby notified of the action of the Board, and are requested to surrender such certificates at the office of the Company for cancellation.

The Board of Trustees also resolved that a subscription of \$500,000 of notes in advance of premiums be taken up, in addition to the cash capital of \$500,000 already subscribed, and not included in the above assets.

No fire risks, disconnected from marine, have been taken by the Company.

The Company, on the 31st December, 1866, held assets as	
above, valued at . . . . .	\$1,988,889 39
The total of all ascertained and estimated liabilities on that day	
were, (exclusive of the amount of premiums on outstanding	
risks, \$686,708.75,) . . . . .	1,856,157 59
	<hr/>
	\$632,731 80
Cash capital subscribed, to be added, . . . . .	500,000 00
	<hr/>
Making amount of assets remaining with the Company, (exclu-	
sive of the proposed subscription of notes in advance of pre-	
miums,) . . . . .	\$1,182,731 80



---

---

# **FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

**WITH SPECIFIC CAPITAL,**

**DOING BUSINESS IN THIS COMMONWEALTH.**

---

---

QUEEN  
BRANCH OFFICE  
New York.

- - -  
- - -  
- - -  
- - -  
\$8,224,705 83  
82,544 37  
- - -  
- - -

\$212,000 006  
- - -  
- 3,098 41c  
18,955 62  
1,067 61  
- - -  
- - -  
- 25,000 00d  
- - -  
\$260,119 64

- - -  
- - -  
- - -  
\$10,000 00

Amount of all other claims against the Company, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	-	-	£69,068 0 8†	\$334,386 88	-
	\$507,474 47		18,813 7 6	88,634 92	\$41,272 18
Total liabilities,	\$766,052 67		£104,989 8 5	\$508,143 94	\$51,272 18
INCOME.					
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks, received for interest,	\$1,336,988 14		£115,284 19 11‡	\$557,974 50	\$98,051 89
of Income from all other sources,	71,840 18		16,728 1 0§	80,963 77	7 91
	52,760 00		31 6 0	150 25	-
Total income,	\$1,511,088 27		£132,044 5 11	\$639,088 58	\$98,069 80
EXPENDITURES.					
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year,	\$795,523 26		£96,953 4 8a	\$469,253 66	\$21,878 67
of Expenses of office,	246,764 00*		86,681 19 10	172,216 84	7,554 13
of	-		-	-	19,269 08c
of	-		18,767 4 0	90,882 28	-
Total expenditures,	\$1,042,277 26		£161,802 8 6	\$732,302 78	\$48,701 83
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	-		-	-	-
to debit	-		£24,200 0 8	\$117,171 72	-

\* In the United States only.

† Bonds of various corporations, and outstanding premiums, interest and furniture.  
‡ Life Annuity Reserve Funds as at 31st of August, 1863, the date of last quinquennial investigation, being the amount required to meet every outstanding risk, including bonuses on a 3 per cent. net valuation, \$31,706 10 5; amount since added, being premiums and interest after deduction of claims and expenses, \$35,327 3 0; other claims, \$11,403 8 2.

§ Including all outstanding claims.

a Deposited with New York Insurance Department.

b Deposited with United States Trust Company, at interest.

c Taxes, internal revenue, commissions, &c.

d Office furniture.

e Including interest accrued but not due.

	ROYAL. Liverpool, England.			AGGREGATE.
Amount of Capital actually paid in, . . . . .	£288,845	0	0	\$6,578,484 00
Number of shares of . . . . .	96,116 sh.	£8		-
Amount of . . . . .	3,885 shares.			8,080 shares.
Amount of . . . . .	£102,802,000	0	0	15,563 shares.
Amount of . . . . .	874,580	0	0	-
Highest rate of interest received, . . . . .	9 per cent.			\$673,282,174 33
paid, . . . . .	-			3,119,097 94
				10 per cent.
				-
ASSETS.				
Amount of United States Securities, (market value,) . . . . .	£77,878	9	1	\$868,091 85
of Railroad Stocks, (market value,) . . . . .	166,282	9	2	804,564 72
of Railroad Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	40,425	0	0	195,657 00
of Real Estate, . . . . .	185,859	14	0	1,807,443 89
of Cash on hand and in bank, . . . . .	80,476	9	10	376,408 05
due from agents, . . . . .	51,924	5	10	878,968 89
loaned . . . . .	27,500	0	0	1,182,195 86
estate, . . . . .	49,020	9	0	688,650 64
of all other investments, . . . . .	651,740	1	7	85,542 86
of delinquent notes not charged to profit and loss, . . . . .	-			4,022,437 43
Total amount of assets, . . . . .	£1,281,056	18	6	\$9,924,857 19
LIABILITIES.				
Amount of Losses claimed, . . . . .	-			\$251,100 00
reported—liability not determined, . . . . .	£20,401	12	2	141,343 00

Amount of all other claims against the Company, required to re-insure all outstanding risks,	.	.	.	.	£18,661 6 9†	£91,281 40	£425,867 28
Total liabilities,	.	.	.	.	187,290 0 0	908,451 80	4,088,709 61
<b>INCOME.</b>							
Amount of Cash received for premiums on fire risks,	.	.	.	.	£226,852 18 11	£1,096,476 50	£4,856,819 89
received for interest,	.	.	.	.	£414,788 18 0	£2,097,681 80	£4,185,655 89
of income from all other sources,	.	.	.	.	21,100 19 6	102,128 00	254,439 81
Total income,	.	.	.	.	58,145 11 1‡	281,424 22	884,884 47
<b>EXPENDITURES.</b>							
Amount of Fire Losses paid the last year,	.	.	.	.	£498,980 8 7	£8,881,184 04	£4,724,480 17
of Expenses of office,	.	.	.	.	£818,946 0 6	£1,548,698 64	£2,880,854 28
of	.	.	.	.	11,713 6 1	56,690 92	488,215 89
of	.	.	.	.	104,857 9 7	507,510 80	526,779 88
year,	.	.	.	.	48,675 9 4	235,589 42	826,421 70
Total expenditures,	.	.	.	.	£484,192 5 8	£2,843,489 28	£4,166,771 15
Balance to credit of profit and loss account,	.	.	.	.	£96,277 7 5§	£466,982 48	£465,982 48
to debit	.	.	.	.	-	-	117,171 72

\* Loaned on life policies with personal and other securities.

† Including £25,000 life profits.

‡ Duty collected for government, £17,866 1 9; unclaimed dividends, £676 5 0.

§ Dividends, £47,577 10 0—less income tax paid on same, £797 18 4.

¶ This is additional to £116,512 8 10 reserve fund, making together £315,190 10 2.

## REMARKS.

### LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Branch Office at New York.

[Incorporated, 1893.]

ALFRED PELL, *Resident Secretary, New York.*

*General Agent, GEORGE W. GORDON, No. 2 Merchants' Exchange, Boston.*

#### United States Securities owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States 5-20 Coupon Bonds, . . . . .	\$252,000	\$272,160
“ “ 5 per cent. 10-40 Coupon Bonds, . . . . .	10,000	10,000
	<u>\$262,000</u>	<u>\$282,160</u>

#### Other Investments:—

San Francisco 6 and 7 per cent. city and county bonds, . . . . .	*\$36,519 25	†\$54,778 87
---	--------------	--------------

#### Assets of the Company, November 1, 1896:—

United States securities, (market value,) . . . . .	\$282,160 00
Real estate, . . . . .	252,722 82
Cash on hand, . . . . .	209,657 83
Due from agents, . . . . .	65,546 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	824,500 00
Other investments, . . . . .	54,778 87
Loaned on collateral, . . . . .	600 00
	<u>\$1,689,965 02</u>

#### Liabilities:—

Losses due and unpaid, . . . . .	\$174,578 20
Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined, . . . . .	24,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent., . . . . .	567,474 47
	<u>766,052 67</u>
	<u>\$923,912 85</u>

\* In gold.

† In currency.

## QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY OF LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

[Incorporated, Aug. 7, 1858.]

BERNARD HALL, *Chairman.**Manager,* JAMES MONCRIEFF.*General Agent,* ALFRED J. MERCER, 2 Union Building, State Street.

## Assets of the Company, January 1, 1866:—

Canadian 5 per cent. stock, (market value,) £8,557 10 0	
Bonds of the British and American Steam Navigation Company, (market value,) . . . 10,000 00 0	
Bonds of West India and Pacific Steamship Company, (market value), . . . . . 10,000 00 0	
Bonds of Birkenhead Improvement Commissioners, (market value,) . . . . . 58,000 00 0	
Bond of the Mersey Dock and Harbor Board, (market value,) . . . . . 800 00 0	
Bonds of the Bradford Corporation, (mar't val.,) 30,000 00 0	
Bonds of the National Steam Navigation Company, (market value,) . . . . . 10,000 00 0	
Bonds of the West India and Pacific Steamship Company, (market value,) . . . . . 20,000 00 0	
Bonds of Birkenhead R. R. Co., (market val.,) 5,000 00 0	
Bonds of the Midland Great Western Railway Company of Ireland, (market value,) . 3,000 00 0	
Real estate, . . . . . 31,418 06 5	
Cash on hand, . . . . . 60 01 8	
Due from agents, . . . . . 12,611 18 1	
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . 46,404 06 9	
Loaned on collateral, . . . . . 92,084 19 4	
In the hands of bankers, . . . . . 17,674 00 2	
Other investments, including outstanding premiums, and interest, furniture, &c., . . 13,000 14 1	
	<hr/>
	£363,111 16 6    \$1,757,460 81

## Liabilities:—

Losses claimed and unpaid, . . . . . £15,810 00 3	
Losses reported—liability not determined, . 1,777 00 0	
Other claims, . . . . . 11,552 08 3	
Life Annuity Reserve Funds, at 31st of August, 1863, the date of last quinquennial investigation, being the amount required to meet every outstanding risk, including bonuses on 3 per cent. net valuation, . . . . . 31,708 10 5	
Amount since added, being premium and interest after deduction of claims and expenses, . 25,827 02 0	
	<hr/>
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . . £18,557 10 0    \$1,757,460 61	

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	£18,557 10 0	\$1,757,460 61
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	18,818 07 6	
	£104,988 08 5	508,148 94
		\$1,249,316 67
Deduct paid-up capital, £188,322,		911,478 48
Balance of surplus,		\$337,838 19

*Return of the United States Branch of the Queen Insurance Company, to the Insurance Department of Massachusetts, on the 31st day of December, 1866.*

[This statement embraces the business of the United States Branch at New York alone, from the 10th of May to the 31st of December, 1866, inclusive.]

United States Stocks owned by the Company:—

	Par value.	Market val.
United States Bonds of 1881,	\$100,000	\$107,000
“ “ 5-20 Bonds,	100,000	105,000
	\$200,000	\$212,000

[The above is deposited in the Insurance Department of the State of New York, for the benefit of American policy-holders, and is a part of the subscribed capital of the Company.]

Assets of the Company, December 31, 1866:—

United States securities, (market value),	\$212,000 00
Office furniture,	8,096 41
Cash on hand,	18,955 62
Due from agents,	1,067 61
Deposited with United States Trust Company,	25,000 00
	\$260,119 64

Liabilities:—

Losses reported—liabilities not determined,	\$10,000 00
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated at 50 per cent.,	41,272 18
	51,272 18
	\$208,847 46
Deduct amount deposited with N. Y. Insurance Department,	200,000 00
Balance of surplus,	\$8,847 46

## ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

[Incorporated June 18, 1845.]

PERCY M. DOVE, *Manager and Secretary.**General Agent, STEPHEN HIGGINSON, No. 8 Kilby Street, Boston.*

## United States Securities owned by the Company:—

\$282,000 U. S. 5 per cent. Bonds of 1874,	. £41,220 17 2	
71,000 " 6 per cent. Bonds of 1867,	. 11,965 09 9	
55,000 " 5 per cent. Bonds of 1871,	. 8,110 05 7	
75,950 " 6 per cent. Bonds of 1868,	. 12,681 16 7	
26,000 " 6 per cent. Bonds of 1881,	. 8,900 00 0	
	<hr/>	
	£77,878 09 1	\$376,931 35

## Railway Stocks:—

	Par value.		
North Union Railway, A stock,	. £9,055	}	£81,226 02 09
South-Eastern Railway Stock, 4½ per cent., (preferred,) . . . . .	7,000		
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway 6 per cent. stock, . . . . .	780		
Chester and Holyhead Railway stock,	49,000		24,312 08 06
South-Eastern Railway, 4½ pref. stock,	10,000		10,362 10 00
Lancaster and Carlisle Railway stock,	12,000	}	27,069 18 06
Lancaster and Carlisle Railway stock, 4½ per cent., (preferred,) . . . . .	2,000		
820 £20 shares Merthyr Tredegar and Abergavenny Railway Co., . . . . .	16,400	}	26,220 00 02
820 £10 shares Merthyr Tredegar and Abergavenny Railway Co., (£8 per share paid,) . . . . .	8,200		
Birkenhead Railway stock, . . . . .	25,000	}	47,041 09 03
South-Eastern Railway stock, . . . . .	25,000		
			<hr/>
			£166,232 09 02 \$804,564 72

## Railway Bonds:—

Great Western Railway Bonds,	£40,000	£40,425 00 00	\$195,657 00
------------------------------	---------	---------------	--------------

## Other investments:—

Burial Board Taxteth Park, . . . . .	£28,444 03 04
British and Irish Magnetic Telegraph Co., . . . . .	10,000 00 00
Mersey Docks and Harbor Board, . . . . .	19,511 15 08
Taxteth Park Board of Health, . . . . .	7,474 18 10
Corporation of Liverpool—Birkenhead Dock bonds, . . . . .	5,000 00 00
£100,000 Government India 4 per cent. bonds, . . . . .	95,750 00 00
Canadian 5 per cent. stock, . . . . .	11,178 14 10
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	£177,359 11 10

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	£177,359 11 10
Liverpool Corporation Water bond,	2,115 11 04
Mersey Docks and Harbor Board,	4,080 12 05
Bond of Burton-on-Trent Improvement Com'rs,	12,802 02 08
Balances of sundry Loan Accounts secured by various British railway stocks and shares, with margin of from 15½ to 52 per cent.,	455,882 02 06
	<hr/> £651,741 0 9
	<hr/> \$3,154,426 44

## Assets of the Company, December 31, 1885:—

United States stocks, (market value,)	\$376,931 85
Railroad stocks, (market value,)	804,564 72
Railroad bonds, (market value,)	195,657 00
Other investments,	3,154,426 44
Real estate,	899,560 96
Cash on hand,	147,504 80
Due from agents and branches,	251,312 16
Loaned on mortgage of real estate,	133,100 00
Loaned on life policies, with personal and other securities,	237,260 43
	<hr/> \$6,200,317 36

## Liabilities:—

Losses reported, upon which the liability of the Company is not determined,	\$98,743 80
Duty collected for government, not yet due,	91,288 80
Amount required to re-insure all outstanding risks, estimated by the Company at	906,483 90
	<hr/> 1,096,476 50
	<hr/> \$5,103,840 86
Deduct paid-up capital,	£288,345 1,895,589 80
	<hr/>
Balance of surplus,	\$3,708,251 06

## LIVE STOCK INSURANCE.

### HARTFORD LIVE STOCK INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.

[Incorporated, 1866.]

E. N. KELLOGG, *President.*

*Secretary,* W. C. GOODRICH.

*General Agent,* GEORGE A. WASHBURN, *Boston.*

Assets of the Company, November 12, 1866 :—

United States 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bonds, (market value,) . . . . .	\$5,337 50
“ “ 5-20 Bonds, (market value, . . . . .	16,850 00
“ “ 5-20 Bonds of November, 1865, (market value,) . . . . .	4,270 00
“ “ State of Connecticut 6 per ct. Bonds, (mark. val.,) . . . . .	14,280 00
125 shares Mercantile Nat'l Bank, (market value,) . . . . .	13,125 00
Bonds of City of Hartford, (market value,) . . . . .	2,100 00
Loaned on mortgage of real estate, . . . . .	45,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$100,962 50

## REPORT OF RECEIVER,

PURSUANT TO CHAP. 306 OF THE ACTS OF 1864.

### SHAWMUT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, BOSTON.

[J. WILDER MAY, Esq., appointed Receiver, November 5, 1859.]

#### *Assets.*

Commonwealth of Massachusetts notes, (30 days,) each \$1,000 and interest, . . . . .	\$1,000 00
Mortgage of C. T. Richardson, for about \$400, first known of and returned by me in 1865, as stated in return of 1865, . .	400 00
Premium notes, (absolute,) . . . . .	39,148 00
The inventory on file in the Supreme Judicial Court, a copy of which I have on a former occasion given the Insurance Commissioners, shows, per schedule, of notes and bills receivable, chiefly for balances due from agents, a total of \$2,789.70, of which I have been able to collect only \$63.78—the remainder I consider worthless, or nearly so, . . . . .	2,789 70
Stove and trunk, inventoried at . . . . .	11 00
No uncollected assessments of any value. Premium and deposit notes ordered to be collected under the authority of the Supreme Court, and due from parties in this State, New Hampshire, and Maine, out of which will probably be realized in addition to collections already made, \$3,000 to \$5,000. All the claims are in process of collection.	
Cash in bank, . . . . .	\$1,512 48
Cash on hand, . . . . .	533 80

#### *Liabilities.*

The whole amount of claims as per schedule A, in my return of 1864, was \$18,552.27. This has been reduced by decision of the Court, and the finding of the master in chancery, to whom they were referred, to . . . . . 13,892 44

Claim of the late president, (paid on account to the amount of \$536, supposed quite or nearly in full,) and secretary (quite small in amount, and paid \$10.40 on account,) and by agreement to be what the court shall allow. I shall claim the full compensation allowed by law. The amount it is impossible now to state.

*Cash Received.*

Received from sale of property, payment of notes and accounts, &c., including \$100 collected on Richardson note, . . .	\$163 78
Received from other sources, chiefly premium notes, and collected since July, 1865, after the right to collect had been established by the court, . . . . .	9,921 08

*Cash Paid Out.*

The following claims against the Company, reported by the master in chancery to whom they were referred, and allowed by the court, have been paid to the amount of twenty-five per cent., the several sums set against the respective names being twenty-five per cent of the amount allowed. Another and final dividend it is hoped may be paid in the ensuing spring.

Tibballs & Co., . . . . .	\$318 75
Parker, Burnham & Co., . . . . .	219 75
S. T. Wright, . . . . .	496 16
Chas. S. Lincoln, . . . . .	75 00
J. E. Carpenter, . . . . .	8 48
A. P. Ayer & Co., . . . . .	386 67
W. H. Wilkinson, . . . . .	331 18
H. B. King, . . . . .	240 62
S. Leonard, . . . . .	27 50
Isaac Hyde, . . . . .	205 00
Atwell Richardson, . . . . .	25 00
Albert Merrill, . . . . .	266 04
Elijah Perry, . . . . .	410 00
Fogg & Fellows, . . . . .	89 39

---

\$3,099 54

Five other claims were allowed, but the parties, although notified, have not yet called for their dividends, amounting to about \$400.

Commissions allowed for the collection of notes, . . . . .	\$800 00
Amount of legal expenses, . . . . .	850 00
of all other expenses, . . . . .	681 45

This includes the payment of \$15.36 to the late president, and \$10.40 to the secretary, as stated in answer 12, subject to the approbation of the court.

J. WILDER MAY, *Receiver.*

## STATEMENT

OF THE

## PEOPLE'S PERPETUAL LOAN FUND ASSOCIATION,

BOSTON, MASS.

Q. S. SANDERS, *President.**Secretary,* CHARLES D. COLE.*Office, 548 Washington Street.*

*Answers to Interrogatories submitted by the Insurance Commissioner,  
(under the General Statutes passed Dec. 28, 1859,) to the President  
and Secretary of the People's Perpetual Loan Fund Association, of  
Boston.*

When incorporated ? . . . . .	August, 1854.
Commenced business ? . . . . .	August, 1854.
What compensation do the officers receive ? . . . . .	{ Sec'y, for services, \$700.
Are all your officers members of the Association, and have they been during their term of office ? . . . . .	Yes.
What is the monthly due on each share ? . . . . .	\$1 00
What was the original entrance fee on each share ? . . . .	1 00
What is the amount of entrance fee on each new share at this time ? . . . . .	None.
What is the ultimate par value of each share ? . . . . .	\$500 00
How many shares have been redeemed ? . . . . .	None.
How many shares stand unredeemed ? . . . . .	1,090
How many shares withdrawn ? . . . . .	1,908
How many shares forfeited, and what amount paid on same ? .	188—\$688
How many shares cancelled by borrowers paying back the money loaned to them ? . . . . .	None.
How many shares in force or outstanding ? . . . . .	1,090
What is the whole amount of money loaned since the commencement of the Association ? . . . . .	\$260,541 49
What amount of loan has been repaid ? . . . . .	164,810 06
What amount of interest has been received on the amount loaned ? . . . . .	43,152 47
On what amount of loan is interest now charged ? . . . . .	105,731 43
What amount of dues, applicable to the extinguishment of existing loans, has not been endorsed so as to stop interest ?	None.
What amount has been received in dues since commencement of Association ? . . . . .	\$207,663 51
What amount of dues is now in arrears ? . . . . .	None.
What amount received for interest since commencement of Association ? . . . . .	\$43,152 47
What amount received for transfer fees since commencement of Association ? . . . . .	85 55

*Answers to Interrogatories—Concluded.*

What amount received for fines since commencement of Association ?	\$2,534 76
What amount received for books [and rents] since commencement of Association ?	485 77
What is the amount of cash funds on hand ?	1,442 63
What amount is now deposited in bank ?	1,442 63
What has been the expense of the Association during the past year ?	854 30
What is the whole amount of expense since commencement ?	14,658 51
What is the largest amount loaned to any one member ?	4,300 00
On what terms do you allow parties to redeem their mortgage ?	By paying the amount due.
How many mortgages have been foreclosed for non-payment of dues ?	
How much loss has accrued in the sale of mortgaged property ?	Twenty-eight. \$5,028 48
What officers give bonds ? State amount,	Sec'y, \$5,000

## STATEMENT

*Based on the above Returns, showing the standing of the Association,  
October 1st, 1866.*

## Dr.

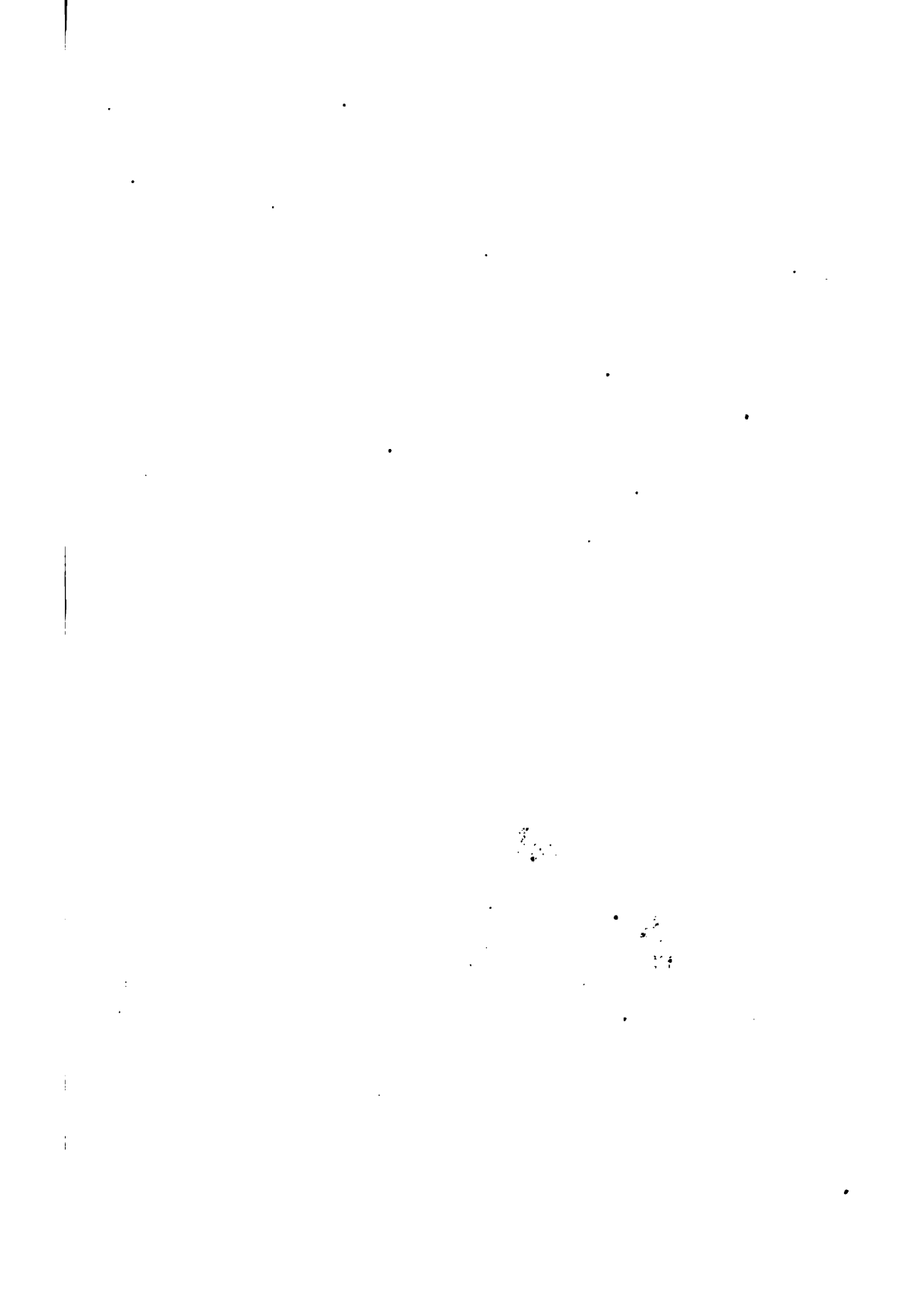
Entrance fees, . . . . .	\$3,822 00
Monthly dues, . . . . .	207,663 51
Interest, . . . . .	43,152 47
Fines, . . . . .	2,534 76
Transfer fees, . . . . .	85 55
Books, . . . . .	485 77
Payment of loan, . . . . .	154,810 06
Premium on redemption stock, . . . . .	27,436 80
	<hr/>
	\$439,490 92

## Cr.

Expenses, . . . . .	\$14,658 51
Advance interest, . . . . .	3,823 90
Shares withdrawn, . . . . .	98,290 11
Loaned on real estate, . . . . .	260,541 49
Cash on hand, . . . . .	1,442 63
Dividends paid, . . . . .	61,177 77
Loans on capital stock, . . . . .	56 51
	<hr/>
	\$439,490 92

O. S. SANDERS, *President.*

CHARLES D. COLE, *Secretary.*



---

---

**FIRE AND FIRE—MARINE  
INSURANCE COMPANIES  
OF OTHER STATES,**

**AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE, WITH THE AGENTS  
ACTING FOR THE SAME, AND THE AMOUNT OF BUSINESS DONE AND  
TAX PAID BY EACH FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1886.**

---

---

In the following Tables are given the Names and Location of all Foreign Agents legally acting for such Companies. As a means of protection against the impositions of fraudulent Companies and Agents, the Insurance Commissioner deems it proper to advise that parties solicited to insure in Foreign Companies, should refer to this list, and decline to enter into any engagements with parties not herein named.

Marine, and Marine Insurance Companies together with the Names and Residences of all Agents legally acting for such Companies. As a means of protection against the impositions of fraudulent Companies and Agents, the Insurance Commissioner deems it proper to advise that parties solicited to insure in Foreign Companies, should refer to this list, and decline to enter into any engagements with parties not herein named.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Ætna Fire, . . . . .	Hartford, Conn.,	Mercer & Goodrich,	Boston, .	\$6,081,297 00	\$49,387 91	\$987 76
		Harvey Kirkland, .	Northampton, .	180,650 00	1,592 90	31 86
		John Hinsdale, .	West Winsted, .	28,250 00	324 99	6 50
		Daniel Upton, .	Adams, .	164,487 00	1,968 88	39 86
		Samuel E. Howe, .	Pittsfield, .	278,183 00	3,068 87	61 26
		Charles F. Small, .	Pittsfield, .	53,225 00	689 88	18 76
		Jos. S.	New Bedford, .	481,690 00	5,412 26	108 24
		E. F.	Monson, .	333,250 00	3,842 71	76 85
		D. S. Swan & Son, .	Lawrence, .	283,780 00	2,022 49	40 44
		Charles S. Nichols, .	Salem, .	459,400 00	4,499 98	90 00
		B. F. Carter, .	Newburyport, .	25,900 00	327 25	6 55
		Walter	Haverhill, .	399,200 00	3,440 86	68 81
		Joseph	Palmer, .	29,400 00	286 45	5 92
		S. A. (	Fitchburg, .	117,750 00	1,541 85	30 84
		John D. Washburn, .	Worcester, .	1,957,374 00	25,540 57	510 81
		Samuel A. Stacy, .	Gloucester, .	287,420 00	2,865 87	47 81
		R. F. T. Ad	Springfield, .	1,668,981 50	17,919 67	358 39
			Lowell, .	612,930 81	7,952 32	159 05
			Plymouth, .	122,940 00	1,227 17	24 54
		Asa P. Rand, .	Westfield, .	153,400 00	1,849 83	37 00
		R. B. Johnson, .	Holyoke, .	100,500 00	1,182 98	23 67
		Samuel J. Lyons, .	Greenfield .	812,455 00	8,295 83	65 92

Etna Fire, (continued.)	Hartford, Conn.,	John P. Woodbury, M. M. Fisher, S. A. Williams, George G. Parker, Easton & Francis, A. A. Williams, Charles Merrill,*	Lynn, Medway, Taunton, Milford, Fall River, Worcester, Malden,	\$689,035 00	\$7,131 36	\$142 02
				29,400 00	376 50	7 53
Etna Fire,	New York,	Isaac F. Dobeon,*	Boston,	\$16,201,635 31	\$164,605 40	\$3,292 03
Albany City Fire,	Albany, N. Y.,	Oliver Brewster, Philip E. Hill, Jeremiah S. Folsom,† John H. Derby & Co., D. S. Swan & Son, John D. Washburn, J. H. Ward & Co.,† Pynchon & Marsh,	Boston, Boston, Taunton, Lowell, Salem, Lawrence, Worcester, Boston, Springfield,	\$35,100 00	\$1,038 39	\$20 76
				55,850 00	733 50	14 67
Adriatic,†	New York,	One agent,	Boston, New Bedford,	\$55,170 00	918 15	18 36
				113,535 00	1,241 09	24 82
American,	Providence, R. I.,	Arthur Wm. Hobart, James S. Tillinghast, William Lincoln & Co., William S. Denny, S. A. Williams, Morton Eddy,	Warren, Worcester, Taunton, Fall River,	\$4,280 00	356 02	7 12
				162,700 00	3,078 51	61 57
Adriatic,†	New York,	One agent,	Boston, New Bedford,	\$689,733 00	8,400 95	168 02
				171,562 00	2,058 84	41 17
American,	Providence, R. I.,	Arthur Wm. Hobart, James S. Tillinghast, William Lincoln & Co., William S. Denny, S. A. Williams, Morton Eddy,	Warren, Worcester, Taunton, Fall River,	\$1,367,980 00	\$17,825 45	\$356 49
				\$520,600 00	\$1,552 32	\$31 04
Adriatic,†	New York,	One agent,	Boston, New Bedford,	\$1,237,768 00	\$7,573 09	\$151 46
				44,650 00	731 37	14 62
American,	Providence, R. I.,	Arthur Wm. Hobart, James S. Tillinghast, William Lincoln & Co., William S. Denny, S. A. Williams, Morton Eddy,	Warren, Worcester, Taunton, Fall River,	107,351 76	1,796 59	85 98
				31,500 00	530 85	10 60
Adriatic,†	New York,	One agent,	Boston, New Bedford,	41,985 00	429 10	8 58
				7,700 00	125 25	2 50
American,	Providence, R. I.,	Arthur Wm. Hobart, James S. Tillinghast, William Lincoln & Co., William S. Denny, S. A. Williams, Morton Eddy,	Warren, Worcester, Taunton, Fall River,	\$1,470,954 75	\$11,185 75	\$223 69

\* Withdrawn from the State, October 15, 1868.

† Agents discontinued.

\* Commenced doing November 1, 1868.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residence.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Arctic Fire, . . .	New York, . .	L. F. Dobson & Co., Charles L. Putnam, H. C. . . Chapin John S	Boston, . Worcester, . Gt. Barrington, Springfield, . Lynn, . .	\$1,972,550 00 184,072 00 11,700 00 65,058 00 98,000 00	\$15,236 60 2,185 44 165 25 726 61 1,000 99	\$304 73 42 70 3 30 14 53 20 02
Astor Fire, . . .	New York, . .	H. O. Whittemore, .	Boston, . .	\$2,171,980 00	\$19,264 89	\$385 26
Atlantic Fire, . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y., .	Oliver Brewster, Edward P. Howland, S. A. Howland, . .	Boston, . Worcester, . Worcester, .	\$1,188,290 50 95,892 00 118,367 00	\$10,055 99 927 91 1,191 61	\$201 12 18 55 28 83
Atlantic Fire and Marine, .	Providence, R. I., .	Arthur Wm. Hobart, James S. Tillinghast, D. S. Swan & Son, . Charles S. Nichols, . Charles L. Putnam, John D. Washburn, R. E. Ladd, . . S. W. Trowbridge, .	Boston, . New Bedford, . Lawrence, . Salem, . . Worcester, . Worcester, . Springfield, . Brighton, . .	\$1,382,549 50 \$1,029,272 00 190,000 00 138,605 00 124,275 00 115,000 00 226,194 00 161,087 50 61,530 00	\$12,175 51 \$6,062 11 2,154 77 1,275 05 1,800 15 1,640 00 3,738 87 1,958 09 900 94	\$243 50 \$121 24 43 08 25 50 26 00 32 80 74 76 39 16 18 01
Atlantic Mutual, . . .	New York, . .	G. Winthrop Coffin, .	Boston, . .	\$2,045,913 50	\$19,029 48	\$380 55
				- - *	\$650,625 05	\$13,012 50

Baltic Fire, . . . . .	New York, . . . . .	Edward Stearns, . . . . . Samuel E. Howe, . . . . . A. Perry Peck, . . . . . William Lincoln & Co., . . . . . George F. Hunt, . . . . . S. A. Childs & Co.,† . . . . . L. C. Parks, . . . . . Amos G. Hurlbut, . . . . . John T. Hall, . . . . . James M. Porter & Co., . . . . . James H. Stannard, . . . . . William S. Denny, . . . . . William P. Porter, . . . . . Ea . . . . . H. . . . . F. . . . . W. . . . . W. . . . . W. . . . . Harvey & Jewett, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . . Pittsfield, . . . . . Northampton, . . . . . Warren, . . . . . Lowell, . . . . . Fitchburg, . . . . . Worcester, . . . . . Lee, . . . . . Plymouth, . . . . . Springfield, . . . . . Lawrence, . . . . . Worcester, . . . . . North Adams, . . . . . Fall River, . . . . . Greenfield, . . . . . New Bedford, . . . . . Haverhill, . . . . . Westfield, . . . . . Lynn, . . . . . Northampton, . . . . .	\$470,900 00 7,125 00 5,000 00 48,040 00 25,725 00 4,800 00 37,850 00 22,600 00 8,150 00 30,283 83 20,000 00 109,602 00 41,500 00 18,000 00 6,400 00 -	\$3,048 90 68 63 66 67 694 76 866 25 117 25 650 00 892 00 55 50 304 57 259 25 1,996 22 550 52 197 50 92 28 -	\$60 97 1 27 1 82 13 90 7 80 2 84 13 00 7 84 1 11 6 09 5 18 39 92 11 01 3 95 1 84 -
Beckman Fire, . . . . .	New York, . . . . .	H. O. Whittemore, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	\$845,975 33	\$8,854 25	\$177 04
Capital City, . . . . .	Albany, N. Y., . . . . .	Darius Young, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	\$614,168 83	\$5,891 31	\$117 62
Charter Oak Fire & Mar., §	Hartford, Conn., §	Ten agents, . . . . .	- - - - -	\$176,250 00	\$1,091 87	\$21 83
Citizens' Mutual Fire, . . . . .	New York, . . . . .	I. F. Dobson & Co., . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	\$1,077,317 00	\$8,761 16	\$175 22
				\$1,707,653 00	\$12,878 94	\$257 57

\* Amount insured not returned. † Commenced August 1, 1866. ‡ Done no business. § Commenced since November 1, 1866.



Columbia Fire, (contin'd.)	New York, .	John D. Washburn, John T. Hall, . James M. Porter & Co., Charles W. Sprout, Asa P. Rand,†	Worcester, Plymouth, Springfield, Taunton, . Westfield, .	\$223,660 00 5,900 00 52,783 88 104,875 00 —	\$3,562 51 103 50 430 27 725 66 —	\$71 25 2 11 8 61 14 51 —
				\$1,647,751 88	\$13,827 07	\$266 51
			Boston, .	\$1,285,247 16	\$14,552 00	\$291 04
		Lorenzo Burge,	New Bedford, .	12,550 00	126 85	2 54
		F. L. Gilman, .	Northampton, .	19,185 00	172 18	3 44
		A. Perry Peck, .	Salem, .	54,185 00	607 74	12 15
		William Areber, .	Lowell, .	84,875 00	1,175 24	28 50
		Jeremiah S. Folsom, .	Salisbury, .	20,600 00	142 38	2 84
		D. L. Bartlett, .	Lawrence, .	76,877 00	868 91	17 87
		A. C. Chadwick, .	Haverhill, .	28,200 00	889 10	7 78
		Walter Goodell, .	Lynn, .	149,100 00	1,890 95	27 82
		W. F. Johnson, .	Springfield, .	183,187 50	1,941 83	88 82
		R. E. Ladd, .	Providence, .	48,176 00	568 75	11 27
		Caleb Farnum, .	Worcester, .	8,500 00	120 00	2 40
		L. C. Parks, .	Worcester, .	129,450 00	2,384 53	46 69
		William S. Denny, .	Westfield, .	28,800 00	229 25	4 58
		Asa P. Rand, .	Holyoke, .	27,350 00	252 87	5 04
		R. B. Johnson, .	Fall River, .	15,450 00	255 60	5 11
		Morton Eddy, .	North Adams, .	70,975 00	874 88	17 48
		William P. Porter, .	Pittsfield, .	112,533 00	1,059 95	21 20
		Edwin F. Sandys, .				
				\$2,210,539 66	\$27,056 86	\$541 07
Commerce Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	John T. Clark.	Boston, . . .	\$186,450 00	\$653 18	\$13 06

\* Agency discontinued.

† Does no business.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Connecticut Fire, . . .	Hartford, Conn.,	Arthur Merrill,	Boston, . New Bedford, . Salem, . Lowell, . Worcester, . Northampton, . Springfield, . Lawrence, . Holyoke, . Fall River, . Pittsfield, .	\$1,080,394 00 67,250 00 78,300 00 80,610 00 18,500 00 22,475 00 70,850 00 100,258 00 8,850 00 45,200 00 38,000 00	\$10,102 85 588 50 673 86 893 05 138 50 224 58 664 03 1,084 08 88 91 684 01 256 50	\$202 05 11 77 13 48 17 86 2 67 4 49 13 28 20 68 2 00 12 68 5 13
Continental, . . .	New York, .	Cowles, Brown & Co., Samuel E. Howe, . Charles L. Putnam, Amos G. Hurlbut, . Pynchon & Marsh, .	Boston, . Pittsfield, . Worcester, . Lee, . Springfield, .	\$1,605,687 00 \$1,985,275 00 62,100 00 67,225 00 3,000 00 167,800 00	\$15,293 93 \$9,043 02 444 42 962 05 30 00 1,523 67	\$306 09 \$180 86 8 88 19 24 60 30 46
Croton Fire, . . .	New York, *	Seventeen agents, .	-	\$2,285,400 00	\$12,008 16	\$240 04
Delaware Mutual Safety, .	Philadelphia, Pa.,	William V. Hutchings, .	Boston, .	\$761,564 00	\$7,459 80	\$149 17
Dirigo, . . .	Portland, Maine,†	Two agents, .	-	\$9,924,635 00	\$82,697 91	\$1,653 96
				\$84,170 00	\$4,987 80	\$97 75

Enterprise, . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Edward Stearns, .	Boston, .	\$747,842 00	\$2,895 74	\$57 91
Enterprise Fire and Mar.,	Cincinnati, Ohio, .	I. F. Dobson & Co.,†	Boston, .	- -	- -	-
Equitable Fire and Mar.,	{ Providence, R. I., }	Reed & Brother, .	Boston, .	\$157,234 00	\$1,888 80	\$37 78
		Joseph S. Tillinghast, .	New Bedford, .	59,650 00	876 37	17 52
		E. B. Currier, .	Lawrence, .	28,099 99	338 58	6 77
		William Lincoln & Co., .	Warren, .	109,623 66	1,756 16	35 12
		William S. Denny, .	Worcester, .	146,379 00	1,988 21	39 76
Excelsior Fire, . .	{ New York, . }	I. F. Dobson & Co., .	Boston, .	\$500,986 65	\$6,848 12	\$136 95
		L. C. Parks, .	Worcester, .	\$1,863,064 00	\$15,782 07	\$315 64
		H. Van Campen,† .	New Bedford, .	61,875 00	867 88	17 35
Firemen's, . . .	New York, .	Edward Stearns, .	Boston, .	\$1,924,939 00	\$16,640 45	\$332 99
Fulton Fire, . . .	{ New York, . }	I. F. Dobson & Co., .	Boston, .	\$810,535 60	\$2,960 97	\$59 21
		John D. Washburn, .	Boston, .	\$2,998,487 00	\$21,788 50	\$435 75
		Charles W. Sproat, .	Worcester, .	180,970 00	2,433 07	48 66
Germania Fire, . .	{ New York, . }	Charles W. Sproat, .	Taunton, .	96,000 00	1,807 55	26 15
		Carl Knappe, .	Boston, .	\$3,275,407 00	\$25,529 12	\$510 56
		William Archer, .	Salem, .	\$378,050 00	\$2,442 00	\$48 84
Germania Fire, . .	{ New York, . }	H. Van Campen, .	New Bedford, .	33,025 00	291 13	5 82
		G. Wingate Chase, .	Haverhill, .	14,100 00	173 75	8 48
				34,600 00	215 37	4 80

• This Company ceased to do business August 1, 1866.

† Ceased to do business July 4, 1866.

‡ Commenced since November 1, 1866.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residence.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Germania Fire, (contin'd.)	New York.	George F. Hunt, Chapin & Hall, James M. Porter & Co. James H. Stannard, John P. Woodbury, Hovey & Fenno,* Edwin F. Sandys, William S. Denny,†	Lowell, Springfield, Springfield, Lawrence, Lynn, Boston, Pittsfield, Worcester,	\$5,000 00 59,800 00 7,100 00 49,400 00 144,800 00 45,860 00 - -	\$62 50 520 81 125 75 575 25 1,129 88 647 51 862 19 -	\$1 25 10 41 2 52 11 50 22 60 12 95 7 24 -
Great Western Marine,	New York.	Nathaniel Foster, Jr.,	Boston,	\$770,725 00	\$6,645 64	\$180 91
Guardian Fire,	New York.	One agent,	-	\$18,185,108 00	\$164,558 64	\$3,291 17
Hanover Fire,	New York.	John T. Clark,	Boston,	\$398,500 00	\$1,474 12	\$29 48
Harmony Fire and Marine,	New York.	Five agents,	-	\$281,000 00	\$629 80	\$12 59
				\$2,054,598 50	\$16,048 84	\$320 96
Hartford Live Stock,	Hartford, Conn.,		Pittsfield, Springfield, Salem, Lawrence, Northampton, Boston,	- \$8,104 00 - - - -	- \$443 96 - - - -	- \$8 88 - - - -
Hartford Fire,	Hartford, Conn.,	Sperry & Washburn,‡ Hovey & Fenno, Joseph S. Tillinghast,	Boston, New Bedford,	\$5,616,487 00 295,280 00	\$25,574 98 2,825 58	\$511 50 56 50

Hartford Fire, (contin'd.)	Hartford, Conn.,	L. H. Whitney, John P. Slade, Samuel E. Howe, N. G. White, A. Perry Peck, Philip E. Hill, E. F. Morris, William Northey, B. F. Carter, Walter Goodell, Horatio F. Allen, S. A. Childs & Co., John D. Washburn, Samuel A. Stacy, R. E. Ladd,* George Ripley, R. B. Johnson, James S. Treston, Samuel J. Lyons, John P. Woodbury, Pynchon & Marsh,	Waltham, Fall River, Pittsfield, Lawrence, Northampton, Taunton, Monson, Salem, Newburyport, Haverhill, Boston, Fitchburg, Worcester, Gloucester, Springfield, Lowell, Holyoke, Hopkinton, Greenfield, Lynn, Springfield,	\$74,650 00 121,416 00 217,238 00 193,470 00 155,100 00 83,600 00 97,500 00 516,040 00 88,350 00 146,220 00 230,302 00 71,750 00 844,053 00 132,250 00 415,112 50 283,652 50 120,450 00 21,059 00 107,000 00 244,680 00 88,625 00	\$986 23 1,427 14 2,049 69 1,696 43 1,349 39 1,030 38 1,538 22 3,526 47 879 49 1,050 05 2,861 05 900 97 10,275 08 1,256 98 4,981 62 4,880 78 1,032 66 251 02 1,142 37 2,332 79 980 31	\$19 72 28 54 40 99 33 93 26 98 20 61 30 76 70 52 17 58 21 00 47 22 18 02 205 50 25 14 99 63 87 62 20 72 5 02 22 84 46 85 19 60
Home, . . . . .	New York, . . . . .	I. F. Dobson & Co., William F. Ellis, Henry Rice.	Boston, Ashland, N. Attleborough, Salem, Northampton,	\$9,185,508 00 85,105 00 20,300 00 337,350 00 110,500 00	\$73,829 63 \$57,087 93 373 27 243 00 3,603 96 813 18	\$1,476 00 \$1,041 75 7 46 4 86 72 08 16 26

\* Amount insured not returned.

† This Company ceased to do business in 1863.

\* Agency discontinued.

† Withdrawn from the State, October 15, 1866.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Horse, (continued.)	New York.	Henry M. Cross,	Newburyport,	\$22,800 00	\$143 00	\$2 86
		John P. Slade,	Fall River,	91,700 00	776 00	15 52
		Otis Lane,	Ware,	8,000 00	12 00	24
		Samuel E. Howe,	Pittsfield,	278,184 00	2,831 78	56 63
		George B. Faunce,	Roxbury,	200,100 00	2,327 89	46 55
			Yarmouth,	15,200 00	160 00	3 20
			Amherst,	78,450 00	989 16	18 78
		Samuel A. Dayward,	N. Bridgewater,	203,550 00	2,188 50	42 67
		Joseph S. Tillinghast,	New Bedford,	898,840 00	8,571 20	71 42
		Elisha P. Hollis,	Natick,	15,380 00	159 75	8 19
		James G. Allen,	Palmer,	22,000 00	222 00	4 44
		Jeremiah S. Folsom,*	Lowell,	48,875 00	403 50	8 07
		D. S. Swan & Son,	Lawrence,	220,385 00	2,172 80	48 45
		John H. Nichols,*	Salem,	122,500 00	1,068 28	21 86
		R. F. Carter,*	Newburyport,	247,140 00	1,640 85	32 82
			Manchester,	15,550 00	191 50	3 88
			Haverhill,	207,000 00	1,856 70	27 13
		Leander Holbrook,	Milford,	61,200 00	405 25	8 10
		Freeman P. Howland,	Abington,	24,000 00	205 00	4 10
		Charles L. Putnam,	Worcester,	228,457 00	3,133 60	62 67
		Chapin & Hall,	Springfield,	271,025 00	2,856 26	57 12
		Samuel A. Stacy,	Gloucester,	135,700 00	1,079 49	21 58
		R. E. Ladd,*	Springfield,	369,037 00	3,356 21	67 12
		John T. Hall,	Plymouth,	166,890 00	2,053 83	41 07
		E. F. Sherman,	Lowell,	181,115 00	2,462 57	49 23
		S. W. Trowbridge,	Brighton,	127,455 00	1,892 54	37 85
		Milton M. Fisher,	Medway,	128,850 00	1,339 27	26 78
		Edward B. Gillett,	Westfield,	147,800 00	1,448 89	28 97

Home, (continued,)	New York,.	S. & A. C. Paul, Stearns & Daniels, James S. Tyleston, Porter Underwood, Samuel J. Lyons, John P. Woodbury, Sparrow Horton, Charles W. Sproat, William P. Porter, Justin Dewey, Jr., Jesse Gould,†	Stoughton, Fitchburg, Hopkinton, Holyoke, Greenfield, Lynn, Woburn, Taunton, North Adams, Gt. Barrington, Chelsea,	\$42,000 00 135,965 00 21,875 00 41,300 00 115,875 09 828,575 00 25,275 00 273,950 00 215,200 00 9,600 00 —	\$328 00 1,317 15 205 19 456 00 1,291 32 8,871 86 907 28 2,407 61 2,556 50 111 75 —	\$6 56 26 84 4 10 9 12 25 82 177 44 6 14 48 15 51 13 2 24 —
				\$15,876,811 00	\$120,316 22	\$2,406 42
Home,	New Haven, Ct.,	Reed & Brother, A. C. Chadwick, John Hinsdale, H. C. Joyner, Daniel Upton, John P. Slade, James Francis, Samuel E. Howe, A. Perry Peck, H. A. Bridgman, S. A. Hayward, E. D. Whitaker, Joseph S. Tillinghast, D. L. Bartlett, B. F. Carter, Charles S. Nichols,	Boston, Lawrence, West Winsted, Gt. Barrington, Adams, Fall River, Pittsfield, Pittsfield, Northampton, Amherst, N. Bridgewater	\$3,114,045 00 240,189 00 31,500 00 56,180 00 203,422 00 169,367 00 44,100 00 99,671 00 188,065 00 25,560 00 67,800 00 49,175 00 268,105 00 79,220 00 198,975 00 180,959 00	\$37,897 41 2,593 70 717 50 562 82 2,342 49 1,652 74 462 75 958 68 2,206 57 380 71 809 00 621 25 2,718 09 873 54 2,067 00 1,968 19	\$747 94 51 87 14 85 11 25 46 85 83 05 9 25 19 17 44 18 6 61 12 18 12 42 54 86 17 47 41 84 39 86

\* Agency discontinued.

† Commenced since November 1, 1860.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residence.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Home, (continued.)	New Haven, Ct.,	Walter Goodell,	Haverhill,	\$149,775 00	\$1,895 84	\$27 91
		Joseph P. Hall,	Medford,	5,835 00	67 76	1 85
		Freeman P. Howland,	Abington,	69,800 00	726 57	14 53
		Samuel H. Colton,	Worcester,	579,400 00	8,950 97	179 02
		S. A. Childs & Co.,	Fitchburg,	245,605 00	4,019 83	80 40
		Leander Holbrook,	Milford,	88,125 00	725 11	14 50
		Samuel A. Stacy,	Gloucester,	215,210 00	2,256 42	45 12
		L. C. Parks,	Worcester,	817,579 00	4,748 86	94 97
		Anna G. Hurlbut	Lee,	119,000 00	1,848 54	36 87
			Brighton,	628,321 00	10,030 51	200 61
			Westfield,	212,085 00	2,848 94	46 98
			Plymouth,	45,842 00	650 89	13 01
			Holyoke,	71,850 00	764 01	15 28
			Hopkinton,	13,600 00	175 75	3 51
			Attleborough,	11,000 00	186 50	2 73
			Lynn,	23,000 00	175 00	3 50
			Springfield,	246,100 00	2,502 10	50 04
			Stockbridge,	65,800 00	887 77	17 75
			Taunton,	324,240 00	3,093 06	61 80
			Hingham,	62,175 00	1,171 46	23 42
			Palmer,	-	-	-
				\$8,507,806 00	\$104,758 08	\$2,094 90
Hope,	Providence, R. I.,	J. H. Ward & Co.,	Boston,	\$816,778 00	\$10,123 61	\$202 47
		Samuel E. Howe,	Pittsfield,	10,944 00	132 50	2 65
		Joseph S. Tillingham,	New Bedford,	25,150 00	322 68	6 44
		John H. Derby & Co.,	Salem,	230,465 00	3,053 04	61 03

Hope, (continued,)	Providence, R. I., {	John D. Washburn, George G. Parker, .	Worcester, Milford, .	\$65,300 00 83,425 00	\$1,383 28 992 66	\$27 66 19 85
Howard, . . . . .	New York, .	Arthur W. Hobart,	Boston, .	\$1,233,082 00	\$16,007 72	\$820 13
		L. F. Dobeon & Co.,	Boston, .	\$3,883,950 00	\$23,389 01	\$467 78
		Joseph S. Tillinghast,	New Bedford,	61,350 00	614 30	12 26
		H. Van Campen,*	New Bedford,	68,100 00	753 04	15 06
		Henry M. Cross,	Newburyport,	20,200 00	142 25	2 85
		Darwin, . . . . .	Adams,	166,262 00	1,981 82	89 68
		Otis	Ware,	18,250 00	381 25	7 62
		A. J.	Northampton,	153,078 00	1,697 88	88 94
		Jan	Palmer,	4,425 00	53 75	1 07
		S. A. Macintire,	Salem,	48,000 00	537 18	10 74
		John H. Derby & Co.,	Salem,	82,100 00	178 80	3 57
		D. Swan & Son,	Lawrence,	77,950 00	949 98	18 99
		Walter Goodell,	Haverhill,	150,200 00	708 75	14 17
		Charles L. Putnam,	Worcester,	150,151 00	2,350 82	47 01
		S. A. Childs & Co.,	Fitchburg,	37,425 00	718 37	14 26
		R. E. Ladd,*	Springfield,	111,100 00	1,304 25	26 08
		Amos G. Hurlbut,	Lee,	99,250 00	1,388 31	27 66
		George Ripley,	Lowell,	125,750 00	2,048 41	40 97
		Stearns & Daniels,	Fitchburg,	4,000 00	40 00	80
		William S. Greene,	Fall River,	82,980 00	267 47	5 35
		Samuel J. Lyons,	Greenfield,	45,100 00	481 62	9 63
		John P. Woodbury,	Lynn,	128,400 00	1,158 77	23 18
		S. A. Williams,	Taunton,	140,231 00	1,416 49	28 82
		Pynchon & Marsh,	Springfield,	154,850 00	1,091 31	21 82
International Fire, . . . . .	New York, .					

\* Agency discontinued.

† Commenced since November 1, 1865.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
International Fire, (con.)	New York.	Edwin F. Sandys, .	Pittsfield, .	\$155,933 33	\$1,395 10	\$27 90
		Benjamin Kinsman, .	N. Bridgewater, .	11,800 00	103 87	2 06
		M. B. Whitney,* .	Westfield, .	-	-	-
		Porter Underwood,* .	Holyoke, .	-	-	-
Insurance Co. of North America, . . . }	Philadelphia, Pa., }	Hovey & Fenno, .	Boston, .	\$5,880,885 33	\$45,141 05	\$902 74
		Samuel E. Howe, .	Pittsfield, .	\$2,870,891 00	\$12,514 01	\$250 28
		F. L. Gilman, .	New Bedford, .	119,869 00	1,442 70	20 85
		A. Perry Peck, .	Northampton, .	34,100 00	328 42	6 57
		William Archer, .	Salem, .	27,000 00	210 42	4 20
		Jeremiah S. Folsom, .	Lowell, .	129,200 00	1,262 70	25 25
		D. S. Swan & Son, .	Lawrence, .	98,400 00	998 63	19 98
		G. Wingate Chase, .	Haverhill, .	91,550 00	946 25	18 92
		Holmes & Trafton, .	Springfield, .	44,650 00	417 13	8 34
		William S. Denny, .	Worcester, .	830,620 00	3,658 84	73 17
		R. B. Johnson, .	Holyoke, .	249,357 00	3,555 28	71 11
		Easton & Francis, .	Fall River, .	38,850 00	308 50	6 12
		H. A. Buddington, .	Greenfield, .	31,500 00	315 00	6 30
				25,200 00	191 90	3 84
				\$4,089,177 00	\$26,147 78	\$522 93
		I. F. Dobson & Co., .	Boston, .	\$1,118,292 00	\$8,857 07	\$177 14
Lafayette Fire, . . . }	Brooklyn, N. Y., }	Horatio F. Allen, .	Boston, .	\$205,039 00	\$2,818 96	\$56 38
		Oliver Brewster,† .	Boston, .	159,985 00	1,606 73	32 13
				\$364,974 00	\$4,425 69	\$88 51

Lamar Fire, . . .	New York, .	I. F. Dobson & Co., William Northey, . Holmes & Trafton, . Amos G. Hurlbut, .	Boston, . Salem, . Springfield, . Lee, .	\$369,250 00 401,800 00 88,650 00 23,650 00	\$2,385 21 1,268 20 707 52 415 76	\$47 70 25 36 14 15 8 81
Liverpool & Lond. & Globe, .	London, Eng.,	George Wm. Gordon, .	Boston, .	\$883,350 00	\$4,776 68	\$85 52
Lorillard Fire, . . .	New York, .	Cowles, Brown & Co., John P. Slade, . Samuel E. Howe, . Joseph S. Tillinghast, Walter Goodell, . William Lincoln & Co., John D. Washburn, R. E. Ladd, . G. D. Sargeant, . E. F. Sherman Willia S. A. George John I	Boston, . Fall River, . Pittsfield, . New Bedford, . Haverhill, . Warren, . Worcester, . Springfield, . Lynn, . Lowell, . Lawrence, . Taunton, . Milford, . Salem, .	\$8,034,415 00 99,350 00 197,037 00 45,000 00 163,000 00 255,112 00 298,500 00 259,612 50 110,240 00 203,603 00 53,600 00 143,659 00 35,200 00 —	\$12,831 25 780 74 2,454 72 400 00 1,198 88 2,796 01 4,214 78 2,569 64 1,077 31 2,401 90 558 85 1,899 70 350 87 —	\$256 62 15 61 49 09 8 00 23 97 53 92 84 29 51 39 21 54 48 04 11 16 33 99 7 01 —
Manhattan Fire, . . .	New York, .	Hovey & Fenno, . Samuel E. Howe, . George Rupp, . Thomas M. James, .	Boston, . Pittsfield, . Cambridgeport, New Bedford, .	\$2,814,927 00 130,168 00 51,750 00 171,545 00	\$19,239 77 1,205 00 805 12 1,301 57	\$384 80 24 11 16 10 26 04

\* Commenced since November 1, 1866.

† Agency discontinued April 27, 1866.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Manhattan Fire, (contin'd.)	New York, .	{	Lowell, . Salem, . Springfield, . Worcester, . Lawrence, .	\$153,150 00 115,525 00 233,599 00 - - - -	\$1,814 21 1,101 07 2,210 08 - - - -	\$36 28 22 02 44 20 - - - -
		William D. Joplin,*				
Market Fire, . . .	New York, .	{	Boston, . Lowell, . Salem, . Springfield, .	\$2,932,309 00 49,100 00 8,500 00 16,900 00	\$19,325 40 391 00 48 72 244 75	\$386 50 7 82 98 4 89
		L. F. Dobson & Co., James Cook, . Thomas H. Johnson, Holmes & Trafton, .				
Mercantile Fire, . .	New York, .	William H. Vincent,	Boston, .	\$3,006,809 00	\$20,007 87	\$400 14
Mercantile Mutual Marine,	New York, .	{	Boston, . Springfield, . Taunton, .	\$3,119,754 00 173,548 00 250,714 00	\$3,145 58 \$39,618 77 1,271 64 1,965 72	\$62 91 \$792 33 25 43 39 81
		William V. Hutchings, R. E. Ladd, . S. A. Williams, .				
Merchants', . . .	Providence, R. I.,	{	Boston, . Pittsfield, . New Bedford, . Salem, . Warren, .	\$3,544,016 00 \$205,845 00 2,900 00 219,390 00 10,000 00 201,816 00	\$42,854 18 \$2,281 39 50 75 2,144 99 62 50 3,407 61	\$857 07 \$45 23 1 01 42 68 1 25 68 15
		Reed & Brother, . Charles Frissell, . Joseph S. Tillinghast, John H. Derby & Co., . William Lincoln & Co., .				

Merchants' (continued)	Providence, R. I.,	Chapin & Hall, L. C. Parks, J. H. Ward & Co., S. A. Williams, M. B. Whitney,*		Springfield, Worcester, Boston, Taunton, Westfield,.		\$7,284 00 218,742 00 257,017 00 89,130 00 —		\$119 52 8,182 68 2,516 00 —		\$2 89 62 65 50 32 9 83 —
						\$1,162,674 00		\$14,161 95		\$283 21
Merchants' Fire,	Hartford, Conn.,	Cowles, Brown & Co., John P. Slade, A. Perry Peck, Philip E. Hill, Joseph S. Tillinghast, Walter Goodell, James M. Porter, Nathaniel K. Allen,		Boston,		\$953,185 00		\$7,083 48		\$141 66
				Fall River,		102,029 83		950 01		19 12
				Northampton,		85,485 00		677 53		18 54
				Taunton,		52,325 00		760 78		15 21
				New Bedford,		148,800 00		1,418 84		28 32
				Haverhill,		94,180 00		746 77		14 94
				Springfield,		108,160 00		917 88		18 36
				Salem,		87,500 00		413 95		8 23
						\$1,581,414 33		\$12,972 69		\$259 43
Metropolitan Fire,	New York,.	I. F. Dobson & Co.,  George Childs, Daniel Upton, Samuel E. Howe, H. W. Billings,		Boston,		\$18,429,527 00		\$128,981 19		\$2,578 62
				Wellesley,		175,397 50		2,095 14		41 90
				Gt. Barrington,		27,300 00		314 38		6 29
				Hadley,		68,900 00		554 50		11 09
				Salem,		47,300 00		574 02		11 48
				Marlborough,		38,830 00		498 20		9 86
				Westfield,		85,400 00		328 70		6 57
				Leyden,		31,600 00		858 70		7 17
				Adams,		198,225 00		2,877 65		47 55
				Pittsfield,		417,735 00		2,785 98		53 71
				Conway,		41,300 00		446 32		8 92

\* Commenced since November 1, 1866.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Tax paid.
Metropolitan Fire, (con'd.)	New York, .	\$45 60
		8 68
		24 51
		67 24
		6 80
		29 94
		81 52
		19 33
		63 43
		24 57
		58 19
		5 21
		200 20
		59 23
		51 26
		2 81
		54 62
		9 02
		24 76
		4 64
		10 30
		1 96
		-
		\$3,639 01
Morris Fire,† . . .	New York, .	\$39 36

Narragansett Fire & Mar.,	Providence, R. I.,	John W. Porter, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$2,522,685 00	\$39,409 00	\$788 18
		S. A. Williams, . . .	Taunton, . . .	1,593,127 00	8,617 20	172 84
		Daniel Upton, . . .	Adams, . . .	46,704 00	579 38	11 56
		F. L. Gilman, . . .	New Bedford, . . .	1,500 00	11 25	23
		Joseph S. Tillinghast, . . .	New Bedford, . . .	245,150 00	8,090 52	61 80
		S. A. Macintire, . . .	Salem, . . .	84,200 00	441 70	8 88
		Edward P. Howland, . . .	Worcester, . . .	384,520 00	4,406 98	88 18
		A. C. Chadwick, . . .	Lawrence, . . .	6,700 00	89 82	1 79
		William Lincoln & Co., . . .	Warren, . . .	456,668 66	7,558 28	151 06
		George F. Hunt, . . .	Lowell, . . .	34,045 00	701 69	14 03
		Aug. N. Currier, . . .	Worcester, . . .	169,144 00	2,655 15	53 10
		Holmes & Trafton,† . . .	Springfield, . . .	73,350 00	729 01	14 58
		L. C. Parks, . . .	Worcester, . . .	186,975 00	2,761 30	55 22
		John T. Hall, . . .	Plymouth, . . .	5,600 00	92 87	1 84
		Pynchon & Marsh, . . .	Springfield, . . .	128,837 00	1,750 21	85 00
New England Fire & Mar.,	Hartford, Conn.,	Morton Eddy, . . .	Fall River, . . .	64,200 00	958 70	19 17
		William P. Porter, . . .	North Adams, . . .	78,000 00	895 00	17 90
				\$6,031,400 66	\$74,742 51	\$1,494 78
		Fifteen agents, . . .	- . .	\$3,173,824 00	\$85,874 49	\$717 46
Niagara Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	Arthur Wm. Hobart, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$2,197,392 00	\$10,406 84	\$208 12
		William G. Sorazue, . . .	Waltham, . . .	8,875 00	48 50	97
			Georgetown, . . .	15,200 00	214 50	4 29
			Gt. Barrington, . . .	23,850 00	128 05	2 56
			Marlborough, . . .	115,495 00	1,141 04	22 82
			Haverhill, . . .	96,900 00	699 27	13 98
			Adams, . . .	66,800 00	947 63	18 95
			Ware, . . .	4,500 00	45 00	90
		Otis Lane, . . .				

\* Commenced since Nov. 1, 1866.

† This Company ceased to do business in March, 1866.

‡ Agency discontinued.

Withdrawn from the State, Nov. 18, 1866.

NAME OF COMPANY	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
	\$12 88	
	7 07	
	14 82	
	5 31	
	4 02	
	31 86	
	17	
	57	
	44 02	
	39 80	
	4 62	
	12 32	
	32 06	
	2 70	
	3 20	
	6 42	
	1 23	
	4 20	
	9 60	
	4 98	
	10 31	
	19 62	
	3 78	
	\$27,451 68	\$548 95
	\$38,900 12	\$778 00
	1,199 31	20 88
	1,456 48	29 12

Niagara Fire, (continua

North American Fire,

## No. American Fire, (con.,) New York,.

John H. Derby & Co.,	Salem,	\$182,350 00	\$1,676 00	\$33 52
James Cook,	Lowell,	44,650 00	300 45	7 19
William Lincoln,	Warren,	54,617 00	520 86	10 41
Harvey & Jewett,	Northampton,	18,600 00	208 80	4 16
Aug. N. Currier,	Worcester,	184,966 00	2,449 00	48 98
James M. Porter & Co.,	Springfield,	248,950 00	1,869 91	87 40
Charles W. Sproat,	Taunton,	42,960 00	559 00	11 18
H. Van Campen,†	New Bedford,	-	-	-
A. C. Chadwick,†	Lawrence,	-	-	-
		\$8,282,025 00	\$49,018 47	\$990 84
Reed & Brother,	Boston,	\$1,890,848 00	\$18,966 99	\$879 84
John Hinesdale,	West Winsted,	20,750 00	328 76	6 57
John P. Slade,	Fall River,	59,358 84	558 69	11 17

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.				Tax paid.
North-Western,*	Oswego, N. Y.,	Seven agents,	Boston,	\$1,078,263 50	\$10,659 15	\$69 88
		J. H. Ward & Co.,	New Bedford,	140,645 00	1,657 70	\$218 18
		Joseph S. Tillinghast,	Newburyport,	13,000 00	179 50	88 14
		Thomas Griffith,	Fall River,	128,892 00	1,988 91	3 59
		John P. Slade,	Salem,	44,625 00	247 28	25 88
		William Archer,	Mosson,	52,850 00	609 18	11 86
		E. F. Morris,	Lawrence,	156,298 00	2,136 95	12 18
		A. C. Chadwick,	Haverhill,	62,850 00	562 41	42 78
		Walter Goodell,	Warren,	252,691 45	8,634 21	11 25
Norwich Fire,	Norwich, Conn.,	William Lincoln & Co.,	Worcester,	408,575 00	5,909 62	72 68
		Samuel H. Colton,	Lynn,	96,825 00	1,085 81	118 19
		W. F. Johnson,	Springfield,	167,887 00	1,865 51	20 72
			Worcester,	211,312 00	2,980 85	87 81
			Greenfield,	65,750 00	663 45	59 90
			Springfield,	78,300 00	819 18	18 27
			Milford,	29,500 00	464 15	16 88
						9 28
				\$2,985,261 95	\$34,998 86	\$699 84
Orient Mutual,†	New York,	One agent,		-	\$2,785 29	\$55 71
Phoenix Fire,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Bradford & Folger,	Boston,	\$8,331,784 00	\$241,020 78	\$4,820 42
		Arthur Wm. Hobart,	Boston,	4,558,891 90	21,080 66	420 61
		Thomas M. James,	New Bedford,	204,975 00	1,854 66	33 09
		William Lincoln & Co.,	Warren,	83,500 00	542 50	10 85
		Chapin & Hall,	Springfield,	225,138 00	2,084 63	41 69

Phoenix Fire, (continued.)	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Amos G. Hurlbut, David Boynton, Samuel Macintire, John P. Woodbury, Charles W. Sproat, Easton & Francis, Edwin F. Sandys, John H. Derby & Co., §	Lee, Haverhill, Salem, Lynn, Taunton, Fall River, Pittsfield, Salem,		\$68,850 00 84,060 00 82,790 00 178,875 00 532,433 00 43,270 00 138,914 00 —	\$936 56 733 55 410 05 1,912 46 5,196 49 800 52 1,358 21 —	\$18 73 14 67 8 20 88 25 103 93 6 01 27 16 —
Phoenix Fire,	Hartford, Conn.,	Hovey & Fenno, A. Perry Peck, H. A. Bridgman, E. F. Morris, William Northey, A. C. C. Walter S. A. C. John D. Washburn,	Boston, Northampton, Amherst, Monson, Salem, Lawrence, Haverhill, Fitchburg, Worcester, Gloucester, Lowell, Westfield, Plymouth, Holyoke, Springfield, Greenfield, Taunton, Pittsfield,		\$14,425,870 00 \$4,137,744 00 234,690 00 23,100 00 119,850 00 265,150 00 226,353 00 86,100 00 61,275 00 582,889 00 225,300 00 199,650 00 26,900 00 16,500 00 8,100 00 196,000 00 61,337 00 224,818 00 200,379 00	\$277,181 02 \$17,990 12 1,960 97 150 20 1,011 25 1,683 68 2,660 65 708 27 861 33 7,312 89 1,725 86 2,923 62 241 25 179 95 104 88 1,546 77 513 43 2,184 97 1,749 58	\$5,543 61 \$359 80 89 22 3 00 20 22 32 67 53 21 14 16 17 23 146 25 84 50 58 47 4 82 3 50 2 12 80 94 10 27 43 70 84 99
					\$6,894,635 00	\$45,459 17	\$909 07

\* Withdrawn from the State, August, 1866.

† Agency discontinued.

‡ Withdrawn from the State, Dec. 19, 1866.

§ Commenced since November 1, 1866.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Piscataqua Fire and Mar.,*	So. Berwick, Me.,	Thirteen agents,	-	\$2,113,020 00	\$57,209 17	\$1,144 24
		Arthur Wm. Hobart, Joseph S. Tillinghast, William Lincoln & Co., Charles L. Putnam, John D. Washburn, R. E. Ladd, William S. Denny, S. A. Williams, Morton Eddy, George G. Parker,†	Boston, New Bedford, Warren, Worcester, Worcester, Springfield, Worcester, Taunton, Fall River, Milford,	\$1,298,493 00 888,000 00 177,457 86 178,561 00 509,818 00 175,224 50 464,882 00 883,111 00 88,875 00 6,800 00	\$8,457 08 8,761 15 2,882 16 2,056 63 5,791 61 2,189 94 5,457 74 8,975 59 493 12 55 50	\$169 14 75 22 57 64 41 13 115 83 43 80 109 15 79 50 9 86 1 11
Providence Washington,	Providence, R. I.,					
Putnam Fire,	Hartford, Conn.,	Kent & Goodman, B. F. Carter, H. Van Campen, John P. Slade,	Boston, Newburyport, New Bedford Fall River, Lynn, Pittsfield, Northampton, Taunton, Salem, Fitchburg, Lawrence, Haverhill, Worcester,	\$2,308,991 50 28,200 00 177,050 00 112,650 00 40,300 00 150,250 00 71,158 00 152,750 00 60,400 00 5,850 00 106,856 99 73,700 00 394,938 00	\$18,903 17 376 87 2,297 63 1,058 84 872 62 1,752 88 424 62 1,657 00 483 55 90 87 990 84 504 87 6,558 11	\$378 16 7 52 45 95 21 17 7 45 85 06 8 49 33 14 9 67 1 82 19 61 10 09 131 16
		William Archer, Charles Mason, Eben. B. Currier, Walter Goodell, John D. Washburn,				



NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residence.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Roger Williams, (contin'd.)	Providence, R. L.,	L. C. Parks, . J. H. Ward & Co., . John P. Woodbury,* John D. Washburn,* William S. Hood,† .	Worcester, .	\$202,824 00	\$2,843 03	\$56 86
			Boston, .	967,163 00	10,688 10	218 72
			Lynn, .	-	-	-
			Worcester, .	-	-	-
			Somerset, .	-	-	-
		L. W. Cram,† F. L. Gitman,† .	Boston, .	\$1,420,332 00	\$17,160 29	\$343 19
			New Bedford, .	\$16,411,152 34	\$93,700 44	\$1,874 00
			Northampton, .	950 00	14 25	29
			Monson, .	48,170 00	485 44	8 70
			Taunton, .	10,000 00	100 00	2 00
Security Fire, . . . . .	New York, .	George F. Hunt,* Chapin & Lee,* S. A. Macintire,*	Greenfield, .	175,290 00	1,867 62	\$7 35
			New Bedford, .	80,500 00	342 75	6 55
			New Bedford, .	-	-	-
			New Bedford, .	-	-	-
			Lowell, .	-	-	-
		Fall River, . Chelsea, . Waltham, . Hudson, . Lawrence, . Lowell, . Springfield, . Salem, .	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-
				\$16,876,002 34	\$96,460 40	\$1,929 19

Standard Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	L. F. Debeon & Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	\$2,039,530 00	\$13,925 83	\$278 51
St. Nicholas Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	John W. Porter, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$514,592 00	\$5,476 50	\$109 53
Sun Mutual, . . .	New York, . . .	{ Hovey & Fenno, . . . J. W. Stephens, . . . Charles E. Guild, . . .	Boston, . . .	- - -	\$263,082 91	\$5,261 65
			Boston, . . .	\$874,640 00	21,447 85	428 95
			Boston, . . .	853,655 00	22,632 26	452 64
<hr/>						
Thames Fire, § . . .	Norwich, Conn., . . .	Twenty-three agents, . . .	- - -	\$1,728,295 00	\$307,162 52	\$6,143 24
Tradesmen's Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	Oliver Brewster, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$1,244,286 66	\$15,213 74	\$304 22
Washington Marine, § . . .	New York, . . .	One agent, . . .	- - -	\$550,143 00	\$6,195 55	\$103 91
Washington Fire, . . .	New York, . . .	Jordan & Co., * . . .	- - -	- - -	\$46,513 68	\$980 27
Western, . . .	Buffalo, N. Y., . . .	Edward Stearns, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$37,500 00	\$178 50	\$3 57
Yonkers and N. York Fire, . . .	Yonkers, . . .	{ William H. Vincent, † . . . Harvey Kirkland, . . . Samuel E. Howe, . . .  Walter Goodell, . . . William Lincoln & Co., . . . Aug. N. Currier, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$1,484,651 00	\$6,819 47	\$136 39
			Northampton, . . .	18,000 00	181 25	3 62
			Pittsfield, . . .	43,400 00	250 73	5 01
			Salem, . . .	28,000 00	214 38	4 29
			New Bedford, . . .	298,103 00	2,260 02	45 20
			Newburyport, . . .	12,600 00	177 75	3 55
			Haverhill, . . .	7,400 00	15 88	32
			Warren, . . .	96,305 00	1,451 54	29 03
Worcester, . . .	128,925 00	2,076 69	41 57			

† Agency discontinued.  
 \* Withdrawn from the State, November 26, 1866.

† Done no business the past year.  
 ‡ This Company ceased to do business May 1, 1866.

\* Commenced since November 1, 1866.  
 † Amount insured not returned.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Names of Agents.	Residences.	Amounts Insured.	Premiums collected.	Tax paid.
Yonkers & N. York Fire, } (continued,)	Yonkers, .	Hale Remington, .	Fall River, .	\$57,925 00	\$488 32	\$9 76
		Loring W. Puffer, .	N. Bridgewater, .	88,725 00	318 21	6 26
		R. E. Ladd, .	Springfield, .	119,562 50	1,396 68	27 93
		L. C. Parls, .	Worcester, .	7,500 00	63 75	1 27
		E. F. Sherman, .	Lowell, .	119,944 00	1,062 73	21 25
		W. O. Fletcher, .	Westfield, .	2,400 00	20 50	41
		H. J. Dunham, .	Stockbridge, .	13,140 00	128 95	2 58
		William D. Joplin, .	Lawrence, .	42,425 00	281 69	5 63
		S. A. Williams, .	Taunton, .	33,563 00	410 89	8 20
		George S. Rawson, .	Hudson, .	24,500 00	218 25	4 86
		Davis & De Wolf, .	Greenfield, .	5,750 00	36 00	72
				\$2,622,918 50	\$17,870 08	\$357 85

## T O T

Amounts insured in Massachusetts, by  
companies now doing business, . . .

Amounts insured by 13 companies w  
drawn from the State, . . . .

Premiums collected by the 70 compa  
now doing business, . . . .

Premiums collected by the 13 compa  
withdrawn, . . . .

State taxes paid thereon by the 70 c  
panies now doing business, . . .

State taxes paid by the 13 compa  
withdrawn, . . . .



## APPENDIX.

TABLE I.—Showing the Amount of Capital, Total Income, Expenditures, Gross Assets, Liabilities, &c., of Eleven Home Fire Insurance Companies, for the years ending October 31, 1865, and October 31, 1866, respectively.

N. A. M. E.	Year.	Capital.	At Risk.	Cash received for Premiums.	Total Income.	Losses paid.	Dividends paid.	Total Expenses.	Liabilities not including re-insurance.	Cash required to re-insure outstanding risks at 50 per cent.	Gross Assets.	Net Assets.	Surplus after paying for liabilities and re-insurance.	Deficiency after providing for liabilities and re-insurance.	Invested in Government securities.
Bay State, Worcester, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	\$104,800 104,800	\$2,551,789 3,008,136	\$29,248 36,349	\$39,940 43,402	\$32,198 20,782	\$7,722 5,516	\$16,002 12,223	\$3,415 10,970	\$14,293 20,965	\$123,879 145,410	\$106,171 113,475	\$1,371 8,675	- -	\$44,705 43,780
City Fire, Boston, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	200,000 200,000	2,627,868 3,370,309	28,217 29,804	57,472 54,967	14,283 4,172	30,000 30,000	11,106 12,223	- 2,700	15,945 17,624	290,814 329,431	274,869 269,199	74,869 109,199	- -	119,400 198,621
Eliot Fire, Boston, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	200,000 200,000	8,392,014 10,080,118	76,247 105,530	117,659 137,875	41,794 26,830	20,000 24,000	27,212 26,300	760 15,620	29,338 51,925	378,590 446,148	338,481 378,703	138,481 178,703	- -	61,890 66,480
Firemen's, Boston, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	200,000 200,000	13,554,388 15,346,791	92,827 122,704	183,320 173,212	61,042 42,259	66,000 72,000	98,492 31,923	413 11,143	55,480 67,784	650,989 674,490	595,097 595,612	295,097 295,612	- -	195,220 107,560
Howard Fire, Boston, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	200,000 200,000	4,206,924 4,682,160	40,116 44,419	60,498 66,065	17,620 34,440	40,000 -	15,030 20,230	12,300 17,150	22,018 25,747	250,988 373,211	216,690 280,314	16,620 30,314	- -	97,780 104,281
North American, Boston, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	200,000 200,000	8,232,694 9,305,941	50,978 59,788	106,592 93,925	29,646 25,906	95,804 31,308	16,969 22,309	- -	42,416 48,012	451,070 494,309	408,660 446,298	208,660 246,298	- -	90,475 112,637
People's, Worcester, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	200,000 200,000	15,402,840 20,791,775	119,998 199,140	146,984 228,162	76,773 130,549	28,112 30,437	35,921 54,130	270 10,370	101,415 141,262	403,949 443,384	302,534 291,762	102,534 91,762	- -	136,564 134,772
Prescott, Boston, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	100,000 100,000	5,608,505 6,222,885	58,130 65,319	72,840 79,103	35,785 33,357	8,000 8,000	16,539 17,480	2,765 8,847	37,672 43,493	186,452 215,532	146,015 163,183	46,015 63,183	- -	32,699 35,095
Suffolk, Boston, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	150,000 150,000	6,807,505 7,591,893	74,049 81,086	94,142 105,611	49,340 96,252	12,000 6,000	21,579 20,160	2,700 6,400	40,021 49,752	239,399 247,253	196,678 191,101	46,678 41,101	- -	58,456 51,818

Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, {	1865,	\$300,000	29,288,917	\$276,801	\$321,988	\$202,908	\$46,283	\$75,633	\$50,998	\$131,875	\$554,597	\$371,729	\$71,729	-	\$90,418
Mar., Springfield, {	1866,	500,000	36,111,323	342,710	382,953	410,751	-	67,101	39,471	181,650	697,798	476,876	-	\$23,324	140,219
Traders' & Mechan- {	1865,	50,000	1,740,441	16,429	28,932	15,277	5,000	4,108	305	10,374	97,333	86,753	36,753	-	38,911
ics, Lowell, . {	1866,	50,000	2,344,092	21,495	30,634	21,393	4,463	5,567	5,003	13,819	101,300	79,338	29,338	-	45,835

TABLE II.—Showing the Amount of Capital, Total Income, Expenditures, Assets, Liabilities, &c., of Twelve Home Fire—Marine Insurance Companies, for the years ending October 31, 1865, and October 31, 1866, respectively.

NAME.	Year.	Capital.	Total amount at risk.	Premiums.		Total income.	Losses paid.		Dividends paid.	Total expenses.	Liabilities not including re-in- surance.	Cash required to re-insure out- standing risks, at 50 per cent.	Gross Assets.	Net Assets.	Surplus and Deb- tless and re-in- suring for liability after pro-
				Receiv'd in Cash.	Receiv'd in Notes.		Total.	By re- ins.							
American, Bos- ton, . . . . .	1865,	\$300,000	\$7,246,432	\$104,105	\$122,801	\$312,389	\$90,003	\$52,289	\$58,970	\$36,527	\$50,335	\$43,267	\$706,072	\$612,470	\$312,470
	1866,	300,000	12,190,999	39,299	273,606	358,077	15,728	172,477	60,088	23,269	67,708	91,342	811,877	632,827	352,827
Beverly, Bev- erly, . . . . .	1865,	30,000	178,975	9,119	6,027	19,069	-	11,608	1,102	1,322	3,650	1,700	37,732	32,382	2,382
	1866,	30,000	303,925	2,592	13,365	24,589	800	7,011	-	3,084	6,700	10,326	52,629	36,138	6,138
Boston, Boston, {	1865,	300,000	6,044,357	27,959	129,243	265,454	1,246	134,192	78,000	13,087	59,000	46,189	612,725	506,536	208,536
	1866,	300,000	9,388,922	50,068	268,207	357,365	18,843	124,731	32,000	17,580	87,000	101,567	723,307	592,989	232,989
Boylston, Bos- ton, . . . . .	1865,	300,000	15,578,783	49,698	203,543	330,136	30,126	175,242	105,000	38,850	97,500	82,721	872,010	691,789	391,789
	1866,	300,000	19,516,244	65,555	279,098	334,924	24,506	279,814	90,000	58,488	66,800	97,670	879,498	715,022	415,022
Franklin, Bos- ton, . . . . .	1865,	300,000	5,909,667	98,863	49,772	184,596	11,129	82,505	30,000	20,308	18,500	28,491	437,501	380,610	90,610
	1866,	300,000	7,646,010	113,794	81,592	222,357	21,147	77,072	15,000	26,162	21,700	51,892	489,934	416,543	116,543

TABLE II.—Returns of Twelve Home Fire — Marine Insurance Companies—Continued.

N A M E.	Year.	Capital.	Total amount at risk.	Premiums.		Total Income.	Losses Paid.		Dividends paid.	Total Expenses.	Liabilities not including re-insurance.	Cash required to re-insure out at 50 per cent.	Gross Assets.	Net Assets.	Surplus and Deficiency after providing for liabilities and re-insurance.
				Receiv'd in Cash.	Receiv'd in Notes.		Fire.	Marine.							
Lynn Mechanics', Lynn.	1885.	\$60,000	\$18,876	\$1,076	\$2,302	\$18,398	—	—	\$9,000	\$1,526	\$804	\$123	\$84,069	\$83,633	\$33,633
	1886.	60,000	22,747	8,490	—	9,981	—	\$403	8,000	1,847	9,735	152	76,881	66,993	16,993
Manufacturers', Boston.	1885.	406,000	21,323,448	75,450	178,879	373,183	\$61,186	913,956	120,000	47,518	142,500	93,550	1,375,130	1,139,080	739,080
	1886.	400,000	21,445,541	130,075	105,359	414,155	856,950	392,051	80,000	59,967	127,000	120,515	1,068,404	820,889	430,889
Merchants', Boston.	1885.	500,000	12,601,907	113,353	29,169	142,521	52,203	10,343	200,000	36,887	25,215	43,297	840,471	771,959	371,959
	1886.	500,000	14,248,401	134,099	42,662	232,331	30,737	75,795	65,000	53,768	37,457	54,080	884,863	793,323	393,323
National, Boston.	1885.	300,000	11,182,558	190,964	38,756	380,777	42,567	83,240	62,563	51,268	25,470	51,215	680,605	593,819	363,819
	1886.	300,000	20,213,746	293,209	59,399	419,153	169,619	132,905	32,303	83,474	55,668	95,440	679,633	528,525	328,525
Neptune, Boston.	1885.	300,000	12,441,822	79,386	187,937	358,835	18,546	265,399	90,000	24,834	67,000	78,631	803,816	658,186	368,186
	1886.	300,000	19,173,524	102,665	394,663	572,706	56,202	316,439	45,000	48,732	216,165	160,392	998,055	631,498	331,498
Shoe & Leather Dealers', Boston.	1885.	200,000	5,345,906	58,533	15,824	103,193	19,196	4,401	20,000	21,028	10,639	31,761	308,568	265,168	65,168
	1886.	200,000	6,728,647	83,299	24,700	130,594	15,741	97,146	20,000	34,414	26,389	41,753	365,536	297,494	97,494
Washington, Boston.	1885.	300,000	5,298,650	40,045	154,437	232,350	28,402	204,342	63,158	17,968	142,646	62,636	747,417	542,135	242,135
	1886.	300,000	10,417,103	49,409	329,565	431,172	31,046	315,261	63,158	44,004	190,826	136,347	896,264	570,191	270,191

TABLE III.—Showing the Capital, Total Income, Expenditures, Gross and Net Assets, Liabilities, &c., of Four Home Marine Insurance Companies, for the years ending October 31, 1865, and October 31, 1866, respectively.

NAME.	Year.	Capital.	Total amount at risk.	REVENUES.		Total income.	Losses paid.	Dividends paid.	Total Expenses.	Liabilities not including re-insurance.	Cash required to reimburse out-standings at 40 per cent.	Gross Assets.	Net Assets.	Surplus and Deficiency after providing for liabilities and re-insurance.
				Receiv'd in Cash.	Receiv'd in Notes.									
Equitable Marine, Providence, . . . . .	1865,	\$17,000	\$58,101	\$8,325	-	\$13,148	\$12,243	-	\$1,174	\$2,561	\$1,621	\$43,686	\$39,484	\$22,484
	1866,	17,000	62,434	8,102	-	9,585	901	\$5,000	2,643	3,287	2,011	47,046	41,747	24,747
Gloucester Marine, Gloucester, . . . . .	1865,	50,000	219,800	831	\$22,495	30,121	20,338	10,000	5,647	8,703	7,753	82,703	66,244	16,244
	1866,	50,000	473,365	850	58,089	62,506	5,617	-	8,255	50,167	20,024	129,779	59,388	9,388
Mercantile Marine, Boston, . . . . .	1865,	200,000	2,250,260	2,045	114,497	236,028	94,798	63,000	21,518	57,770	38,852	581,420	484,799	184,799
	1866,	200,000	3,395,542	3,597	192,968	237,353	161,289	48,000	32,422	61,493	61,409	672,716	549,813	249,813
Salem Marine, Salem, . . . . .	1865,	100,000	528,450	1,211	18,542	30,065	19,134	14,000	3,987	581	7,662	169,782	151,539	51,539
	1866,	100,000	607,525	1,976	16,201	30,246	12,133	10,000	6,407	8,000	7,650	165,396	154,746	54,746

TABLE IV.—*Showing the Amounts at Risk, Assets, Liabilities, Cash Premiums, Income, Expenditures, &c., of Forty-Six Home Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, for the years ending October 31, 1865, and October 31, 1866, respectively.*

N A M E.	Year.	Amount at Risk.	Policies issued during the year ending Oct. 31.	Policies terminating during the year ending Oct. 31.	Cash received for Premiums.	Cash received for Interest.	Losses paid.	Dividends paid.	Gross Assets.	Liabilities not including re-insurance.	Amount of Cash required to pay interest outstanding at 5 per cent.	Gross Income, not including premium notes.	Office expenditures.	Return on Investments.	Surplus and Deficiency.
Abington Mutual, Abington, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	\$469,769 543,020	\$187,409 189,695	\$86,378 119,028	\$2,322 2,248	\$438 193	\$465 495	\$396 407	\$5,068 6,477	\$96 272	\$3,398 3,865	\$2,680 2,441	\$608 745	- -	-\$2,170 +3,149
Arkwright Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	4,493,713 5,548,927	4,633,680 5,963,627	3,876,397 4,899,013	41,757 52,489	1,653 1,910	32,974 9,900	16,115 14,975	27,252 48,487	- -	20,647 24,760	43,410 54,379	6,535 7,146	\$697 7,145	+6,715 +23,737
Attleborough Mutual, Attleborough, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	702,969 661,803	101,580 176,293	92,502 200,379	573 1,304	128 166	110 640	- -	2,682 3,279	- 760	1,415 1,714	701 1,470	100 189	- 9	+1,987 +916
Barnstable Co. Mut., Yarmouth Port, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	2,163,422 3,329,912	566,677 662,130	414,261 494,640	7,565 9,251	2,993 2,565	2,351 555	4,267 5,382	35,272 40,661	- 261	20,328 21,584	10,558 11,816	1,205 1,091	- -	+14,950 +19,778
Berkshire Mutual, Pittsfield, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	2,540,956 2,647,902	773,532 559,791	795,828 452,945	9,876 6,891	1,605 1,278	2,678 5,474	1,486 812	22,116 21,702	980 1,580	15,551 16,376	11,481 8,167	2,518 1,379	482 896	+5,636 +3,747
Boston Manufacturers', Boston, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	12,964,826 16,080,147	12,117,118 16,748,805	11,832,003 13,735,318	114,537 142,522	11,393 8,993	42,547 14,876	23,078 75,132	106,873 152,158	6,753 12,379	87,374 68,088	126,480 150,615	14,295 15,096	1,484 3,616	+42,746 +66,791
Boot & Shoe Manufacturers', Lynn, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	2,010,950 1,473,225	1,129,725 775,275	1,299,839 1,313,000	11,253 7,428	1,266 966	8,178 13,769	2,490 1,270	16,130 8,024	2,182 396	12,990 8,669	12,619 8,432	2,198 2,836	- -	+1,659 -1,241
Cambridge Mutual, Cambridge, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	1,906,192 2,176,646	736,910 922,222	655,047 696,321	7,420 10,177	2,104 2,413	2,228 1,904	2,730 3,238	32,303 37,490	1,265 59	15,647 16,907	9,524 12,589	2,585 3,235	- -	+15,290 +20,524
Chelsea Mutual, Chelsea, . . . . .	1865, { 1866, {	1,190,541 1,090,350	652,468 607,135	680,112 707,356	6,770 6,153	663 749	2,765 8,513	382 -	12,951 7,990	1,750 1,600	6,854 6,965	7,433 6,908	2,292 2,444	382 607	+4,347 +226



TABLE IV.—Showing the Amounts at Risk, &amp;c., of Forty-Six Home Mutual Fire Insurance Companies—Continued.

N A M E.	Year.	Total amt at risk.	Policies issued during the year ending Oct. 31.	Policies terminated during year ending Oct. 31.	Cash received for Premiums.	Cash received for Interest.	Losses paid.	Dividends paid.	Gross Assets.	Liabilities not including re-insurance.	Amt of Cash required to re-in- sured outstanding at rates at 60 per cent.	Gross Income.	Office Expend- itures.	Return Premiums paid.	Surplus and Debit- clency.
Lowell Mutual, Lowell.	1865, 1866.	\$769,972 772,079	\$354,060 376,469	\$75,746 320,476	\$3,113 3,447	\$697 572	\$2,202 734	-	\$10,509 12,009	-	\$4,245 4,567	\$2,810 4,019	\$1,118 1,092	\$155 184	+86,264 +7,443
Lynn Mutual, Lynn.	1865, 1866.	1,468,240 1,633,870	307,460 308,180	379,220 340,975	5,096 4,874	1,826 1,759	951 3,860	-	23,246 22,975	\$104 180	11,149 10,871	6,923 6,322	1,124 1,094	3,073 2,634	+12,562 +12,933
Marlborough Mutual, Marlborough.	1865, 1866.	846,090 581,226	68,448 53,295	127,861 164,900	803 803	-	400 900	-	677 3,987	600 600	2,366 4,124	803 747	96 186	-	-2,579 -787
Massachusetts Mut'l, Boston.	1865, 1866.	15,769,644 15,914,944	2,417,634 2,535,300	2,351,675 2,690,100	21,906 52,946	64,706 27,752	9,428 6,553	\$34,181 42,390	243,660 376,266	-	63,891 70,106	86,611 80,566	11,449 12,802	4,656 7,485	+374,709 306,100
Mechanics' Mutual, Boston.	1865, 1866.	22,457,014 24,575,579	4,366,484 5,304,810	3,591,175 4,086,245	63,502 80,965	34,107 43,730	19,593 14,898	17,888 31,918	355,207 411,122	9,548 7,572	41,416 157,523	97,609 133,656	19,066 19,219	5,381 7,847	+304,243 +245,728
Merchants' & Farmers' Mut., Worcester.	1865, 1866.	13,046,103 15,085,805	5,394,475 5,829,124	4,119,544 3,785,124	62,170 64,618	9,232 10,222	29,146 20,196	12,990 13,412	116,755 144,216	350 2,450	85,748 100,609	71,402 74,930	14,180 13,747	1,530 1,592	+40,657 +40,658
Merrimack Mutual, Andover.	1865, 1866.	2,992,534 4,353,961	942,677 970,967	601,497 679,560	11,869 11,540	1,495 1,622	2,920 1,499	-	31,608 38,443	-	19,876 21,746	12,064 13,261	2,104 2,984	265 491	+11,728 +16,898
Middlesex Mutual, Concord.	1865, 1866.	6,991,319 7,512,162	2,121,298 2,043,831	1,844,988 1,482,878	29,287 27,714	8,865 7,504	11,424 11,979	7,148 7,851	104,902 118,902	284 2,094	46,249 50,496	38,102 35,318	7,007 7,243	480 -	+48,999 +46,312
Millford Mutual, Milford.	1865, 1866.	364,973 389,062	118,767 106,542	149,787 104,781	1,290 1,146	209 262	27 589	117 222	2,305 3,825	275 260	2,129 2,536	1,588 1,266	401 289	12 7	+892 +1,239
Mut'l Fire Assurance, Springfield.	1865, 1866.	2,748,076 2,966,445	591,845 575,700	480,165 464,223	7,128 8,063	2,794 4,267	1,808 2,018	5,296 5,493	44,838 48,317	434 2,252	18,921 19,269	10,921 12,202	1,734 1,789	864 1,139	+25,903 +26,605

Mutual Protection, Charlestown, . . .	1865, 1866,	\$341,900 351,500	\$91,400 84,400	\$48,700 74,300	\$926 1,119	\$306 303	- -	- -	\$3,576 3,966	\$4 -	\$2,137 2,332	\$1,351 1,376	\$304 325	\$7 113	+\$1,443 +1,574
Newburyport Mutual, Newburyport, . . .	1865, 1866,	769,490 792,310	121,400 110,250	114,800 87,925	1,400 1,430	1,350 1,129	\$1,875 104	- -	13,422 15,855	- -	4,508 4,620	2,750 2,379	300 296	22 24	+3,913 +11,323
Norfolk Mutual, Ded- ham, . . .	1865, 1866,	11,326,311 11,526,820	1,651,103 1,989,073	1,512,342 1,678,564	26,321 33,331	5,393 4,887	8,850 9,569	39,174 10,226	90,681 102,019	2,300 896	33,333 37,551	31,613 36,308	7,064 7,970	1,295 1,311	+4,933 +13,573
Quincy Mut., Quincy, . . .	1865, 1866,	17,335,753 20,066,769	6,524,069 7,891,123	4,918,560 5,080,123	79,528 97,331	9,081 12,461	26,070 32,331	19,547 20,320	155,627 205,712	300 3,625	114,565 126,617	33,560 109,792	11,900 12,692	- -	+40,761 +66,475
Salem Mutual, Salem, . . .	1865, 1866,	1,376,500 1,383,725	787,000 700,525	698,450 692,400	19,699 11,854	1,780 1,939	493 5,014	8,155 8,128	24,266 24,278	2,184 2,172	11,501 11,533	14,479 13,787	1,381 1,396	- 885	+10,581 +10,573
Salisbury & Amesbury Mutual, Amesbury, . . .	1865, 1866,	281,916 298,111	45,080 40,220	29,405 24,025	346 325	35 16	330 15	- -	562 743	- -	1,023 1,090	331 331	145 122	- 49	-461 -343
South Danvers Mut'l, South Danvers, . . .	1865, 1866,	955,985 966,690	158,325 156,523	147,425 155,600	2,067 2,012	5,612 2,237	- 3,592	2,785 2,921	27,785 27,938	3,068 286	9,124 9,170	6,679 5,279	356 796	- 221	+15,543 +13,472
State Mutual, Boston, . . .	1865, 1866,	896,823 9,400	252,565 -	266,765 337,422	2,320 -	3,220 890	- 112	2,305 6,067	14,921 6,065	3,222 2,101	5,829 93	6,040 890	2,306 2,794	- -	+5,009 +3,571
Traders' & Mechanics' Mutual, Lowell, . . .	1865, 1866,	4,001,470 4,478,496	1,401,600 1,378,167	987,946 901,141	17,072 19,221	4,069 4,639	3,233 11,147	3,264 6,210	66,303 75,500	2,494 686	26,123 30,415	21,141 23,870	3,435 4,092	- 652	+37,687 +44,400
Union Mut'l, Boston, . . .	1865, 1866,	10,032,917 10,677,707	1,788,157 2,108,900	1,245,175 1,459,110	30,121 39,945	16,765 11,192	14,090 8,516	5,901 8,375	155,634 192,197	1,813 1,859	66,048 86,539	46,387 50,424	2,465 12,028	- 2,406	+31,792 +101,719
Westfield Mut., West- field, . . .	1865, 1866,	470,351 501,363	142,610 144,473	139,442 113,461	1,629 1,811	314 385	20 272	571 432	6,353 7,375	99 66	2,971 3,260	1,943 2,126	344 293	- 168	+3,284 +4,049
Weymouth & Braintree Mutual, Weymouth, . . .	1865, 1866,	1,418,591 1,576,555	408,787 401,023	437,467 440,969	6,250 5,989	805 957	2,038 2,975	1,251 1,270	12,420 13,452	600 -	11,904 11,753	7,155 6,946	1,209 1,441	- -	+16 +1,575

\* Including \$25,245 deposits received in cash.



	1865,	1866,	1865,	1866,	1865,	1866,	1865,	1866,	1865,	1866,	1865,	1866,	1865,	1866,	1865,	1866,	1865,	1866,
Mutual Safety, South Reading,																		
Saugus Mutual, Saugus,																		
West Newbury Mutual, West Newbury,																		
Westford Mutual, Westford,																		

TABLE VI.—Showing the Assets, Liabilities, Losses Paid and Unpaid, Gross Income and Expenditures, &c., &c., of Four Home Mutual Fire—Marine Insurance Companies, for the years ending Oct. 31, 1865, and Oct. 31, 1866, respectively.

NAME.	AT RISK.		PREMIUM NOTES.		Cash received on fire risks not terminated.	Bonds insured for profits which are paid out.	LOSSES PAID.		LOSSES unpaid.	Expenses.	Gross Assets.	Gross Liabilities, not including re-insurance.	Surplus and De- bency.	Invested in Gov- ernment securi- ties.
	Method.	Fire.	Risks ter- minated.	Risks not terminated.			Fire.	Marine.						
Atlantic Mutual, { Provincetown, . }	697,746 153,895	\$29,700 30,650	\$5,384 8,490	\$5,313 9,354	\$462 622	\$27,104 36,104	\$9,768 1,042	\$400 700	\$3,004 2,380	\$143,519 158,380	\$30,391 36,804	+\$13,128 +16,588	\$21,500 24,800	
Equitable Safety, { Boston, . }	5,494,204 5,901,213	2,517,968 3,184,908	25,392 38,869	169,596 241,399	14,957 20,640	87,779 6,894	339,275 368,718	85,517 58,069	38,644 38,683	530,893 555,638	297,094 210,953	+233,598 +212,552	98,210 21,169	
Merchants', New- buryport, . }	870,525 692,857	653,210 238,110	18,212 14,430	30,609 36,508	5,933 2,445	48,441 14,532	24,324 71,699	1,600 8,610	3,354 6,986	105,503 166,246	65,375 33,042	+6,227 +26,292	7,719 -	
New Engl'd, Bos- ton, . }	10,568,125 11,324,336	6,028,738 6,592,988	58,312 44,393	264,597 409,658	53,332 62,749	342,762 343,072	629,247 755,892	73,900 189,800	49,578 568,872	992,556 1,143,677	875,626 568,872	+416,930 +238,602	934,563 215,376	

TABLE VII.—Showing the Assets, Liabilities, Losses Paid and Unpaid, Gross Income and Expenditures, &c., &c., of Seven Home Mutual Marine Insurance Companies, for the years ending Oct. 31, 1865, and Oct. 31, 1866, respectively.

N A M E.	Year.	A. Risk.	Premiums Netted.		Risks insured for profits which remain outstanding.	Losses paid.	Losses unpaid.	Expenses.	Gross Assets.	Gross Liabilities not including re-insurance.	Surplus and Deficiency.	Invested in Government securities.
			Risks terminated.	Risks reinsured.								
China Mutual, Boston, . . .	1865, . . .	\$5,109,826	\$26,077	\$115,966	\$867,390	\$946,478	\$79,000	\$35,118	\$879,744	\$498,023	+\$81,731	\$81,700
	1866, . . .	7,664,036	26,323	168,314	867,457	197,588	48,000	35,145	679,463	415,457	+179,849	77,400
Commercial, New Bedford, . . .	1865, . . .	1,330,384	21,654	139,040	25,657	14,111	55,055	4,116	345,545	150,293	+39,313	90,900
	1866, . . .	1,477,717	7,323	150,769	26,674	103,364	6,791	4,927	328,794	49,465	+53,444	-
Gloucester Fishing, Gloucester, . . .	1865, . . .	823,794	-	39,389	-	2,955	1,600	2,100	210,828	3,600	+86,127	-
	1866, . . .	1,157,039	-	69,416	-	6,938	8,025	2,392	297,926	8,025	-	-
Hingham and Cohasset, Cohasset, . . .	1865, . . .	77,025	-	2,679	-	-	-	50	19,129	-	-	-
	1866, . . .	83,900	-	2,878	-	24	-	47	20,778	-	-	-
Ocean, New Bedford, . . .	1865, . . .	775,941	8,532	67,083	-	23,631	25,750	3,392	301,411	84,791	-3,380	-
	1866, . . .	1,614,953	16,831	119,379	-	37,818	9,000	4,857	369,810	44,238	+40,833	-
Pacific, New Bedford, . . .	1865, . . .	2,494,375	49,944	122,340	-	103,353	9,375	10,660	363,541	76,045	+103,497	-
	1866, . . .	3,235,155	41,462	292,657	-	178,696	24,181	14,933	461,360	81,181	+124,760	-
Union Mutual, New Bedford, . . .	1865, . . .	3,855,037	70,254	273,916	313,927	108,665	59,698	31,482	668,224	513,084	+113,140	64,155
	1866, . . .	4,845,698	52,307	316,513	313,768	113,649	31,450	8,372	742,734	345,754	+233,724	183,983

TABLE VIII.—Showing the Capital, Amount at Risk, Cash Premiums, Total Income and Expenditures, Surplus and Deficiencies, &c., &c., of Forty-one Fire Insurance Companies of other States, authorized to do business in this Commonwealth, for the years ending October 31, 1865, and October 31, 1866, respectively.

N A M E.	Year.	Capital.	At Risk.	Cash received for premiums.	Total Income.	Losses paid.	Dividends paid.	Expenses.	Liabilities, not including re-insurance.	Cash required to re-insure out-standings, at 50 per cent.	Gross Assets.	Net Assets.	Surplus and Deficiency.	Invested in Government securities.
Etina, New York,	1866,	\$300,000	\$7,068,000	\$81,362	\$107,579	\$27,494	\$15,000	\$34,789	\$9,447	\$24,886	\$256,094	\$321,761	+	\$185,693
Etina, Hartford, Ct.,	1865,	2,350,000	173,867,320	2,378,173	3,647,784	1,092,208	450,000	643,153	163,253	951,969	3,785,807	2,671,235	+	681,103
	1866,	3,000,000	230,751,688	3,260,722	3,857,312	1,573,156	292,437	1,044,740	309,132	1,217,288	4,355,546	2,839,126	-	170,874
Albany City, Albany, N. Y.,	1865,	200,000	12,836,000	198,579	216,589	192,244	-	50,618	24,781	51,250	369,173	193,421	-	57,250
	1866,	200,000	15,120,564	154,185	172,572	280,939	-	11,162	40,337	25,698	194,635	138,601	-	-
Astor, New York,	1865,	250,000	9,394,263	71,838	91,932	45,205	25,000	20,810	16,290	13,729	289,017	260,016	+	190,010
	1866,	250,000	13,860,000	150,175	165,761	108,488	25,000	29,279	6,500	47,889	313,256	269,336	+	139,280
Atlantic, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1865,	300,000	21,499,753	164,786	185,021	184,579	30,000	44,161	10,715	64,123	394,389	329,552	+	350,072
	1866,	300,000	25,742,628	263,109	299,304	178,136	30,000	49,496	18,084	92,088	435,810	325,688	+	285,840
Baltic, New York,	1865,	200,000	7,233,978	92,951	103,007	60,467	-	38,438	10,900	32,317	244,280	200,363	+	-
	1866,	200,000	8,976,076	234,374	249,024	136,770	-	81,360	7,200	36,221	239,491	196,070	-	-
Beckman, New York,	1865,	200,000	8,678,794	79,135	97,140	79,677	17,900	28,998	28,578	29,337	225,541	164,626	-	84,000
	1866,	200,000	10,426,019	152,696	170,193	137,135	-	39,662	22,909	51,630	236,308	160,969	-	27,000
Capital City, Albany,	1865,	200,000	3,553,718	14,008	25,868	524	-	9,353	420	6,158	216,663	210,084	+	208,787
	1866,	200,000	3,553,668	26,375	39,654	14,517	-	11,243	569	12,214	232,201	232,201	+	218,051
Citizens', New York,	1865,	300,000	25,433,048	201,868	229,680	147,144	60,000	26,877	74,350	108,999	579,796	392,447	+	63,760
	1866,	300,000	28,416,085	292,196	338,189	213,524	60,000	108,566	44,000	90,692	592,418	392,447	+	104,500

TABLE VIII.—Showing the Capital, Amount at Risk, &amp;c., of Forty-one Fire Insurance Companies—Continued.

N A M E .	Year.	Capital.	At Risk.	Cash received for premiums.	Total Income.	Losses paid.	Dividends paid.	Expenses.	Liabilities, not including reinsurance.	Cash required to reimburse out-at 60 per cent.	Gross Assets.	Net Assets.	Surplus and De- ficiency.	Invested in Gov- ernment secu- rities.
City Fire, Hartford, Ct.,	1865,	\$250,000	\$20,599,266	\$203,977	\$235,121	\$161,080	\$25,000	\$92,525	\$34,555	\$118,640	\$431,847	\$283,162	+\$33,162	\$29,906
	1866,	250,000	22,318,473	223,222	252,048	275,981	19,500	89,798	36,562	122,875	282,266	223,828	—26,172	20,566
Commerce, Albany, N. Y.,	1865,	400,000	9,940,676	91,430	109,465	42,504	20,000	27,990	8,700	42,879	480,983	429,414	—29,414	190,270
	1866,	400,000	19,297,389	223,105	255,582	135,531	32,000	64,251	10,750	82,114	513,549	409,685	+9,655	216,123
Commerce, New York,	1865,	200,000	4,149,432	27,112	57,531	24,499	20,000	25,417	—	12,873	213,572	200,699	+699	132,760
	1866,	200,000	3,853,693	45,209	60,799	20,313	20,000	21,315	12,350	12,884	232,813	206,579	+6,579	151,150
Connecticut Fire, Hart- ford, Ct.,	1865,	200,000	6,989,515	61,042	80,885	32,278	20,000	7,625	8,500	22,393	265,423	233,530	+32,530	17,000
	1866,	200,000	9,410,621	112,071	130,790	86,362	20,000	7,825	23,471	42,705	272,799	206,622	+6,622	18,700
Continental, N. York,	1865,	500,000	75,672,825	459,396	524,118	189,382	153,675	151,707	125,416	204,728	1,484,612	1,152,468	+652,468	438,000
	1866,	500,000	96,994,950	598,734	712,718	341,356	163,933	178,822	97,538	269,430	1,523,703	1,156,434	+656,434	392,000
Enterprise, Philadel- phia, Pa.	1865,	200,000	12,182,033	103,652	134,202	19,709	12,000	32,636	9,500	28,117	370,531	322,915	+122,915	25,776
	1866,	200,000	18,197,996	169,342	191,991	139,930	6,000	65,692	12,981	60,697	349,713	276,035	+76,035	28,350
Equitable, New York,	1865,	200,000	4,180,948	52,569	70,495	54,201	—	13,523	13,812	28,410	228,192	187,970	—12,030	71,750
	1866,	200,000	4,476,456	63,711	80,214	72,379	20	16,969	13,257	29,535	223,281	180,188	—19,912	68,900
Excelsior, New York,	1865,	200,000	10,268,159	100,990	129,424	28,792	20,085	42,140	16,157	25,098	304,407	268,151	+58,151	51,122
	1866,	200,000	16,376,123	165,613	176,408	108,772	20,085	34,571	15,600	64,917	244,049	244,049	+44,049	71,260
Firemen's, New York,	1865,	204,000	10,944,817	87,377	107,644	58,643	20,400	27,414	8,673	25,632	268,619	224,316	+20,316	94,035
	1866,	204,000	11,749,018	128,619	143,671	63,027	20,400	29,571	8,925	50,647	283,291	224,019	+20,019	113,830
Fulton, New York,	1865,	150,000	12,000,000	171,947	191,168	99,560	20,000	63,916	18,200	60,000	297,796	279,926	+19,596	96,900
	1866,	200,000	16,000,000	197,199	313,471	164,999	20,000	51,492	16,317	65,000	286,943	264,796	+4,796	82,560



TABLE VIII.—Showing the Capital, Amount at Risk, &amp;c., of Forty-one Fire Insurance Companies.—Concluded.

N A M E.	Year.	Capital.	At Risk.	Cash received for Premiums.	Total Income.	Losses paid.	Dividends paid.	Expenses.	Liabilities not including re-insurance.	Cash required to re-insure outstanding risks at 80 per cent.	Gross Assets.	Net Assets.	Surplus and Debts.	Invested in Government securities.
Norwich Fire, Nor-wich, Conn., . . .	1865, 1866,	\$300,000 300,000	\$12,021,725 16,209,670	\$168,564 206,241	\$204,107 232,768	\$120,408 226,868	\$30,000 30,000	\$30,757 54,294	\$23,331 88,011	\$49,141 51,660	\$408,533 406,977	\$242,009 266,406	+ \$49,009 —33,594	\$98,045 100,000
Phoenix Fire, Hartford, Conn., . . .	1865, 1866,	600,000 600,000	47,688,366 51,637,760	684,800 1,045,598	785,044 1,099,912	335,387 624,197	27,720 73,270	223,149 408,447	62,860 60,436	258,226 267,648	944,573 1,065,980	643,887 647,266	+43,887 +47,936	106,480 141,047
Providence Washing-ton, Providence, R.I., . . .	1865, 1866,	200,000 200,000	11,915,938 13,609,691	120,166 153,801	149,080 173,821	126,967 129,980	6,770 112	26,248 38,993	50,604 23,535	63,684 71,538	253,935 237,614	238,647 242,541	+38,647 +42,541	41,960 52,800
Putnam, Hartford, Ct., . . .	1865, 1866,	500,000 500,000	9,034,237 25,626,764	116,676 410,151	144,647 441,819	49,077 232,235	— —	51,774 124,029	19,220 13,636	49,089 164,184	551,639 576,066	483,368 398,235	—16,612 —101,765	76,563 29,904
Relief, New York, . . .	1865, 1866,	200,000 200,000	16,550,000 25,500,000	187,110 913,587	208,793 228,854	173,747 273,790	24,000 —	22,394 60,973	34,700 32,315	79,055 47,500	295,619 276,088	181,864 196,373	—18,126 —3,627	42,850 27,726
Resolute, New York, . . .	1865, 1866,	200,000 200,000	10,413,202 14,366,183	119,775 223,226	189,868 244,933	88,366 162,909	17,000 7,746	31,846 73,617	15,821 19,616	48,829 66,463	291,340 299,992	196,990 183,963	—3,010 —16,047	125,876 160,570
Standard, New York, . . .	1865, 1866,	200,000 200,000	9,996,412 12,830,945	106,206 137,934	126,830 166,115	86,372 69,892	25,000 20,000	31,654 24,719	8,345 12,131	33,638 47,677	257,947 268,587	212,064 223,728	+13,064 +23,728	143,760 167,560
Washington, N. York, . . .	1866,	400,000	20,095,903	491,932	554,251	226,637	40,000	46,125	47,183	80,227	702,689	575,251	+175,236	396,795
Yonkers & New York, New York, . . .	1865, 1866,	500,000 500,000	18,898,445 27,318,270	157,959 302,137	199,574 243,423	94,733 273,458	25,000 25,000	68,788 98,346	20,000 10,807	55,000 93,897	593,017 610,150	513,017 505,646	+18,017 +5,646	277,260 24,100

TABLE IX.—*Showing the Capital, Amount at Risk, Premiums received, Assets, Liabilities, Income, Expenditures, &c., of the Twenty-two Fire — Marine Insurance Companies of other States, doing business in this Commonwealth, for the years ending October 31, 1865, and October 31, 1866, respectively.*

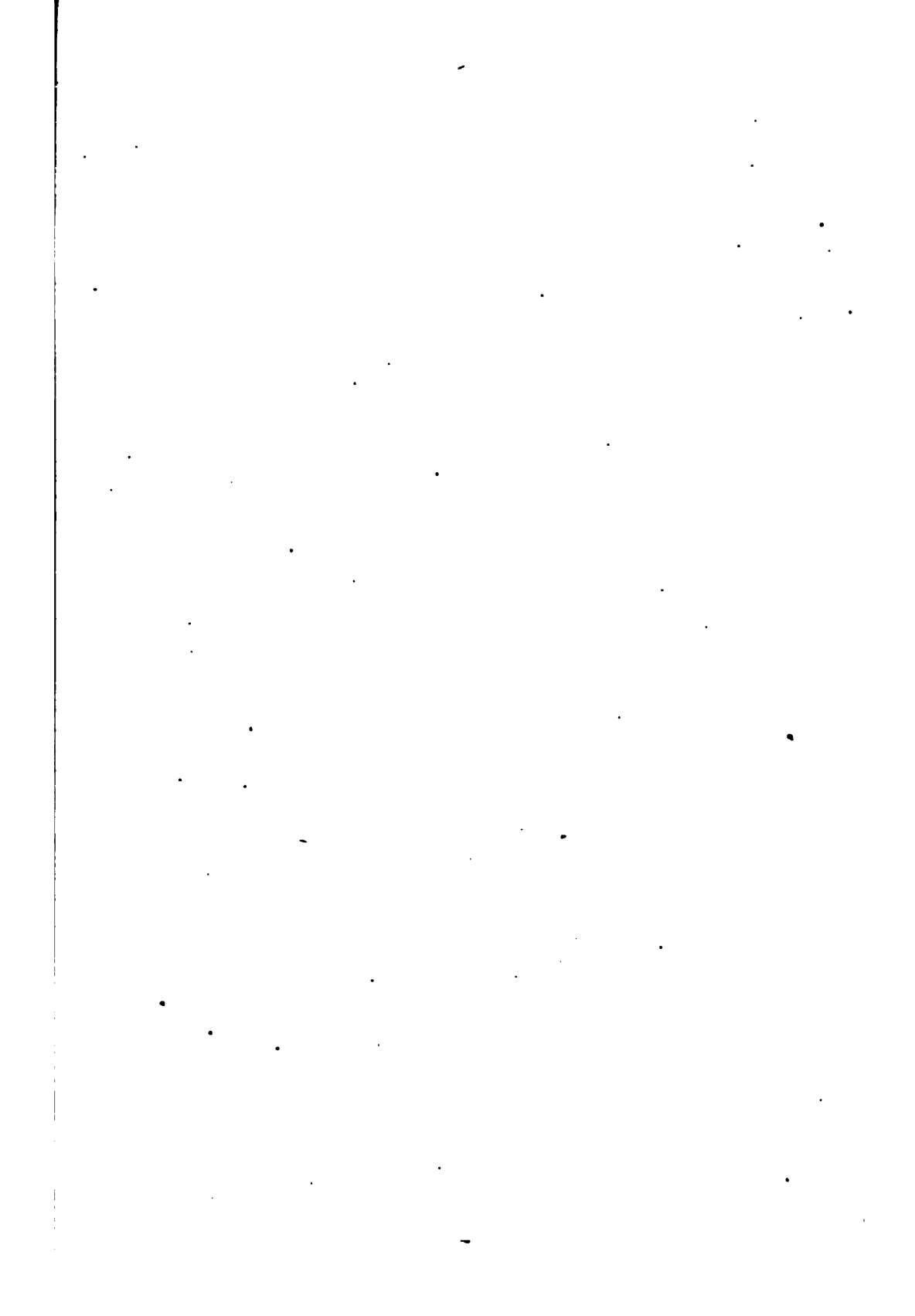
" Five and Marine not returned separately.

TABLE IX.—*Showing the Capital, &c., of Twenty-two Fire — Marine Insurance Companies—Continued.*

Security, New York, . . .	1865,	\$1,000,000	\$63,012,788	\$1,086,841.7	188,194	108,015.1	302,039	\$688,655	106,000	447,345	\$59,341	\$182,891	\$1,487,490	+ 244,758
	1866,	1,000,000	61,241,599	1,886,124.1	1,321,747	151,022	1,545,437	987,689	86,000	648,147	203,560	181,974	1,458,337	+ 62,128
Tradesmen's, N. York, . .	1865,	150,000	15,152,766	22,677	97,521	-	112,574	78,674	7,500	23,997	26,478	39,385	204,944	- 10,918
	1866,	150,000	15,587,385	18,280	167,766	-	182,960	112,550	7,500	25,041	5,536	50,139	216,988	+ 10,812
Western, Buffalo, N. Y., .	1866,	300,000	19,151,799	843,800	162,604	60,344	236,154	102,937	30,000	54,460	15,000	77,978	475,717	+ 82,789

TABLE X.—Showing the Capital, Amount at Risk, Income, Expenditures, Assets, Liabilities, &c., of Three Foreign Fire Companies, doing business in this Commonwealth, on the 31st day of October, 1865, and the 31st day of October, 1866, respectively.

N A M E.	Year.	Capital	At Risk.	Cash received for Premiums.	Total Income.	Losses paid.	Dividends paid.	Expenses.	Liabilities not including re-insurance.	Cash required to re-insure outstanding risks at 50 per cent.	Gross Assets.	Surplus.	Invested in Government securities.
Liverpool and London, {	1865,	\$1,953,760	\$41,363,605	\$1,260,124	\$1,408,899	\$332,942	-	\$230,135	\$94,531	\$319,000	\$1,492,660	-	\$237,000
Branch office, N. Y., {	1866,	1,968,760	102,040,970	1,286,988	1,511,088	796,523	-	246,764	198,578	567,474	1,689,965	-	283,160
Queen, Liverpool, Eng.,	1866,	911,473	65,454,819	537,975	639,089	469,354	\$80,932	172,217	419,509	88,635	1,757,461	-	-
Royal, Liverpool, Eng., {	1865,	1,390,363	461,363,078	1,966,994	2,094,157	1,551,987	169,049	566,219	208,856	872,808	5,863,976	+ \$3,391,949	502,950
	1866,	3,708,246	497,561,680	2,097,632	3,381,184	1,543,699	235,589	564,201	190,025	906,451	6,200,312	-	376,931



The following Tables, giving the corporate names and location of all the Insurance Companies chartered by the Legislature of this State since the adoption of the Constitution in 1780, arranged in chronological order, with the time of commencement and suspension of business of companies not now in existence, and the date of incorporation and commencement of business of companies now doing business, will be found both interesting and useful.

TABLE A.—Showing the Corporate Names of Companies, Location, Date of Charter, Commencement of Business, and the Amendatory Acts of the Twenty-Seven Home Insurance Companies with Specific Capital, now doing business in this Commonwealth, arranged in chronological order.

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Capital at date of Charter.	Paid up Capital Nov. 1, 1886.	Date of Charter.	Commencement of business.	Amendatory Acts.
<b>1816.</b> Merchants' Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . .	\$100,000	\$500,000	Dec. 5, 1816,	1817,	1817, ch. 96; 1819, ch. 12; 1825, ch. 149; 1836, ch. 81; 1855, ch. 60.
<b>1818.</b> American Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . .	300,000	300,000	June 12, 1818,	1818,	1818, ch. 98; 1868, ch. 9.
<b>1822.</b> Manufacturers' Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . .	300,000	400,000	Feb. 23, 1822,	1822,	1821, ch. 105; 1824, ch. 11; 1837, ch. 29; 1860, ch. 8.
<b>1823.</b> Franklin Insurance Company, . . . Mercantile Marine Insurance Company, . . . Boston Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . . Boston, . . Boston, . .	300,000 300,000 300,000	300,000 300,000 300,000	10, 1823, 11, 1823, 11, 1823,	1822, 1822, May 1, 1824,	1842, ch. 4; 1863, ch. 52. 1844, ch. 170; 1863, ch. 55. 1833, ch. 172, 184; 1863, ch. 52.
<b>1825.</b> Washington Insurance Company, . . . Boylston Fire and Marine Insurance Co., . . . National Insurance Company, <sup>a</sup> . . .	Boston, . . Boston, . . Boston, . .	300,000 300,000 300,000	300,000 300,000 300,000	7, 1825, 26, 1825, June 18, 1825,	1825, 1825, 1828,	[1863, ch. 54. 1836, ch. 262; 1843, ch. 63; 1859, ch. 92; 1844, ch. 74. 1832, ch. 39; 1833, ch. 3; 1850, ch. 11.
<b>1830.</b> Neptune Insurance Company, <sup>b</sup> . . .	Boston, . .	100,000	300,000	5, 1830,	1831,	1831, ch. 76; 1849, ch. 20; 1866, ch. 55.
<b>1831.</b> Firemen's Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . .	300,000	300,000	10, 1831,	1832,	1838, ch. 130; 1850, ch. 10; 1866, ch. 6.
<b>1833.</b> Lynn Mechanics' Fire and Marine Ins. Co., . . .	Lynn, . .	50,000	50,000	Feb. 6, 1833,	1834,	1852, ch. 52.
<b>1845.</b> Equitable Marine Insurance Company, <sup>c</sup> . . .	Provincetown, . .	50,000	17,000	10, 1845,	1846,	1855, ch. 207; 1857, ch. 79.

[illegible]

as Incorporated under the name of Atton Insurance Company,—changed to present name February 18, 1882.

**Incorporated under the name of Charlestown Fire and Marine Ins. Co.;—changed to present name and location removed to Boston, June 15, 1837.**

—Incorporated under the name of Coshituate Fire Insurance Company;—name changed to City Fire in 1856.

—Incorporated under the name of **Consolidated Fire Insurance Company**;—name changed to **City Fire** in 1855.  
—Incorporated under the name of **United Interest Insurance Company**;—changed to present name **February 11, 1852**.

*a* Incorporated under the name of Quincy Fire and Marine, (and located in Quincy) in 1865; reformed to present name February 11, 1904.  
*c* Incorporated under the name of Quincy Fire and Marine, (and located in Quincy) in 1865; name changed to Chauncy Fire and Marine in 1868; changed to present name in 1869.  
*f* Located in Lowell at date of incorporation; removed to Boston in 1861.

TABLE B.—*Showing the Name, Location, Date of Charter, Commencement of Business, and the Amending Acts of the Eleven Mutual Fire—Marine and Mutual Marine Insurance Companies, chartered by the laws of this Commonwealth, and now doing business, arranged in chronological order.*

CORPORATE NAME				Commenced business.	Additional Acts.
1839.					
New England Mutual Marine Insurance Company, . . . .	Boston, . . . .	April 3, 1839,		1839,	1844, ch. 113; 1859, ch. 74; 1864, ch. 51.
Equitable Safety Insurance Company, . . . .	Boston, . . . .	April 3, 1839,		1839,	1843, ch. 60; 1858, ch. 41.
1843.					
Mutual Marine Insurance Company, . . . .	New Bedford, . . . .	March 24, 1843,		1844,	1863, ch. 39.
1847.					
Gloucester Mutual Fishing Insurance Company, . . . .	Gloucester, . . . .	March 8, 1847,		1847,	1860, ch. 7.
1852.					
Hingham and Cohasset Mutual Fishing Insurance Company, . . . .	Cohasset, . . . .	Feb'y 13, 1852,		1852,	
1853.					
Commercial Mutual Marine Insurance Company, . . . .	New Bedford, . . . .	March 17, 1853,		1853,	1854, ch. 43; 1863, ch. 40.
China Mutual Insurance Company, . . . .	Boston, . . . .	April 30, 1853,		1854,	
1854.					
Atlantic Mutual Fire and Marine, . . . .	Provincetown, . . . .	April 13, 1854,		-	
1857.					
Merchants' Mutual Marine Insurance Company, . . . .	Newburyport, . . . .	Feb'y 17, 1857,		1858,	
1863.					
Ocean Mutual Insurance Company, . . . .	New Bedford, . . . .	April 28, 1863,		1863,	
1865.					
Pacific Mutual Insurance Company, . . . .	New Bedford, . . . .	March 21, 1865,		1865,	

TABLE C.—Showing the Names, Location, Date of Charter, Commencement of Business, the Amending Acts, and the Names of the Presidents and Secretaries, of the Fifty-Three Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, incorporated by the laws of this Commonwealth, and now doing business, arranged in chronological order.

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	President, November 1, 1868.	Secretary, November 1, 1868.	Amending Acts.
<b>1796.</b> Massachusetts Mutual Insurance Co.,	Boston,	Charles Wells,	Chas. B. Cummings,	1832, ch. 33; 1836, ch. 37; 1839, ch. 14.
<b>1822.</b> Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Worcester,	Henry Chase,	Charles M. Miles,	1822, ch. 125; 1842, ch. 13; '47, ch. 73.
<b>1825.</b> Norfolk Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Dedham,	Cleveland,	Geo. D. Gordon,	1846, ch. 161; 1847, ch. 233.
<b>1826.</b> Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Concord, Hingham,	Niel Shattuck, J. S. Hersey,	Richard Barrett, David Harding,	[32; '61, ch. 145; '68, ch. 97. 1827, ch. 136; '33, ch. 72; '48, ch. 1831, ch. 7; 1847, ch. 106; '61, ch. 9.
<b>1827.</b> Mutual Fire Assurance Company,	Springfield,	Elijah Blake,	Lewis Gorham,	1847, ch. 19; 1852, ch. 103.
<b>1828.</b> Franklin Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Lynn Mutual Fire Insurance Co., West Newbury Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Groveland Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Greenfield, Andover, Lynn, West Newbury, Groveland,	Samuel H. Reed, Samuel Merrill, Chas. B. Holmes, Otis Little, N. H. Griffith,	Charles Mattoon, Samuel Gray, Wm. F. Johnson, John C. Carr, Nathaniel Ladd,	1844, ch. 46; 1863, ch. 2. 1855, ch. 206. 1856, ch. 19; 1858, ch. 97. 1849, ch. 44. 1838, ch. 52; 1855, ch. 157.
<b>1829.</b> Bristol County Mutual Insurance Co., South Danvers Mutual Insurance Co., Newburyport Mutual Insurance Co., Essex Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	New Bedford, South Danvers, Newburyport, Salem,	Wm. H. Taylor, Henry Cook, John Baker, John H. Nichols,	Jos. S. Tillinghast, Geo. A. Osborne, J. J. Knapp, Chas. S. Nichols,	1850, ch. 19. 1856, ch. 42; 1858, ch. 30. 1857, ch. 3. 1857, ch. 21.

TABLE C.—Showing the Names, &amp;c., of Fifty-Three Mutual Fire Insurance Companies—Continued.

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Date of Charter.	Names of Secretaries.	Amendatory Acts.
1830. Hampshire Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Northampton.	Mar. 6, 1830,	Samuel F. Lyman,	1850, ch. 13; 1856, ch. 34.
1832. Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Lowell.	6, 1832,	J. H. Fellows,	1848, ch. 126; 1857, ch. 101.
1833. Barnstable County Mutual Ins. Co., Weymouth & Braintree M. F. Ins. Co., Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Yarmouth, Weymouth, Cambridgeport,	2, 1832, 2, 1833, 14, 1833,	Ephraim Bacon, Elliot L. White, Josiah W. Cook,	1834, ch. 78; 1855, ch. 18. 1861, ch. 3.
1835. Berkshire Mutual Insurance Co.,	Pittsfield.	6, 1835,	Walter Ladin,	1854, ch. 289; '55, ch. 201; '57, ch. 12; '63, ch. 10.
1836. Mechanics' Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Boston.	April 15, 1836,	Solomon F. Hovey,	1864, ch. 32.
1837. Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Marlborough Mutual Insurance Co.,	Dedham, Marlborough,	Feb. 22, 1837, Mar. 23, 1837,	Ira Cleveland, B. F. Underhill,	1865, ch. 78. 1861, ch. 74; 1864, ch. 30.
1838. Salem Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Salem.	April 17, 1838,	John H. Nichols,	Chas. B. Nichols,
1840. Westford Mutual Insurance Co.,	Westford.	Mar. 30, 1840,	Zachariah Reed,	1855, ch. 160; 1866, ch. 38.
1843. Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Union Mutual Fire Insurance Co., State Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Salem, Boston, Boston,	14, 1843, 22, 1843, 24, 1843,	Augustus Story, — —	Thos. H. Johnson, — — [ch. 26, 1847, ch. 271; '65, ch. 174; '66, 1868, ch. 17.

1844. Attleborough Mutual Insurance Co., Cohasset Mutual Insurance Company,	Attleborough, Cohasset,	Feb. 24, 1844, Mar. 18, 1844,	July 1, 1845, Mar. 1, 1846,	John Daggett, Martin Lincoln,	Sam'l Carpenter, J. Q. A. Lothrop,	1857, ch. 82. 1860, ch. 161.
1846. Citizens' Mutual Insurance Company, Merchants' & Farmers' Mut. Ins. Co., City Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Brighton, Worcester, Roxbury,	7, 1846, April 6, 1846, 11, 1846,	Oct. 5, 1846, Jan. 1, 1847, Aug. 1, 1846,	E. C. Sparhawk, Lease Davis, Laban S. Beecher,	S. W. Trowbridge, J. D. Washburn, Edward Richards,	1854, ch. 209.
1847. Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Chelsea Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Annisquam Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Fitchburg, Chelsea, Gloucester,	Mar. 23, 1847, April 23, 1847, 23, 1847,	May 1, 1847, 21, 1847, Dec. 28, 1847,	Nathaniel Wood, Jesse Gould, Nath'l Dudley,	Charles Mason, Jesse Gould, Jr., Oliver W. Sargent,	
1848. Traders' and Mechanics' Insurance Co.,	Lowell,	30, 1848,	June 1, 1848,	C. B. Coburn,	E. F. Sherman,	1854, ch. 76.
1849. Conway Mutual Insurance Company,	Conway,	April 13, 1849,	Aug. 1, 1849,	E. D. Hamilton,	H. W. Billings,	1854, ch. 10.
1850. Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Ins. Co.,	Boston,	Mar. 19, 1850,	Sept. 14, 1850,	E. E. Mantion,	Wm. B. Whiting,	
1851. Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Milford Mutual Insurance Co.,	Quincy, Milford,	22, 1851, April 20, 1851,	May 18, 1851, Jan. 1, 1852,	Wm. S. Morton, A. A. Cooke,	Chs. A. Howland, Geo. G. Parker,	1854, ch. 315.
1852. Saugus Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Westfield Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Saugus, Westfield,	Feb. 24, 1852, 24, 1852,	April 1, 1852, Nov. 1, 1853,	Harmon Hall, Edw. B. Gillett,	W. F. Newhall, Wm. H. Fote,	
1853. Mutual Safety Fire Insurance Co.,	South Reading,	Mar. 15, 1853,	Aug. 6, 1853,	John Perkins,	E. A. Upton,	
1854. Boot and Shoe Manuf. Mut. Ins. Co., Housatonic Mutual Insurance Co.,	Lynn, Stockbridge,	April 4, 1854, Mar. 31, 1854,	July 1, 1854, 1, 1854,	William Bassett, Jonathan E. Field,	Valentine Meader, Henry J. Dunham,	

TABLE C.—Showing the Names, &amp;c., of Fifty-Three Mutual Fire Insurance Companies—Concluded.

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Date of Charter.	Commencement of business.	Names of Presidents.	Names of Secretaries.	Amendatory Acts.
1855. Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual Ins. Co., <sup>a</sup> Dorchester Mutual Insurance Company, Salisbury and Amesbury Mutual Ins. Co.,	Worcester, Dorchester, Amesbury,	Mar. 31, 1855, 31, 1855, May 19, 1855,	May 1, 1855, July 2, 1855, Dec. 1, 1855,	A. H. Bullock, Edm'd J. Barker, D. L. Dearborn,	Perley Hammond, W. F. Temple, Wm. C. Binney,	
1856. Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Abington,	31, 1855,	June 15, 1857,	Baxter Cobb,	F. P. Howland,	
1860. Arkwright Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston,	Feb. 8, 1860,	Oct. 1, 1860,	Waldo Higginson,	E. H. Sprague,	1861, ch. 47; 1863, ch. 3.
1861. Mutual Protection Insurance Company,	Charlestown,	Apr. 10, 1861,	July 16, 1864,	G. Wash. Warren,	S. S. Willson,	1864, ch. 38.

<sup>a</sup> Incorporated under the name of Worcester Mutual Insurance Company; changed to present name, February 16, 1861.

TABLE D.—*Showing the Names and Location of Companies, dates of charter, time of the commencement and closing of business and how closed, of Eighty-Four Insurance Companies, which have commenced and ceased to do business under charters from the Legislature of this Commonwealth, arranged in chronological order.*

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Date of Charter.	Kind of Company.	Commenced business.	Closed business.	How closed.
<b>1795.</b> Massachusetts Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Boston,	June 25, 1795,	Specific Capital,	Not known,	Apr. 23, 1848,	Charter revoked by Legislature.
<b>1799.</b> Boston Marine Insurance Company, Newburyport Marine Insurance Company,	Boston, Newburyport,	Feb. 18, 1799, June 18, 1799,	Specific Capital, Specific Capital,	Not known, Not known,	Not known, Jan. 18, 1832,	Not known. Trustees appointed by order of the Legislature.
<b>1800.</b> Salem Marine Insurance Company,	Salem,	9, 1800,	Specific Capital,	Not known,	1839,	By Directors.
<b>1803.</b> Suffolk Insurance Company, New England Marine Insurance Company,	Boston, Boston,	Feb. 12, 1803, Mar. 6, 1803,	Specific Capital, Specific Capital,	Not known, Not known,	1856, 1843,	By Directors. By Directors.
<b>1804.</b> Union Marine Insurance Company, Nantucket Union Insurance Company,	Salem, Nantucket,	Feb. 29, 1804, June 21, 1804,	Specific Capital, Specific Capital,	Not known, Not known,	1842, 1832,	By Directors. By Directors.
<b>1807.</b> Union Marine and Fire Insurance Co.,	Newburyport,	Feb. 27, 1807,	Specific Capital,	Not known,	Feb. 25, 1815,	Charter revoked by Legislature.
<b>1818.</b> Nantucket Phenix Insurance Company, Salem Commercial Insurance Company,	Nantucket, Salem,	June 12, 1818, 12, 1818,	Specific Capital, Specific Capital,	1819, 1818,	1838, 1842,	By Directors. By Directors.
<b>1820.</b> Columbian Insurance Company,	Boston,	16, 1820,	Specific Capital,	1821,	1840,	By Directors.

TABLE D.—Showing the Names, &amp;c., of Eighty-Four Insurance Companies—Continued.

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Date of Charter.	Kind of Company.	Commenced business.	Closed business.	How closed.
1831. Bedford Commercial Insurance Company, .	New Bedford, .	Feb. 15, 1831.	Specific Capital,	1831,	1856,	By Directors.
1834. Atlas Insurance Company, . . . . .	Boston, . .	4, 1834.	Specific Capital,	1835,	1841,	By Directors.
1835. Oriental Insurance Company, . . . . .	Salem, . .	June 13, 1834.	Specific Capital,	1836,	1857,	By Directors.
1835. United States Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . .	Feb. 20, 1835.	Specific Capital,	1836,	1852,	By Directors.
1835. Merchants' Insurance Company, . . . .	New Bedford, .	June 13, 1835.	Specific Capital,	1836,	1845,	By Directors.
1836. Plymouth County Mutual Ins. Co., . .	Plymouth, .	Feb. 28, 1836.	Mutual Fire, .	July 1, 1836,	1856,	By Directors.
1836. Ocean Insurance Company, . . . . .	Boston, . .	Mar. 6, 1836.	Specific Capital,	1836,	1842,	By Directors.
1836. Atlantic Insurance Company, . . . . .	Boston, . .	10, 1836.	Specific Capital,	1831,	1843,	By Directors.
1836. Hope Insurance Company, . . . . .	Boston, . .	12, 1836.	Specific Capital,	1831,	1859,	By Directors.
1831. Haverhill Mutual Insurance Company, .	Haverhill, .	Feb. 19, 1831.	Mutual Fire, .	Dec. 25, 1831,	1855,	By Directors.
1831. Fairhaven Insurance Company, . . . .	Fairhaven, .	Mar. 16, 1831.	Specific Capital,	1831,	1857,	By Directors.
1831. Boston, . . . . .	Boston, . .	16, 1831.	Specific Capital,	1832,	1844,	By Directors.
1831. Nantucket, . . . . .	Nantucket, .	June 7, 1831.	Specific Capital,	1833,	1857,	By Directors.
1831. New Bedford, . . . . .	New Bedford, .	9, 1831.	Specific Capital,	1831,	1849,	By Directors.
1832. Protection Insurance Company, . . . .	Boston, . .	Jan. 24, 1832.	Specific Capital,	1832,	1859,	By Directors.
1832. Fishing Insurance Company, . . . . .	Provincetown, .	Mar. 6, 1832.	Specific Capital,	1832,	1845,	By Directors.
1832. Union Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	Lynn, . .	Feb. 6, 1832.	Mutual Marine,	1832,	1841,	By Directors.

1834. Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Co.,	Worcester,	Feb. 26, 1834,	Mutual Fire,	Aug. 5, 1834,	1853,	By Directors. Paid all losses.
1835. Essex Insurance Company,	Salem,	21, 1835,	Specific Capital,	1835,	1856,	By Directors.
Warren Insurance Company,	Boston,	Mar. 27, 1835,	Specific Capital,	1836,	1861,	By Directors.
Old Colony Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Plymouth,	6, 1835,	Specific Capital,	1836,	1866,	By Assignees.
1836. Charlestown Mutual Insurance Company,	Charlestown,	23, 1835,	Mutual Fire,	May 9, 1836,	1864,	By Directors.
1839. Pacific Insurance Company,	New Bedford,	Jan. 28, 1839,	Specific Capital,	1840,	1866,	By Directors.
Essex Marine Insurance Company,	Newburyport,	Feb. 21, 1839,	Specific Capital,	1840,	1844,	By Directors.
Union Insurance Company,	Provincetown,	Apr. 4, 1839,	Specific Capital,	1839,	1856,	By Directors.
1841. Whaling Insurance Company,	New Bedford,	Jan. 27, 1841,	Specific Capital,	1841,	1856,	By Directors.
Holliston Mutual Insurance Company,	Holliston,	Feb. 2, 1841,	Mutual Fire,	May 3, 1841,	1864,	By Directors.
1844. Essex Mechanics' Mutual Ins. Co.,	Salem,	Feb. 5, 1844,	Mutual Fire,	1845,	1853,	United with Hamilton Mutual.
Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Georgetown,	Feb. 24, 1844,	Mutual Fire,	Sept. 24, 1844,	1861,	By order of S. J. Court.
Traders' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston,	Mar. 16, 1844,	Mutual Fire,	June 12, 1844,	1861,	By order of S. J. Court.
Tremont Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston,	Mar. 16, 1844,	Mutual Marine,	1844,	1857,	By order of S. J. Court.
South Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston,	June 22, 1844,	Mutual Fire,	June 1, 1845,	1855,	By Directors.
1846. Agawam Mutual Fire Insurance Company, <sup>b</sup>	Ipswich,	Feb. 12, 1846,	Mutual Fire,	1846,	1854,	By order of S. J. Court.
Real Estate Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston,	Feb. 12, 1846,	Mutual Fire,	Jan. 1, 1847,	1853,	Charter revoked by Legislature.
1847. Bowditch Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Salem,	Jan. 28, 1847,	Mutual Fire,	1847,	Feb. 10, 1852,	United with Hamilton Mutual.
Tanners' Mutual Fire Insurance Co., <sup>c</sup>	Boston,	Feb. 16, 1847,	Mutual Fire,	1847,	1855,	By order of S. J. Court.
Lawrence Mutual Insurance Company,	Methuen,	Mar. 11, 1847,	Mutual Fire,	1847,	1852,	United with Hamilton Mutual.
Coasters' Mutual Marine Ins. Co., <sup>d</sup>	Boston,	Apr. 1, 1847,	Mutual Marine,	1847,	Nov. 14, 1857,	By order of S. J. Court.

<sup>a</sup> Name changed to City Marine in 1841.<sup>b</sup> Name changed to Hancock Mutual, April 27, 1852.<sup>c</sup> Name changed to Commercial Mutual Marine, Feb. 10, 1851.<sup>d</sup> Name changed to People's Mutual, May 10, 1848.

TABLE D.—Showing the Names, &amp;c., of Eighty-Four Insurance Companies—Concluded.

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Date of Charter.	Kind of Company.	Commenced business.	Closed business.	How closed.
<b>1848.</b>						
Mechanics' and Farmers' Insurance Co.,	Boston, .	Mar. 22, 1848,	Mutual Fire, .	1848,	1851,	By Directors.
Marblehead Mutual Insurance Company,	Taunton, .	Mar. 24, 1848,	Mutual Fire, .	April 20, 1848,	1851,	By Directors.
Long Pond Mutual Insurance Company,	Stockbridge, .	April 5, 1848,	Mutual Fire, .	1848,	1854,	United with Housatonic Mutual.
	Marblehead, .	26, 1848,	Mutual Fire, .	1848,	1852,	Not known.
	Boston, .	May 9, 1848,	Mutual Fire, .	1849,	1853,	By order of S. J. Court.
<b>1850.</b>						
Marblehead Marine Insurance Company,	Marblehead, .	Mar. 1, 1850,	Specific Capital,	1851,	1855,	By Directors.
Massachusetts Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Ipswich, .	11, 1850,	Mutual Marine,	1850,	Dec. 19, 1857,	By order of S. J. Court.
Revere Mutual Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Boston, .	19, 1850,	Mutual Marine,	1850,	1864,	By Directors.
<b>1851.</b>						
Adams Mutual Insurance	North Adams, .	Feb. 28, 1851,	Mutual Fire, .	Sept. 1, 1851,	1856,	By Directors.
Railroad Mutual Insurance	Boston, .	Mar. 22, 1851,	Mutual Fire, .	1851,	Mar. 21, 1856,	Charter surrendered.
Hampton Fire Insurance	Springfield, .	April 14, 1851,	Specific Capital,	May 1, 1851,	1856,	Re-insured all their risks.
Union Mutual Marine Insurance Company,	Newburyport, .	24, 1851,	Mutual Marine,	1852,	1857,	By Directors.
Union Mutual Marine Insurance Company,	New Bedford, .	24, 1851,	Mutual Marine,	1852,	1856,	By Directors.
Triton Mutual Marine Insurance Company,	Boston, .	20, 1851,	Mutual Marine,	1851,	Nov. 14, 1857,	By order of S. J. Court.
City Mutual Mar. and Fire Insurance Co.,	Boston, .	May 20, 1851,	Mutual Marine,	1851,	1856,	By Directors.
Paper Manufacturers' Insurance Co.,	Pittsfield, .	Feb. 10, 1851,	Specific Capital,	1853,	1865,	Re-insured all their risks.
<b>1852.</b>						
Hamilton Mutual Insurance Company,	Salem, .	10, 1852,	Mutual Fire, .	April 1, 1852,	1861,	By order of S. J. Court. {div'd.
Sagamore Mutual Insurance Company,	Lynn, .	18, 1852,	Mutual Fire, .	1852,	1856,	Paid all losses and wound up by
Great Barrington Mutual Insurance Co.,	Gr. Barrington, .	May 24, 1852,	Mutual Fire, .	1852,	1854,	United with Housatonic Mutual.
<b>1853.</b>						
Pentucket Mutual Insurance Company,	Haverhill, .	Feb. 12, 1853,	Mutual Fire, .	April 16, 1853,	1857,	By order of S. J. Court.
Metropolitan Fire and Mar. Insurance Co.,	Boston, .	19, 1853,	Specific Capital,	1853,	1855,	By order of S. J. Court.
Shawmut Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston, .	April 8, 1853,	Mutual Fire, .	Jan. 4, 1854,	1859,	By order of S. J. Court.

Appleton Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Eagle Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston, Boston,	April 23, 1853, May 4, 1853,	Mutual Fire, Mutual Fire,	May 20, 1853, June 29, 1853,	Sept. 8, 1857, 1859,	By order of S. J. Court. By order of S. J. Court.
1854.						
Boston Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Greenfield Stock and Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Traders' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston, Greenfield, Boston,	Feb. 21, 1854, Mar. 22, 1854, April 26, 1854,	Mutual Fire, Stock and Mut., Mutual Fire,	April 1, 1854, May 19, 1854, June 12, 1854,	1860, 1859, 1861,	By Directors. By order of S. J. Court. By order of S. J. Court.
1855.						
Fairhaven Mutual Marine Insurance Co., Fayette Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Fairhaven, Lawrence,	6, 1855, 6, 1855,	Mutual Marine, Mutual Fire,	1855, Aug. 8, 1855,	1861, 1861,	By Directors. By order of S. J. Court.
1856.						
New England Railroad Mutual Ins. Co., Boston Inland Mutual Insurance Co.,	Boston, Boston,	Mar. 21, 1856, May 28, 1856,	Mutual Fire, Mutual Fire,	July 1, 1857, 1857,	1859, 1861,	By Directors. By Directors.
1857.						
Massasoit Insurance Company,	Springfield,	25, 1857,	Specific Capital,	1857,	1866,	By Directors.
1858.						
Dorchester Fire Insurance Company,	Dorchester,	Feb. 12, 1858,	Specific Capital,	1859,	1864,	Re-insured all their risks.
1859.						
Home Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston,	Mar. 14, 1859,	Mutual Fire,	July 12, 1859,	1861,	By order of S. J. Court.
1860.						
Tri-Mountain Mutual Insurance Company, Conway Fire Insurance Co. of Boston,	Boston, Boston,	Feb. 16, 1860, Mar. 31, 1860,	Mutual Fire, Specific Capital,	April 17, 1860, 1860,	1864, 1866,	By order of S. J. Court. Re-insured all their risks.
1863.						
Bunker Hill Fire Insurance Company,	Charlestown,	Mar. 7, 1863,	Specific Capital,	1863,	1865,	Re-insured all their risks.

a Name changed to Alliance, Feb. 13, 1861.      b Name changed to Tremont Mutual, April 8, 1863.      c Name changed to Western Massachusetts, March 31, 1862.

## SUMMARY.

Whole number of Companies, 84. Incorporated as Joint Stock Companies, 39; Mutual Marine, 9; Mutual Fire, 36. Closed by order of Supreme Judicial Court, 20; by Directors, 47; by Assignees, 1; by surrender of charter, 1; by uniting with other companies, 5; re-insured all their risks, 6; charter revoked by Legislature, 3; Trustees appointed by the Legislature, 1.

The companies were distributed as follows: Boston, 35; Salem, 7; New Bedford, 5; Newburyport, 4; Nantucket, 3; Ipswich, 2; Marblehead, 2; Springfield, 2; Plymouth, 2; Haverhill, 2; Lynn, 2; Fairhaven, 2; Provincetown, 2; Charlestown, 2; and Holliston, Georgetown, Methuen, Taunton, Stockbridge, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, Worcester, Greenfield, Lawrence and Dorchester, 1 each.

TABLE E.—*Showing the Name, Location, and Date of Charter of one hundred and seventy-seven Companies that have been incorporated by the Legislature of this State, which never commenced business.*

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Date of Charter.	Kind of Company.
<b>1803.</b>			
Merrimack Marine and Fire Ins. Co.,	Newburyport, .	Feb. 15, 1803,	Specific Capital.
Nantucket Marine Insurance Co., .	Nantucket, .	Mar. 3, 1803,	Specific Capital.
Essex Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	Salem, .	7, 1803,	Specific Capital.
Marblehead Marine Insurance Co., .	Marblehead, .	8, 1803,	Specific Capital.
Gloucester Marine Insurance Co., .	Gloucester, .	June 22, 1803,	Specific Capital.
<b>1804.</b>			
North American Insurance Co., .	Boston, .	Feb. 21, 1804,	Specific Capital.
Hampshire Fire Insurance Co., .	Northampton, .	Mar. 9, 1804,	Specific Capital.
Plymouth Marine Insurance Co., .	Plymouth, .	9, 1804,	Specific Capital.
<b>1805.</b>			
Bedford Marine Insurance Co., .	New Bedford, .	Feb. 11, 1805,	Specific Capital.
<b>1806.</b>			
Newburyport Marine Insurance Co.,	Newburyport, .	22, 1806,	Specific Capital.
<b>1807.</b>			
Middlesex Insurance Company, .	Charlestown, .	28, 1807,	Specific Capital.
<b>1809.</b>			
Marblehead Social Insurance Co., .	Marblehead, .	Mar. 1, 1809,	Specific Capital.
Social Insurance Company, .	Salem, .	June 17, 1809,	Specific Capital.
Beverly Marine Insurance Co., .	Beverly, .	20, 1809,	Specific Capital.
<b>1811.</b>			
Duxbury Marine Insurance Co., .	Duxbury, .	Feb. 27, 1811,	Specific Capital.
<b>1814.</b>			
Merrimack Insurance Company, .	Newburyport, .	1, 1814,	Specific Capital.
<b>1819.</b>			
Pittsfield Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Pittsfield, .	16, 1819,	Mutual Fire.
Boston Fire Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	19, 1819,	Specific Capital.
<b>1820.</b>			
Eagle Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	June 16, 1820,	Specific Capital.
<b>1821.</b>			
Hamp're, Frank. & Hamp'n Ins. Co.,	Northampton, .	Feb. 15, 1821,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1822.</b>			
Commercial Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	10, 1822,	Specific Capital.
General Interest Insurance Co., .	Boston, .	10, 1822,	Specific Capital.
Mariners' Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	10, 1822,	Specific Capital.
Merchants' Insurance Company, .	Salem, .	11, 1822,	Specific Capital.
New Eng'd Domestic Insurance Co.,	Boston, .	11, 1822,	Specific Capital.
Springfield Fire Insurance Co., .	Springfield, .	11, 1822,	Specific Capital.
<b>1824.</b>			
Boston Mechan. & Traders' Ins. Co.,	Boston, .	9, 1824,	Specific Capital.
Globe Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	Boston, .	9, 1824,	Specific Capital.
Commonwealth Insurance Company,	Boston, .	20, 1824,	Specific Capital.
Boston and Salem Insurance Co., .	Boston, .	20, 1824,	Specific Capital.

TABLE E.—Continued.

CORPORATE NAME	Location.	Date of Charter.	Kind of Company.
<b>1825.</b>			
American Insurance Company, .	Salem, . .	Feb. 8, 1825,	Specific Capital.
Mercantile Insurance Company, .	Salem, . .	8, 1825,	Specific Capital.
Boston and Salem Insurance Co., .	Salem, . .	12, 1825,	Specific Capital.
<b>1826.</b>			
Roxbury Insurance Company, . .	Roxbury, .	Mar. 3, 1826,	Specific Capital.
Cape Cod Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Yarmouth, .	4, 1826,	Specific Capital.
<b>1827.</b>			
Roxbury Mutual Insurance Co., .	Roxbury, .	Feb. 3, 1827,	Mutual Fire.
Phenix Fire Insurance Company, .	Boston, . .	June 16, 1827,	Specific Capital.
Berkshire Fire Insurance Company,	Pittsfield, .	16, 1827,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1828.</b>			
State Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . .	Feb. 20, 1828,	Specific Capital.
<b>1829.</b>			
Gloucester Insurance Company, .	Gloucester, .	23, 1829,	Specific Capital.
Boston Fire Department Ins. Co., .	Boston, . .	26, 1829,	Specific Capital.
Salem Firemen's Insurance Co., .	Salem, . .	26, 1829,	Specific Capital.
Mutual Insurance Company, . .	Hatfield, . .	26, 1829,	Mutual Fire.
Provincetown Fire and Mar. Ins. Co.,	Provincetown, .	June 12, 1829,	Specific Capital.
<b>1830.</b>			
Becket Mutual Fire Insurance Co., .	Becket, . .	Mar. 8, 1830,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1831.</b>			
Merchants' Insurance Company, .	Newburyport, .	12, 1831,	Specific Capital.
Tremont Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	18, 1831,	Specific Capital.
Commercial Insurance Company, .	Boston, . .	June 7, 1831,	Specific Capital.
<b>1832.</b>			
Westfield Mutual Fire Ins. Co., .	Westfield, .	26, 1832,	Mutual Fire.
Union Marine Insurance Company,	Boston, . .	Mar. 17, 1832,	Specific Capital.
<b>1833.</b>			
Boston Mutual Fire Insurance Co., .	Boston, . .	Feb. 16, 1833,	Mutual Fire.
Taunton Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	Taunton, . .	16, 1833,	Specific Capital.
Tremont Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	Mar. 7, 1833,	Mutual Marine.
New Bedford Marine Insurance Co.,	New Bedford, .	7, 1833,	Specific Capital.
Pacific Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	7, 1833,	Specific Capital.
Packet Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	14, 1833,	Specific Capital.
Plymouth Marine Insurance Co., .	Plymouth, .	15, 1833,	Specific Capital.
City Mutual Fire Insurance Co., .	Boston, . .	16, 1833,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1834.</b>			
Duxbury Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Duxbury, .	Feb. 3, 1834,	Specific Capital.
Fall River Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Fall River, .	21, 1834,	Specific Capital.
Hingham, Cohasset & Scituate Ins. Co.,	Hingham, . .	21, 1834,	Specific Capital.
India Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	Boston, . .	Mar. 25, 1834,	Specific Capital.
Bowditch Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	26, 1834,	Specific Capital.
Second Essex Mutual Insurance Co.,	Salem, . .	27, 1834,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1835.</b>			
South Boston Fire and Mar. Ins. Co.,	Boston, . .	Feb. 26, 1835,	Specific Capital.
LaFayette Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Marblehead, .	Mar. 7, 1835,	Specific Capital.
<b>1836.</b>			
Blackstone Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . .	23, 1836,	Specific Capital.
Suffolk Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Boston, . .	23, 1836,	Mutual Fire.
Newburyport Insurance Company, .	Newburyport, .	25, 1836,	Specific Capital.
Nashua River Mutual Insurance Co.,	Groton, . .	31, 1836,	Mutual Fire.

TABLE E.—Continued.

CORPORATE NAME	Location.	Date of Charter.	Kind of Company.
<b>1837.</b>			
State Mutual Fire Ins. Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	Feb. 11, 1837,	Specific Capital.
LaFayette Fire & Marine Ins. Co., . .	Boston, . . .	11, 1837,	Specific Capital.
Merchants' and Mechanics' Mutual Fire Insurance Co., . . .	Canton, . . .	Mar. 7, 1837,	Mutual Fire.
Fulton Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10, 1837,	Specific Capital.
Hope Insurance Company, . . .	Salem, . . .	10, 1837,	Specific Capital.
Packet Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	14, 1837,	Specific Capital.
<b>1838.</b>			
Howard Insurance Company, . . .	Nantucket, . .	Apr. 6, 1838,	Specific Capital.
Boston Mutual Fire Insurance Co., . .	Boston, . . .	25, 1838,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1839.</b>			
Traders' Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	Jan. 29, 1839,	Specific Capital.
Danvers Fire and Marine Ins. Co., . .	Danvers, . . .	Apr. 5, 1839,	Specific Capital.
<b>1840.</b>			
Acton Mutual Insurance Company, . . .	Acton, . . .	Mar. 7, 1840,	Mutual Fire.
Cohannet Mutual Insurance Co., . . .	Taunton, . . .	10, 1840,	Mutual Fire.
Taunton Mutual Insurance Co., . . .	Taunton, . . .	10, 1840,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1841.</b>			
Truro Fire and Marine Ins. Co., . . .	Truro, . . .	Feb. 27, 1841,	Specific Capital.
<b>1842.</b>			
Chatham Marine Insurance Co., . . .	Chatham, . . .	25, 1842,	Specific Capital.
<b>1843.</b>			
New England Fire & Marine Ins. Co., .	Boston, . . .	Mar. 23, 1843,	Specific Capital.
Atlantic Mutual Fire & M. Ins. Co., .	Boston, . . .	24, 1843,	Mutual Marine.
<b>1844.</b>			
Salem Insurance Company, . . .	Salem, . . .	Feb. 14, 1844,	Specific Capital.
Beverly Insurance Company, . . .	Beverly, . . .	16, 1844,	Specific Capital.
Marine Insurance Company, . . .	Provincetown, .	Mar. 8, 1844,	Specific Capital.
Neptune Mutual Insurance Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	15, 1844,	Mutual Marine.
United States Mutual Ins. Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	15, 1844,	Mutual Fire.
Washington Mutual Ins. Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	15, 1844,	Mutual Fire.
American Mutual Insurance Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	15, 1844,	Mutual Fire.
Franklin Mutual Insurance Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	15, 1844,	Mutual Fire.
General Mutual Insurance Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	15, 1844,	Mutual Fire.
Lowell Equitable Life Ins. Co., . . .	Lowell, . . .	16, 1844,	Life.
Equitable Life Insurance Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	16, 1844,	Life.
Alliance Mutual Insurance Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	16, 1844,	Mutual Marine.
<b>1845.</b>			
Globe Mutual Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	Feb. 10, 1845,	Mutual Marine.
Dighton Mutual Fire Ins. Co., . . .	Dighton, . . .	10, 1845,	Mutual Fire.
South Cove Mutual Insurance Co., . .	Boston, . . .	20, 1845,	Mutual Marine.
City Mutual Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	Mar. 23, 1845,	Mutual Fire.
Bowditch Mutual Life Ins. Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	26, 1845,	Life.
<b>1846.</b>			
Safety Insurance Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	18, 1846,	Specific Capital.
<b>1847.</b>			
Fall River Marine Insurance Co., . . .	Fall River, . .	11, 1847,	Specific Capital.
Quincy Mutual Fire Ins. Co., . . .	Quincy, . . .	Apr. 12, 1847,	Mutual Fire.
Traders' Fire and Marine Ins. Co., . .	Boston, . . .	26, 1847,	Specific Capital.

TABLE E.—Continued.

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Date of Charter.	Kind of Company.
<b>1848.</b>			
Merchants' Insurance Company, .	Nantucket, .	Feb. 24, 1848,	Mutual Marine.
Hyannis Packet Insurance Co., .	Hyannis, .	Mar. 22, 1848,	Specific Capital.
Bay State Mutual Insurance Co., .	Chelsea, .	22, 1848,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1849.</b>			
Columbia Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Boston, .	Feb. 8, 1849,	Specific Capital.
Fall River Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Fall River, .	Mar. 22, 1849,	Specific Capital.
Worcester Insurance Company, .	Worcester, .	22, 1849,	Specific Capital.
<b>1850.</b>			
Manufacturers' & Mechanics' Ins. Co.	Haverhill, .	Feb. 7, 1850,	Specific Capital.
Lyman Fire Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	Mar. 20, 1850,	Specific Capital.
Washington Mutual Life Ins. Co., .	Springfield, .	May 8, 1850,	Life.
<b>1851.</b>			
Bay State Mutual Life Ins. Co., .	Conway, .	15, 1851,	Life.
Merrimack Insurance Company, .	Newburyport, .	17, 1851,	Specific Capital.
Mariners' Mutual Marine Ins. Co., .	Boston, .	20, 1851,	Mutual Marine.
Chebeco Mutual Insurance Co., .	Essex, .	23, 1851,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1852.</b>			
Lynnfield Mutual Insurance Co., .	Lynnfield, .	Mar. 30, 1852,	Mutual Fire.
Globe Mutual Marine Ins. Co., .	Boston, .	Apr. 12, 1852,	Mutual Marine.
Asiatic Mutual Marine Ins. Co., .	Boston, .	May 7, 1852,	Mutual Marine.
Franklin Mutual Insurance Co., .	Lynn, .	20, 1852,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1853.</b>			
Ware Mutual Insurance Company, .	Ware, .	Feb. 11, 1853,	Mutual Fire.
Webster Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	Boston, .	21, 1853,	Specific Capital.
Worcester Insurance Company, .	Worcester, .	Mar. 29, 1853,	Specific Capital.
Annihilator Fire & Marine Ins. Co.,	Boston, .	May 4, 1853,	Specific Capital.
Lee Mutual Fire Insurance Co., .	Lee, .	4, 1853,	Mutual Fire.
Perkins Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,	Boston, .	4, 1853,	Mutual Fire.
Phoenix Mut. Fire & Mar. Ins. Co.,	Boston, .	11, 1853,	Mutual Marine.
Cape Cod Mutual Fire Ins. Co., .	Sandwich, .	11, 1853,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1854.</b>			
Atlas Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	Salem, .	Feb. 18, 1854,	Specific Capital.
Firemen's Life Insurance Company,	Boston, .	Apr. 12, 1854,	Life.
Pacific Insurance Company, .	New Bedford, .	12, 1854,	Mutual Marine.
Revere Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	12, 1854,	Specific Capital.
Star Mutual Fire Insurance Co., .	Boston, .	12, 1854,	Mutual Fire.
Shoe and Leather Dealers' Marine Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	25, 1854,	Specific Capital.
Mariners' Mutual Insurance Co., .	Boston, .	28, 1854,	Mutual Marine.
<b>1855.</b>			
Home Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	Boston, .	14, 1855,	Specific Capital.
Sun Mutual Fire & Marine Ins. Co.,	Boston, .	14, 1855,	Mutual Marine.
Faneuil Hall Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	27, 1855,	Specific Capital.
Northampton Mutual Ins. Co., .	Northampton, .	27, 1855,	Mutual Fire.
Ocean Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston, .	28, 1855,	Mutual Fire.
Monument Insurance Company, .	Charlestown, .	May 7, 1855,	Specific Capital.
Lawrence Mutual Marine Ins. Co.,	Boston, .	17, 1855,	Mutual Marine.
Baltic Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	18, 1855,	Specific Capital.
Safety Mutual Fire Insurance Co., .	Newburyport, .	21, 1855,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1856.</b>			
Home Mutual Insurance Co., .	Springfield, .	Feb. 9, 1856,	Mutual Fire.
Bowdoin Mutual Fire Ins. Co., .	Boston, .	June 6, 1856,	Mutual Fire.
Globe Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	6, 1856,	Specific Capital.

TABLE E.—Concluded.

CORPORATE NAME.	Location.	Date of Charter.	Kind of Company.
<b>1857.</b>			
Monnamoiet Insurance Company,	Chatham,	Apr. 9, 1857,	Specific Capital.
India Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Boston,	May 18, 1857,	Specific Capital.
Citizens' Insurance Company,	Springfield,	29, 1857,	Specific Capital.
<b>1858.</b>			
Cape Ann Mutual Insurance Co.,	Gloucester,	Mar. 25, 1858,	Mutual Fire.
Winthrop Mutual Insurance Co.,	Boston,	26, 1858,	Mutual Fire.
India Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Salem,	27, 1858,	Specific Capital.
<b>1859.</b>			
Webster Insurance Company,	Boston,	Feb. 18, 1859,	Specific Capital.
Oriental Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Boston,	18, 1859,	Specific Capital.
Globe Fire and Marine Ins. Co.,	Boston,	Mar. 1, 1859,	Specific Capital.
Northampton Fire Insurance Co.,	Northampton,	Apr. 1, 1859,	Specific Capital.
Rollstone Insurance Company,	Fitchburg,	1, 1859,	Specific Capital.
<b>1860.</b>			
Cape Ann Mutual Fishing Ins. Co.,	Gloucester,	Feb. 24, 1860,	Mutual Marine.
ix Insurance Company,	Haverhill,	Mar. 5, 1860,	Specific Capital.
<b>1861.</b>			
nd Mutual Fire Ins. Co.,	Harwich,	Apr. 6, 1861,	Mutual Fire.
or Mutual Fire Ins. Co.,	Fall River,	Mar. 9, 1861,	Mutual Fire.
am Insurance Company,	Brighton,	28, 1861,	Specific Capital.
<b>1862.</b>			
Insurance Company,	Boston,	7, 1862,	Specific Capital.
Insurance Co.,	Harwich,	12, 1862,	Mutual Fire.
<b>1864.</b>			
Insurance Co.,	Wellfleet,	5, 1864,	Specific Capital.
<b>1865.</b>			
Company,	Chelsea,	Feb. 10, 1865,	Specific Capital.
Company,	Boston,	27, 1865,	Specific Capital.
Company,	Boston,	Mar. 22, 1865,	Specific Capital.
Company,	Boston,	22, 1865,	Specific Capital.
Company,	Boston,	May 9, 1865,	Life.
<b>1866.</b>			
Barnstable and Hyannis Ins. Co.,	Barnstable,	Apr. 12, 1866,	Mutual Fire.

**SUMMARY.**—Whole number of Companies, 177. One hundred and ten were incorporated as Joint Stock Companies; 16 as Mutual Marine; 44 as Mutual Fire, and 7 as Life Insurance Companies. They were distributed as follows: Boston, 81; Salem, 12; New Bedford, 4; Fall River, 4; Taunton, 3; Nantucket, 3; Marblehead, 3; Weymouth, 4; New Bedford, 3; Harwich, 2; Chatham, 2; Provincetown, 2; Pittsfield, 2; Charlestown, 2; Haverhill, 2; Beverly, 2; Duxbury, 2; Worcester, 2; and Brighton, Wellfleet, Barnstable, Hingham, Chelsea, 2; Westfield, Groton, Canton, Danvers, Acton, Lynn, Becket, Conway, Essex, Lynnfield, Lowell, Dighton, and

# ERRATA.

Page 3, for "\$49,809.03" Total Income of Firemen's, Boston, read, "\$172,812.78;" same company, for "\$108,923.17" Total Expenditures, read, "\$146,181.88;" same page, in Elliot, for "\$60,200" Total Expenditures, read, "\$87,080.37."

Page 27, for "\$334,924.50" Total Income of Boylston, of Boston, read, "\$400,579.63."

Page 52, in Equitable, of Provincetown, for "\$50,000" Amount of capital actually paid in, read, "\$17,000."

Page 69, in Fitchburg Mutual, for "\$27,019.18" Amount of premiums received in cash, read, "\$39,774.88." Strike out next line, Received on assessments, "\$12,755.75," the company having made no assessment.

Page 71, in Lynn Mutual, for "\$3,727.92" Total Expenditures, read, "\$7,588.27."

Page 72, in Merchants' and Farmers', Worcester, for "\$100,908.37" Total Liabilities, read, "\$108,558.87."

Page 122, for "\$816,960.16" Aggregate assets of the Mutual Fire-Marine companies, read, "\$2,010,988.02."

Page 144, in Union Mutual Marine of New Bedford, for "1,546 04" Amount of losses paid, read, "\$118,649." Same company, for "\$28,873.69" Total expenditures, read, "\$240,976.65."

Page 156, for "\$12,882.78" Total Liabilities of Capital City, Albany, read, "\$12,882.78."

Page 168, in Relief, New York, for "\$43,587.25" Cash received for premiums on fire risks, read, "\$318,587.25." Same company, for "\$158,854.28" Total income, read, "\$328,854.28."

Page 251, in Metropolitan, New York, for "\$371,704.29" Amount required to re-insure, &c., read, "\$442,316.72," which alters the standing of the company, as it appears in the report, as follows:—

Assets, . . . . .	\$1,682,484 46
Liabilities, . . . . .	948,888 33
Net assets, . . . . .	\$735,596 13
Paid-up capital, . . . . .	\$1,000,000 00
Net assets, . . . . .	735,596 13
Balance against the Company, . . . . .	\$264,408 89

Page 270, in Royal, Liverpool, Eng., for "\$3,709,245" Amount of capital actually paid in, read, "\$1,895,589.80." Same company, for "\$3,881,184.04" Total income, read, "\$3,481,184.02."

Same page, in Aggregate amount of capital, for "\$6,578,484," read, "\$4,265,828.18."

Page 343, second line, for "eighty-four" read "eighty-eight."

# INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
Abington Mutual, Abington, . . . . .	60, 84	Chelsea Mutual, Chelsea, . . . . .	64, 92
Ætna, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	154, 178	China Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	142, 146
Ætna, New York, . . . . .	154, 177	Citizens', New York, . . . . .	158, 188
Albany City, Albany, N. Y., . . . . .	xxiv, 154, 177	Citizens' Mutual, Brighton, . . . . .	64, 98
American, Boston, . . . . .	26, 82	City Fire, Boston, . . . . .	2, 9
American, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	222, 234	City Fire, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	158, 184
Annisquam Mutual, Gloucester, . . . . .	60, 85	City Mutual, Roxbury, . . . . .	64, 94
Atlantic, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	222, 236	Cleveland, Cleveland, O., . . . . .	222, 237
Atlantic, Brooklyn, N. Y., . . . . .	154, 180	Cohasset Mutual, Cohasset, . . . . .	64, 96
Atlantic Mutual, Provincetown, . . . . .	182, 184	Commerce, Albany, N. Y., . . . . .	158, 187
Atlantic Mutual Marine, New York, . . . . .	xxvi, 269	Commerce, New York, . . . . .	158, 186
Arkwright Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	60, 85	Commercial, New Bedford, . . . . .	142, 148
Arctic, New York, . . . . .	222, 235	Companies admitted, . . . . .	xvii
Astor, New York, . . . . .	154, 179	Companies withdrawn, . . . . .	xvii
Attleborough Mutual, Attleborough, . . . . .	60, 85	Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Ct., . . . . .	158, 188
Aggregate of Home Fire Companies, (Stock,) . . . . .	6	Continental, New York, . . . . .	158, 189
Aggregate of Home Fire-Marine Companies, (Stock,) . . . . .	80	Conway, Boston, . . . . .	xi
Aggregate of Home Marine Companies, (Stock,) . . . . .	52	Conway Mutual, Conway, . . . . .	64, 96
Aggregate of Home Mutual Fire Companies, . . . . .	82	Decline of Mutual Companies, . . . . .	xxx
Aggregate of Home Mutual Fire-Marine Companies, . . . . .	182	Dedham Mutual, Dedham, . . . . .	68, 96
Aggregate of Home Mutual Marine Companies, . . . . .	144	Delaware Mutual Safety, Philadelphia, Pa., . . . . .	222, 238
Aggregate of Fire Companies of other States, . . . . .	172	Dorchester Mutual, Dorchester, . . . . .	68, 97
Aggregate of Fire-Marine Companies of other States, . . . . .	232	Ellot, Boston, . . . . .	2, 10, 354
Aggregate of Foreign Companies, . . . . .	270	Enterprise, Cincinnati, O., . . . . .	224, 240
Baltic, New York, . . . . .	156, 181	Enterprise, Philadelphia, Pa., . . . . .	158, 191
Barnstable County Mutual, Yarmouth, . . . . .	60, 87	Equitable, Providence, R. I., . . . . .	160, 192
Bay State, Worcester, . . . . .	2, 8	Equitable Marine, Provincetown, . . . . .	52, 54, 354
Beekman, New York, . . . . .	156, 182	Equitable Safety, Boston, . . . . .	xxx, 182, 185
Berkshire Mutual, Pittsfield, . . . . .	62, 88	Essex Mutual, Salem, . . . . .	68, 98
Beverly, Beverly, . . . . .	26, 84	Excelsior, New York, . . . . .	160, 193
Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Mutual, Lynn, . . . . .	62, 90	Firemen's, Boston, . . . . .	2, 12, 354
Boston, Boston, . . . . .	26, 85	Firemen's, New York, . . . . .	160, 194
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	xxxi, 62, 89	Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, . . . . .	68, 100, 354
Boylston, Boston, . . . . .	26, 86, 354	Franklin, Boston, . . . . .	23, 88
Bristol County Mutual, New Bedford, . . . . .	62, 91	Franklin Mutual, Greenfield, . . . . .	68, 99
Bunker Hill, Charlestown, . . . . .	xi	Fulton, New York, . . . . .	160, 195
Cambridge Mutual, Cambridgeport, . . . . .	62, 91	Germania Fire, New York, . . . . .	160, 196
Capital City, Albany, N. Y., . . . . .	156, 188, 354	Gloucester Marine, Gloucester, . . . . .	52, 55
		Gloucester Mutual Fishing, Gloucester, . . . . .	142, 149
		Great Western Marine, New York, . . . . .	261
		Groveland Mutual, Groveland, . . . . .	68, 101
		Hampden Fire, Springfield, . . . . .	xi, xii
		Hampshire Mutual, Northampton, . . . . .	68, 101
		Hanover, New York, . . . . .	224, 241

	Page.		Page.
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Ct., . . .	162, 197	Newburyport Mutual, Newburyport, . . .	74, 117
Hartford Live Stock, Hartford, Ct., . . .	11, 277	New England Mutual, Boston, . . .	182, 198
Hingham and Cohasset Mutual Fishing, . . .		Niagara, New York, . . .	166, 206
Cohasset, . . .	142, 150	Norfolk Mutual, Dedham, . . .	74, 118
Hingham Mutual, Hingham, . . .	68, 108	North American, Boston, . . .	4, 15
Holyoke Mutual, Salem, . . .	68, 102	North American, New York, . . .	166, 206
Home, New York, . . .	xxxviii, 224, 242	North American, Hartford, Ct., . . .	166, 209
Home, New Haven, Ct., . . .	224, 242	Norwich Fire, Norwich, Ct., . . .	166, 210
Hope, Providence, R. I., . . .	162, 199		
Homeopathic Mutual, Stockbridge, . . .	68, 105	Ocean Mutual, New Bedford, . . .	141, 151
Howard, Boston, . . .	4, 14	Old Colony, Plymouth, . . .	xi
Howard, New York, . . .	162, 200		
Insurance Company of North America, . . .		Pacific Mutual, New Bedford, . . .	144, 152
Philadelphia, Pa., . . .	226, 246	People's, Worcester, . . .	4, 17
International, New York, . . .	224, 245	People's Perpetual Loan Fund, Boston, . . .	11, 280
Irving, New York, . . .	162, 201	Phenix, Brooklyn, . . .	228, 258
		Phenix, Hartford, Ct., . . .	168, 212
Lafayette, Brooklyn, N. Y., . . .	162, 202	Prescott, Boston, . . .	4, 19
Lamar, New York, . . .	226, 248	Providence Washington, Providence, . . .	
List of Agents, . . .	284	R. I., . . .	168, 214
Liverpool and London and Globe, Liver- . . .		Putnam, Hartford, Ct., . . .	168, 214
pool, Eng., . . .	xxiii, 268, 272		
Loan Fund Corporations, . . .	11	Queen, Liverpool, England, . . .	268, 278
Lorillard, New York, . . .	164, 208	Quincy Mutual, Quincy, . . .	74, 119
Lowell Mutual, Lowell, . . .	70, 106		
Lynn Mechanics', Lynn, . . .	28, 89	Record of Massachusetts Companies, . . .	vii, 386
Lynn Mutual, Lynn, . . .	70, 106, 354	Relief, New York, . . .	168, 216, 354
		Report of Receiver, . . .	11, 278
Manhattan Fire, New York, . . .	226, 249	Republic, New York, . . .	228, 254
Manufacturers', Boston, . . .	28, 40	Reserve for re-insurance, . . .	xxxi
Market, New York, . . .	164, 204	Resolute, New York, . . .	170, 217
Marlborough Mutual, Marlborough, . . .	70, 107	Roger Williams, Providence, R. I., . . .	280, 355
Massachusetts Mutual, Boston, . . .	vii, 70, 108	Royal, Liverpool, Eng., . . .	270, 275, 354
Massachusetts, Springfield, . . .	xi, xii		
Mechanics' Mutual, Boston, . . .	70, 109	Salem Marine, Salem, . . .	52, 57
Mercantile, New York, . . .	164, 205	Salem Mutual, Salem, . . .	76, 120
Mercantile Marine, Boston, . . .	52, 50	Salisbury and Amesbury, Amesbury, . . .	76, 121
Mercantile Mutual, New York, . . .	262	Saugus Mutual, Saugus, . . .	76, 122
Merchants', Boston, . . .	28, 41	Security, New York, . . .	280, 256
Merchants', Hartford, Ct., . . .	164, 205	Shawmut Mutual, Boston, . . .	11, 278
Merchants' and Farmers' Mutual, Wor- . . .		Shoe and Leather Dealers', Boston, . . .	80, 48
cester, . . .	72, 111, 354	So. Danvers Mutual, So. Danvers, . . .	x, 76, 122
Merchants' Fire and Marine, Providence, . . .		Springfield Fire and Marine, Springfield, . . .	6, 21
R. I., . . .	226, 250	Standard, New York, . . .	170, 217
Merchants' Mutual Marine, Newbury- . . .		State Mutual, Boston, . . .	76, 123
port, . . .	182, 187	Suffolk, Boston, . . .	6, 20
Merrimack Mutual, Andover, . . .	72, 112	San Mutual Marine, New York, . . .	xxvi, 264
Metropolitan, New York, xi, xiv, 228, 251, 354			
Middlesex Mutual, Concord, . . .	72, 112	Table I.—Home Fire Companies, . . .	316
Milford Mutual, Milford, . . .	72, 114	II.—Home Fire-Marine Com- . . .	
Morris Fire and Inland, . . .	xviii	panies, . . .	317
Mutual Fire, Springfield, . . .	74, 115	III.—Home Marine Companies, . . .	319
Mutual Protection, Charlestown, . . .	72, 115	IV.—Home Mutual Fire Companies, . . .	320
Mutual Safety, South Reading, . . .	74, 116	V.—Home Mutual Fire Companies, . . .	324
Mutual Companies closed and closing, . . .	xxx	V.—Home Mutual Fire-Marine . . .	
		Companies, . . .	325
Narragansett, Providence, R. I., . . .	228, 252	VII.—Home Mutual Marine Com- . . .	
National, Boston, . . .	80, 42	panies, . . .	326
Neptune, Boston, . . .	80, 44	VIII.—Fire Companies of other . . .	
		States, . . .	327

	Page.		Page.
Table IX.—Fire-Marine Companies of other States, . . . . .	331	Tradesmen's, New York, . . . . .	230, 257
X.—Foreign Fire Companies, . . . . .	333	Union Mutual, Boston, . . . . .	78, 123
A.—Commencement of business, &c., of Home Stock Companies, . . . . .	336	Union Mutual Marine, N. Bedford, 144, 150, 364	
B.—Commencement of business, &c., of Mutual Fire-Marine Companies, . . . . .	338	Washington, Boston, . . . . .	30, 47
C.—Commencement of business, &c., of Mutual Fire Companies, . . . . .	339	Washington, New York, . . . . .	170, 218
D.—Time of commencement and closing of 88 Home Companies, . . . . .	343	Westfield Mutual, Westfield, . . . . .	78, 126
E.—Companies incorporated that never commenced business, . . . . .	349	Westfield Mutual, Westfield, . . . . .	78, 127
Traders' and Mechanics', (Mut. Dep.,) Lowell, . . . . .	78, 124	Western Fire and Marine, Buffalo, N. Y., 230, 257	
Traders' and Mechanics', (Stock Dep.,) Lowell, . . . . .	6, 23	Western Massachusetts, Pittsfield, . . . . .	xi
		West Newbury Mutual, West Newbury, 80, 127	
		Weymouth and Braintree Mutual, Weymouth, . . . . .	80, 128
		Worcester Mutual, Worcester, . . . . .	80, 129
		Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual, Worcester, . . . . .	80, 133
		Yonkers and New York, New York, . . . . .	170, 219

